Q/m
CS
424
C68
v.1

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
OF THE SAGE ENDOWMENT
FUND GIVEN IN 1891 BY
HENRY WILLIAMS SAGE

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 092 524 374

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092524374

5 vols
3/10

Complete Baronetage.

EDITED BY

G. E. C. Cokayne

VOLUME I.

1611—1625.

EXETER:
WILLIAM POLLARD & Co. Ltd., 39 & 40, NORTH STREET.
1900.

Do

OHM
C
424
C68
v.1

A.610636

CONTENTS.

	PAGES.
PREFACE	v-xii
LIST OF PRINTED BARONETAGES, PREVIOUS TO 1900	xiii-xv
ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THIS WORK ...	xvi
ACCOUNT OF THE GRANTEES AND SUCCEEDING HOLDERS OF THE BARONETCIES OF ENGLAND, CREATED (1611-25) BY JAMES I ...	1-222
ACCOUNT OF THE GRANTEES AND SUCCEEDING HOLDERS OF THE BARONETCIES OF IRELAND, CREATED (1619-25) BY JAMES I ...	223-259
CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA	261-262
ALPHABETICAL INDEX, shewing the surname and description of each grantee, as above (1611-25), and the surname of each of his successors (being Commoners) in the dignity	263-271
PROSPECTUS OF THE WORK	272

PREFACE.

This work is intended to set forth the entire Baronetage, giving a short account of all holders of the dignity, as also of their wives, with (as far as can be ascertained) the name and description of the parents of both parties. It is arranged on the same principle as *The Complete Peerage* (eight vols., 8vo., 1884-98), by the same Editor, save that the more convenient form of an alphabetical arrangement has, in this case, had to be abandoned for a chronological one; the former being practically impossible in treating of a dignity in which every holder may (and very many actually do) bear a different name from the grantee.([a])

Baronetcies, will, accordingly, be here treated of according to the date of their creation; thus, the reign of James I will be first dealt with and will comprise the *English* Baronetcies (1611-1625) and the *Irish* Baronetcies (1619-1625) conferred by that King; then will follow the reign of Charles I, which will comprise the *English*, *Irish* and *Scotch* (or Nova Scotia) Baronetcies (these last having been first instituted in this reign in 1625) conferred (1625-1649) by that King. See fuller prospectus on p. 272.

The date of creation is put within square brackets after each Baronet, inasmuch as the territorial description of a grantee (a description which, in many cases,([b]) does not exist) is not, by

---

([a]) Besides the cases (more numerous than would be imagined) where the heir, by royal licence, or otherwise, has changed his name, there are many Baronetcies granted with special remainder to families of a different name to that of the grantee, *e.g.*, FOOTE, *cr.* 1660, with rem. to ONSLOW; BOWYER, *cr.* 1678, with rem. to GORING; BARROW, *cr.* 1784, with rem. to CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, etc.

([b]) Thus for instance, the description of Francis Cottington, *cr.* a Bart. by James I, 15 Feb. 1622/3, is simply "Secretary to Charles, Prince of Wales"; that of Thomas Aylesbury, *cr.* a Bart. by Charles I, 29 April 1627, is "one of the Masters of Requests," while, later on, in 1746, William Gooch was *cr.* a Bart. as "Lieut. Governor of Virginia"; in 1755, Horatio Mann as "Envoy at

the grant of a Baronetcy, made hereditary. In a few cases where two Baronetcies of the *same* name have been created in the *same* year, the numerals "1" and "2" are added after such date, thus, in the case of the two Baronetcies of Molyneux, "[1611(1)]" signifies that it was the *first* of that name created in that year, and "[1611(2)] that it was the *second* so created.

The letters "[S.]" *and* "[I.]" put before the date of creation, denote severally that the Baronetcy is one of "Scotland" (or Nova Scotia) or of Ireland. The letters "[E.]" for England,

---

the Court of Floreuce"; in 1764, George Brydges Rodney as "Vice Admiral"; in 1765, Charles Knowles as "Admiral of the Blue"; in 1766, John Moore as "Admiral of the Red." Thus in a single year, 1813, we have the Baronetcies of Sheaffe, "Major Geueral"; of Duckworth, "Admiral of the Blue"; of Oakes, "Lieut. General"; of Rowley, "Capt, R.N."; of Broke, "Capt. R.N."; and of Hewett, "General in the Army." In the next year, 1814, we have the Baronetcies of Beresford, "Capt. R.N."; of Grey, "Capt. R.N."; of Wylie, "Physician to the Emperor of Russia"; of Blackwood, "Rear Admiral"; of Collier, "Capt. R.N."; of Hoste, "Capt. R.N." In the next year, 1815, we have those of Hamilton, "Lieut. Gen."; of Campbell, "Lieut. Gen."; of McMahon, "Master of the Rolls in Ireland"; of Campbell, "Lieut. Colonel." In the next year, 1816, those of Ochterlony "Major General"; of Brownrigg, "Lieut. General"; of Ogle, "Admiral of the Red"; of Floyd, "General in the Army," and of Elphinstone, "Lieut. Colonel." In 1660, the territorial description "of London" was given to Gould, Adams, Allen, Humble, Robinson, Brown, Backhouse, Cutler, Foote, and Gardiner, grantees of Baronetcies; in like manner, that "of Westminster," in 1662, to Long; in 1698, to Germaine; in 1723, to Frederick; etc. In mauy cases (probably most) the estate by which the grantee is described, has been alienated by one of his successors in the dignity, as, for instance (to go no further than the first Baronetcy), was that "of Redgrave, co. Suffolk," about 1690, by Sir Robert Bacou, the 5th Baronet [1611]. In that family the following curious incident occurred as to the territorial designation "of Gillingham, co. Norfolk," being that of Nicholas Bacon, the grautee of a Baronetcy in 1662. That Baronetcy became extinct in 1685, when the *estate* of Gillingham devolved on the last holder's cousin, Sir Henry Bacon, 3d Bart. [1627], whose ancestor had been *cr. a Bart.* in 1627, as "of Mildenhall, co. Suffolk." The estate of Mildenhall, however, had been alieuated before 1685, at which date the holder of the Baronetcy of Bacon, which, in 1627, was "of Mildenhall" became (by possession of the estate) "*of Gillingham,*" though the Barouetcy of Bacon, which, in 1662, was "of Gillingham," was extinct. In 1755, the Barouetcy of Bacon, which, in 1611, was "of Redgrave" (an estate which had long since been alienated) devolved on the 8th Baronet of the creation of 1627, and the two Barouetcies (1611 and 1627) became united and continue to be so held by his posterity.

"[G.B.]" for Great Britain, and "[U.K.]" for the United Kingdom, are sometimes used (when required for the sake of clearness), but must be understood when absent.

The index at the end of each volume will shew the surname of every holder (being a Commoner) of any Baronetcy created during the period treated of therein, while a general index at the end of the work (the incorporation of all these several indexes) will shew the same during the entire period.

As to the term "BARONET," it is here used in the same sense as it was by Thomas Fuller in his *Worthies*, who (under Sir John Darell, Bart., of Berkshire) writes, "We meddle not with ancient BARONETS, finding that word promiscuously blended with BANNERETS (Sir Ralph Fane in a patent[a]) passed unto him [by Edward VI in 1550] is expressly termed a Baronet) but insist on their new erection in [1611] the ninth of King James."[b]

Baronetcies of England were instituted (as above stated) by James I, on 22 May 1611, who also, on 30 Sep. 1619, instituted *Baronetcies of Ireland*, while *Baronetcies of Scotland*, or *of Nova Scotia*, were instituted by Charles I on 26 May 1625. The creation of the last two classes ceased respectively at the date of the Union with Scotland, 1 May 1707, and with Ireland, 1 Jan. 1801. After the first date, *Baronetcies of Great Britain* took the place of English and Scotch Baronetcies till the last date, since which, *all* creations are styled *Baronetcies of the United Kingdom.*

Much interesting and original information respecting "the institution and early history of the dignity of Baronet" is given in *The Herald and Genealogist* (vol. iii, pp. 193-212, 341-352, 449-458) in an article, so headed, contributed by its learned and

---

(a) In the *Genealogical Magazine* (vol. iii, p. 55) this grant (Pat. Roll, 4 Ed. VI) of the "order, state, rank, honour and dignity of a Baronet," is set out in full.

(b) Besides Sir Ralph Fane, or Vane, above mentioned, whose dignity seems to have been but *personal*, William de la Pole *and his heirs* had (according to Sir Robert Cotton, the Antiquary) letters patent of 13 Ed. III [1339], conferring on them the dignity of a Baronet *in return for a sum of money;* a precedent more in accordance with the Baronetcies conferred by James I. "By the statutes of Richard II, every Archbishop, Bishop, Abbot, Prior, Duke, Earl, Baron, *Baronet* and Knight of the Shire, was commanded to appear in Parliament, according to ancient usage, and in an attaint, under Henry VI, one of the jury challenged himself because his ancestors had been *Baronets and Seigneurs des Parlesments.*" [Debrett's *Baronetage*, etc., p. xxxiii, edit. 1900].

accomplished editor, John Gough Nichols. In this it is stated (p. 346) that though James I engaged "for himself, his heirs and successors," that the number of Baronets in the Kingdom of England should never exceed 200, and that, though he eventually created 204 (or 205, if Vavasour, a creation of 22 June 1631, with the *precedency* of 29 June 1611, be reckoned) yet "he did not depart from his bargain, inasmuch as five vacancies had arisen, not by extinction, but by promotion to the peerage, *viz.*, Sir Robert Dormer to an English Barony in 1615; Sir Thomas Ridgeway, Sir William Maynard and Sir William Hervey to Irish Baronies in 1616 and 1620, and Sir Thomas Beaumont to an Irish Viscountcy in 1622." This mode, however, of reckoning mergers as *equivalent* to extinctions is not necessary, for six *actual* extinctions occurred in the lifetime of James I, four of them being before 1623, in which year the last English Baronetcies created by him were conferred. These extinctions were (1) St. Paul, 28 Oct. 1613; (2) Bigg, 11 June 1621; (3) Clere, 21 Aug. 1622; (4) Forster, in or about 1623; (5) Ashby, 23 Dec. 1623, and (6) Courteen, in or about 1624. Whether, however, the King was aware of these extinctions, or of these mergers in the peerage, before he proceeded to create English Baronetcies above the number of 200, is very questionable. It is more probable that, like his son and his other successors, he would, had he lived longer, have disregarded the stipulated limitation altogether, as he certainly did one clause thereof which stipulated that, failing the heir male of the body of the grantee, "the first number of 200 should thereby be allowed to *decrease* and be reduced to a lesser number."

The precedency of the Scotch and Irish Baronetcies in relation to those of England and Great Britain is left undetermined by the respective acts of Union with Scotland and Ireland. The general opinion, held for more than half a century after the Irish Union, was that, by analogy, they followed the precedency assigned under those acts to other hereditary dignities, *i.e.*, Peerages. One thing, however, is certain, *viz.*, that either they *were*, or they *were not*, affected by these acts. If the former, the precedency *in England, Scotland and Ireland* of the Scotch Baronets is next after those of England and before those of Great Britain, while the precedency, as above, of the Irish Baronets is next after those of Great Britain, and before those of the United Kingdom. If, however, Scottish and Irish

Baronetcies were not (analogously) so affected, their precedency *in England* would (still) be in the case of Scotch Baronetcies below those of England, and in the case of Irish Baronetcies below those of Great Britain (such having been their precedence *in England* at the time of the respective Unions), but there would be this difference, that *in Scotland* (and in Scotland alone) the Scotch Baronets would precede all others, and *in Ireland* (and in Ireland alone) the Irish Baronets would, also, precede all others, such having been the precedency that existed in each of those Kingdoms before the respective acts of Union. Sir Charles George Young, Garter (1842-69), probably the best authority in all matters of "*precedence*," writes (9 June 1863) as under, "By the act of Union in 1801, no direct provision is made for the precedence of Baronets of Ireland any more than in the prior case for those of Scotland, which, though hereditary dignities, were overlooked in these acts. By analogy (and no other reason can be applied) their rank must be determined by those rules which govern superior hereditary dignities . . . so that, regard being had to the ranking of the Baronets of Scotland and Ireland after those of England, Sir James [should be 'Charles'] Coote, although he may retain his precedence of 1620 among Baronets of Ireland as a class, would, nevertheless, give place to Sir James Fergusson [whose ancestor was], created a Baronet of England [*sic*, but doubtless a misprint for 'of Scotland'] in 1703,(a) upon occasions where the respective orders are ranked in public proceedings, and this analogy is recognised and admitted in the *Roll of Precedence in Ireland*, issued by 'Ulster' [Sir John Bernard Burke] himself from Dublin Castle in 1854." It appears, however, that "Ulster" changed his views some nine years later, for he writes, on 9 June 1863, in answer to "Garter," as under, "To the doctrine insisted on by Sir Charles Young, that an act of Parl. which alters the precedence of one body of men [*i.e.*, Peers] can, by analogy, be made to take

(a) This *Scotch* Baronetcy is, apparently, quoted, as the letter has reference to the relative precedence of Scotland aud Ireland only. The relative precedency of the Baronets of the *three* Kingdoms would have been better illustrated, by the substitution of "Stirling" (in lieu of "Fergusson"), that dignity *cr.* 15 Dec. 1800, being the last creation of a Baronetcy *of Great Britain* and, accordingly, one which, at the date of the Irish Union (1 Jan. 1801), ranked unquestionably *in England* next immediately above all *Irish* Baronetcie

away the precedence of others not named in it, I demur *in toto* . . . Baronets of England, Ireland and Scotland, hold at this moment the exact precedence granted to them by their respective patents, according to the priority and seniority of their creations unaffected by the acts of Union, which acts do not name Baronets at all. Consequently, Sir Charles Coote, Baronet of Ireland, does retain his precedence of 1620, and should not give place to Sir James Ferguson [whose ancestor was], created a Baronet of Scotland in 1703" [See *Herald and Genealogist*, vol. i, pp. 555-558, in an article on the relative precedence of the cities of Dublin and Edinburgh]. It is difficult to follow the late(a) "Ulster's" argument. No doubt the Baronetcy of Coote retains "the exact precedence" granted to it by its patent, one which places it (with the exception of Annesley) probably above all other existing *Irish* Baronetcies. Irish Baronetcies may possibly (perhaps probably) rank *in Ireland* (as they did previous to the Irish Union) before all other Baronetcies whatsoever, but *neither* by express words, *nor* by analogy, does the act of Union give them a precedency in England or Scotland over the Baronetcies of England, Scotland, or Great Britain, which they previously had never enjoyed.(b)

The great difficulty which presents itself in a work treating of Baronetcies is to ascertain the persons who, *by succession*, are entitled to that dignity. There is, however, in many cases, no little difficulty in determining as to whether, or no, the fact of the *creation* itself may fairly be assumed. The enrollment of the patent on the patent rolls is, of course, the best evidence (next to the actual production of the original) of the creation of the dignity, but its non-enrolment by no means *disproves* its existence. Passing over the later years of the reign of Charles I (when, owing to the Civil War, such enrolments were the exception rather than the rule) it is astonishing to find that no less than twenty English Baronetcies (of whose existence there has never been any doubt) are

---

(a) Sir John Bernard Burke, **C.B.**, the well known editor of Burke's *Peerage and Baronetage*, Burke's *Extinct Peerage*, Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*, and numerous other genealogical works, was Ulster King of Arms, from 1853 to 1892, and died 12 Dec. 1892, aged 80.

(b) "Until the Union of 1801 all Baronets of Ireland ranked in England after English Baronets of whatever creation." [J. G. Nichols on the "Dignity of Baronet" in the *Herald and Genealogist*, vol. iii, p. 347.]

in that plight out of the 204 that were created by James I. These are (1) Napier; (2) Bayning; (3) Temple; (4) Penyston, all four created 24 Sep. 1611; (5) Blakiston, created 27 May 1615; (6) Grey; (7) Salisbury; (8) Mill; (9) Phelipps; (10) Foulis; (11) Hervey; (12) Mackworth; (13) Ley; (14) Villiers; (15) Hicks; (16) Beaumont; (17) Dryden; (18) Airmyn; (19) Forster; and (20) Chester, of which the last named fifteen were created in 1619 or 1619/20. With respect to the first nine of these, there being no signet bill or other document respecting their creation, their names do not appear in the valuable list of the *Creation of Baronets*, 1611-1646, in the appendix to the 47th Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records. The names, however, of the other eleven *do* so appear, as the signet bills for their creations (in one case, Beaumont, being only a fragment) exist, besides, also, that in one case, Foulis, there is the "warrant for granting receipt of £1,100 on his creation as Baronet."

The compiler, has, however, endeavoured to include *all*, who, rightly, or wrongly, have assumed the title of Baronet, though when he himself is not satisfied with their right thereto he has ventured to call attention to the want (or possible want) of proper evidence. No check, however, exists to anyone assuming a Baronetcy and such assumptions unfortunately, in rapidly increasing number, pass muster but too frequently in Society, and even (it is believed) at Court, while Official gazetting of naval, military, and other appointments given to "*soi-disant Baronets*," are (it is feared) not uncommon. The withholding of Royal and Official recognition until proper proof is given of the succession to a Baronetcy seems the only practical method of restraining these ever increasing and, in many cases, preposterous assumptions.[a] It may, of course, be a question as to the desirability of withholding recognition from the *existing* holders of (doubtful or fictitious) Baronetcies, but, at all events, no hardship would be caused by a notice that no person, who *succeeded* to the dignity of a Baronet on or after a certain date next ensuing, would be recognised as such, until proper

---

[a] In Foster's *Baronetage* for 1883, no less than sixty-five Baronets (then living) are relegated to the part of that work called "Chaos," as being among "the more questionable assumptions," to which statement is added the remark that "it is, however, more than probable that there are weak points in some of the other titles which I have not discovered."

proof of his right to such succession had been given. This would gradually and effectively (without any violent measures having to be adopted) effect the purpose, though it would not interfere with the *existing* style of any person, save of those who, after due warning and *in defiance of such notice*, had assumed the dignity, without having proved their right thereto. The heir apparent of a Baronetcy (unlike the heir apparent to a peerage) has no distinctive title (such as "Honble.," or "Lord"), so that he would, by this measure, be only *detained in the position he had always occupied*, instead of being recognised at once in a new one to which he had not *proved* himself to be entitled.([a]) The Baronets themselves have recently become alive to the want of a proper court to determine the claim of succession to that dignity, and are endeavouring to obtain one. It is to be hoped that whatever may be the measures that they are able to *enforce against* the *existing* pretenders they will not fail to obtain the power by some such method as this to bar any *future* assumptions of the title.

([a]) See *Herald and Genealogist*, vol. iv, p. 285, for an almost similar suggestion made in Jan. 1867, by "a non-practising Barrister," accompanied with some remarks thereon by (J. G. Nichols) the well known editor of that work.

LIST OF PRINTED BARONETAGES,[a]

PREVIOUS TO 1900.

[*Note.*—Those works which contain merely the existing holder of the dignity, with no account of his predecessors therein, are excluded. Such are the second (1819) and all later editions of Stockdale's *Present Baronetage*; such also Dod's (most useful) *Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage*, first issued in 1841, and, with three exceptions (1843, 1845 and 1847), continued annually to the present date, the vol. for 1900 being the fifty-seventh issue; and such also, since 1840, Debrett's *Baronetage*, etc., of which the edition for this year (1900) is stated to be the "ninety-second year."]

A.D. 1720.—"*The Baronettage of England*, etc., by Arthur Collins" [the well known editor of Collins' *Peerage*]. 2 vols., 8vo. This work is incomplete, dealing only with the creations of James I, and containing but three-quarters or so of them, as it ends with Palmer, a creation of 29 June 1621. It, however, unlike any of its succesors, comprises *all* the creations (whether existing or extinct) within the period of which it treats, save only those which were then (1720) merged in an English peerage, and of which its editor had accordingly treated in his *Peerage*. This work was re-issued in 1742, with (merely) a new title page.

1727. "*The English Baronets*," etc. [edited by and] printed for Thomas Wotton.[b] 3 vols., 12mo.; comprising the then existing Baronetcies.

1741.—"*The English Baronetage*, containing a genealogical and historical account of all the English Baronets now existing . . . [with] an account of *such Nova Scotia Baronets* as are of English families now resident in England" [edited by and] printed for Thomas Wotton.[b] 4 vols. (the third vol. being in two parts and usually bound in two vols.), 8vo. This is the same work, but greatly enlarged, as the one next above. Its editor, in the preface, acknowledges his obligations to "Arthur Collins, Esq., the author of

---

(a) See *Herald and Genealogist*, vol. ii, p. 353; also "*Catalogue of Works on the Peerage and Baronetage*, etc., in the library of Chas. Geo. Young, York Herald [afterwards, 1820-42, Garter], MDCCCXXVII."

(b) Wotton "possessed the best materials which then existed, and even now exist for such a purpose—the collections made by Peter le Neve, Esq., Norroy" [1704-27]. These, as far as they relate to the *Baronetage*, are now in the library of the College of Arms, and W. Courthope [Somerset Herald, 1854-66] had "free access to them" when compiling his *Extinct Baronetage* [1839], so that such Baronetcies as are not noticed by Wotton, from having been extinct before his period, are dealt with, by Courthope, in this work. See prefsce to Courthope's work.

the *Peerage of England.*"[a] [see above, under A.D. 1720.] This work, which contains numerous monumental inscriptions, etc., is still "the fullest source of information upon many of the families which it commemorates."

1769.—"*A New Baronetage of England*, or a genealogical and historical account of the present English Baronets," printed for J. Almon.[b] 3 vols., 12mo.

1771.—"*The Baronetage of England* containing a genealogical and historical account of all the English Baronets now existing," etc., with "an account of *such Nova Scotia Baronets*, as are of English families," by E. Kimber and R. Johnson. 3 vols., 8vo. This is an abridgement of Wotton's valuable work (1741) which (in a meagre form) is here continued up to date.

1801-05.—"*The Baronetage of England* or the history of English Baronets [*i.e.*, of those then existing] and such Baronets of Scotland as are of English families, by the Rev. William Betham.[c] 5 vols., 4to.

1804 to 1840.—In 1804 the work, well known afterwards as *Debrett's Baronetage* was first issued under the name of *A New Baronetage of England*, etc., "printed for William Miller. 1 vol., 12mo. The second edition in 1808, and all subsequent ones were "edited by John Debrett," the third edition was in 1815, the fourth in 1819, the fifth (after Debrett's death) in 1824, and the sixth in 1828; all these being in 2 vols. 12mo. The seventh edition, greatly augmented, was edited by W. Courthope [afterwards, 1839-66, Rouge Croix Pursuivant and Somerset Herald] and published in 1835, in 1 vol., 8vo.; the eighth edition, ed. by G. W. Collen [afterwards, 1841-78, Portcullis Pursuivant], was published in 1840, in the same form. After that date this work ceased to contain more than the notice of such members of the Baronetage and their collaterals as were then living.

1809-12.—*British Family Antiquity*, by William Playfair, of which (the first five vols. relating solely to the Peerage) vols. vi and vii contain the *English Baronetage* then existing; vol. viii, *The Baronetage of Scotland*, and vol. ix, *The Baronetage of Ireland.*[d] These all relate only to such dignities as were existing at that date.

(a) Collins is often credited with being the actual author of this work, an error which obtained great circulation from the well known Sir Egerton Brydges having stated in the preface to his valuable edition (1812) of Collins' *Peerage*, that Arthur Collins "reprinted and completed, in 1741 in 5 vols., 8vo., his incomplete Baronetage of 1720," to which [erroneous] statement Brydges adds (most justly) that this Baronetage of 1741 is "an admirable work."

(b) John Almon, celebrated as a publisher of political pamphlets, printed the *Peerage of Scotland*, 1767; the *Peerage of Ireland*, 1768, and that of England, Scotland and Ireland, 1769. John Debrett, was, in or before 1802, his successor.

(c) For a full account of these 5 vols., see Moule's *Bibliotheca Heraldica*, p. 498. Betham contributed also to a smaller Baronetage published by W. Miller in 1804, being the first edition of Debrett's *Baronetage.*

(d) This bulky (though uncritical) work is especially valuable for the Irish Baronetage, which had never before been dealt with, as also was the case in regard to that of Scotland, other then as to certain families *settled in England*, who had obtained Scotch Baronetcies.

1827-1900.—In 1827 the work so well known as *Burke's Peerage and Baronetage* first appeared under the name of *A Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage of the United Kingdom for MDCCCXXVI*, by "John Burke, Esq.," 8vo. It was claimed for this work, which "inaugurated the encylopedic form in treating of our aristocratic genealogy," that in it "all the [existing] British hereditary dignities were then, for the first time, brought together and combined in one alphabetical arrangement" [*i.e.*, Baronetcies were for the first time intermingled alphabetically with peerages]. In the second edition (1828) "the [existing] Baronets of Ireland and Nova Scotia, which [said the editor] are not to be found in any other book of reference[a], are inserted. The fourth edition (1832) was (alone of all the series) in 2 vols., all subsequent editions being in one large vol. of increasing bulk, till in the sixty-first edition (1899) the number of pages amounted to (cxxxvi + 1848) 1984, and in the sixty-second edition (1900) to (clxvi + 1916), 2082. After the death of the first editor, John Burke (27 March 1848, aged 61) his son, the well known Sir John Bernard Burke, **C.B.**, Ulster King of Arms (1853-92), who had been for some years joint editor with his father, continued the work with great success till his death (12 Dec. 1892, aged 80), when his sons succeeded him therein, the last (1900) edition, however, being edited by "Ashworth P. Burke" [alone]. This was of a yet larger size than the previous ones.

1880 to 1883.—"*The Baronetage and Knightage of the British Empire*" (as then existing), by Joseph Foster. 1 vol., 8vo. The first edition appeared (together with the Peerage) in 1880, and the last (pp. 786) in 1883. This work is chiefly remarkable for the "Chaos" [pp. 693-708], in which persons are placed "claiming the dignity of Baronet, but regarding whose claims there does not appear to be accessible the *primâ facie* evidence, which would justify their inclusion among those whose titles are unquestioned."

The above works, excepting the fragmentary one of 1720 (dealing only with creations during the first ten years of the existence of the dignity of a Baronet), deal only with Baronetcies *then existing*, but the two following, excluding the *existing* Baronetcies, deal with Baronetcies *then extinct*, viz.—

1835.—"*Synopsis of the Extinct Baronetage of England*, containing the date of the creation with succession of Baronets and their respective marriages and time of death, by William Courthope, Esq., editor of the improved editions of Debrett's *Peerage and Baronetage*" [and, afterwards, 1839-54, Rouge Croix Pursuivant, and, 1854-66, Somerset Herald]. Small 8vo., pp. (xii + 256) 358.

1838 is the date on the illuminated title page of *The Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies of England*, by John Burke and John Bernard Burke."[b] 1 vol., 8vo. A second edition (none has since been issued) of this most valuable work has on the title page the date of 1844, though the preface is dated "July 1841." At the end of it are added *The Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies of Ireland and Scotland*, as also some "addenda" (pp. 509-604) and an unpaged "supplement" of four pages, of which last but twenty-five copies were printed.

---

[a] This, however, was not the case. See the Baronetage of these two Kingdoms in Playfair's *British Family Antiquity*, 1809-12.

[b] See as to these writers under the dates 1827-1900, above.

ABBREVIATIONS

USED IN THIS WORK.

Besides those in ordinary use the following may require explanation.

admon., administration of the goods of an intestate

ap., apparent.

b., born.

bap., baptised.

bur., buried.

cr., created.

d., died.

da., daughter.

h., heir.

m., married.

M.I., Monumental Inscription.

pr., proved.

s., son.

s.p., sine prole.

s.p.m., sine prole masculo.

s.p.m.s., sine prole masculo superstite

s.p.s., sine prole superstite.

suc., succeeded.

Baronetcies of England.

1611—1707.

CREATIONS BY JAMES I.

22 May 1611 to 27 March 1625.

BACON

(Premier Baronetcy):

cr. 22 May 1611.

[*Note.*—With this Baronetcy the Baronetcy of Bacon, *cr.* 29 July 1627, has been united since 30 April 1755.]

I. 1611. "NICHOLAS BACON, of Redgrave, co. Suffolk, Knt.,"[a] s. and h. of Sir Nicholas Bacon, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal (1559-79), by his 1st wife, Jane, da. of William FERNLEY, of West Creting, Suffolk, and of London (being elder br., of the half blood, to the still more celebrated Lord Chancellor, Francis Bacon,[b] afterwards Baron Verulam and Viscount St. Albans), was *b.* about 1540; Pensioner of Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge, Nov. 1554; student of Gray's Inn, 1562; Sheriff of Suffolk, 1581-82, and of Norfolk, 1597-98; M.P. for Beverley, 1563-67; and for Suffolk, 1572-83; *Knighted* by Queen Elizabeth, at Norwich, 22 May 1578; suc. his father, 20 Feb. 1578/9; Sheriff of Suffolk (again) 1581, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, at the institution of that Order, 22 May 1611, being the 1st person[b] ever advanced to that dignity.[c] He *m.* 1564, Anne, da. and

---

[a] The style of each grantee (here given in inverted commas), and the date of creation, during the reigns of James I and Charles I, are taken from the *Creations of Peers and Baronets*, 1483 to 1646, in the 47th Rep. of the D.K. of the Public Records.

[b] It appears to have been by Francis Bacon's advice, given in 1606 (some five or six years before it was carried into effect) that the order of Baronets was instituted; so that "it is not surprising to find that the first of the new dignity was Sir Nicholas Bacon," his eldest brother, and the head of the family. *See Notes and Queries*, 3d S., xii, 168.

[c] He was the first of a batch of eighteen persons with whom the order originated. This was followed, about five weeks later (29 June 1611), by a larger batch of fifty-two (53 according to Dugdale and others, who, erroneously, include "DALLISON" therein), and, subsequently, on 24 Sep. by one of four, and on 25 Nov. following by one of seventeen, after which creations (91 in all, ending with that of Holte, all being in 1611), each creation in this reign, and for the most part in those following, is dated on a separate day. There were "twenty-two patents originally intended for the first seal (22 May 1611), of which four "were stayed" viz., those for (1) SIR GEORGE TRENCHARD, of Wolverton, Dorset; (2) his son in law, SIR JOHN STRANGWAYS, of Melbury in that county, "subsequently conspicuous for his opposition to the measures of the Court;" (3) SIR THOMAS WALSINGHAM, of Scadbury, Kent, who *d.* 1639, aged 69; (4) Sir Thomas' cousin german (by the mother), SIR THOMAS BARNARDISTON, of Ketton, Suffolk, who *d.* 23 Dec., 1619, two of whose great grandsons were, in 1663, created Baronets. See a fuller account in *Her. et Gen.*, iii, 208—212.

h. of Edmund BUTTS, of Thornage, Norfolk, by Anne, da. and coheir of Henry BURES or BUERS, of Barrow, co. Suffolk. She *d.* 19 Sep. 1616, aged 68. He *d.* 12 or 22 Nov. 1624, at Cutford, Suffolk. Both *bur.* at Redgrave. M.I. His will pr. 1624.

II. 1624. SIR EDMUND BACON, Bart. [1611], of Redgrave aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1570; M.P. for Eye, 1588-89; and for Norfolk, 1593 and 1625; *suc. to the Baronetcy.* He *m.* Philippa, da. of Edward (WOTTON), 1st BARON WOTTON OF MARLEY, by his 1st wife, Hester, da. and coheir of Sir William PUCKERING. She, who was *bap.* 7 June 1576, at Boughton Malherbe, Kent, *d.* 1 and was *bur.* 6 Oct. 1626, at Redgrave. He *d.* s.p. 10 April 1649 and was also *bur.* there. M.I. Will pr. 1649.

III. 1649. SIR ROBERT BACON, Bart. [1611], of Redgrave aforesaid, and of Ryburgh, Norfolk, br. and h.; M.P. for St. Ives, 1621-22; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 April 1649. He *m.* firstly, Ann, da. of Sir John PEYTON, 1st Bart. [1611], of Iselham, by Alice, da. of Sir Edward OSBORNE, sometime Lord Mayor of London. She was *bur.* 27 Sep. 1640, at Ryburgh. M.I. He *m.* secondly Katherine. She is mentioned in a deed of settlement 20 May 1650. He was *bur.* 16 Dec. 1655, at Ryburgh. M.I. Will pr. 1656.

IV. 1655. SIR EDMUND BACON, Bart. [1611], of Redgrave aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Robert BACON, by Catharine, da. of Grave VIOLET, of Pynkney House, Taterford, Norfolk, which Robert was s. and h. ap. of the last Bart., by his 1st wife, but *d.* v.p. 25 Aug. 1652. He was admitted, 1616, to Gray's Inn; was B.A., Oxford, from Clare Hall, Cambridge, and incorp. 10 July 1627, as M.A.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Dec. 1655; Sheriff of Suffolk, 1665-66. He *m.*, before May 1650, Elizabeth, 4th da. and coheir of Sir Robert CRANE, Bart. [1626], of Chilton by Susan, 3d da. of Sir Giles ALINGTON. He *d.* s.p.m. (though he had had five sons and ten daughters) 12 and was *bur.* 14 Sep. 1685, at Redgrave, aged 52. M.I. Will pr. Feb. 1686. His widow, who was *b.* 18 Aug. and *bap.* 2 Sep. 1634, at Chilton, Suffolk, *m.* (Lic. Fac. 10 Jan. 1686/7), John TATE, Serjeant at Law. She *d.* 6 and was *bur.* 10 Dec. 1690, at Redgrave, aged 57. M.I. Will dat. 25 Dec. 1689, pr. 21 Jan. 1702/3.

V. 1685. SIR ROBERT BACON, Bart. [1611], of Egmore, co. Norfolk, and of Redgrave aforesaid, and, subsequently, of Garboldisham, in the said county, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Butts BACON, by Catharine, da. and coheir of Sir John TRACY, of Stanhow, Norfolk, which Butts, who *d.* Jan. 1662, was 2d s. of the 3d Bart., by his 1st wife. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Sep. 1685, but sold the family estate of Redgrave to Chief Justice Holt, and removed to Garboldisham, in Norfolk. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Daniel CHANDLER, of London. She *d.* 21 Dec. 1686, and was *bur.* at Wyghton, Norfolk. M.I. He *d.* 31 Jan. and was *bur.* 3 Feb. 1704, aged 52, at All Saints', Garboldisham. M.I. Admon. 16 April 1705.

VI. 1704. SIR EDMUND BACON, Bart. [1611], of Garboldisham aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Jan. 1704; M.P. for Thetford, 1710-13; for Norfolk, 1728-41. He *m.* 27 Nov. 1712, at Ubbeston, Suffolk, Mary, da. of Sir Robert KEMP, 3d Bart. [1642], of Gissing, and sole heir of her mother (his first wife), Lætitia, da. of Robert KING, of Great Thurlow, Suffolk. She *d.* 14 and was *bur.* 17 Sep. 1727, at Garboldisham. He *d.* s.p.m. 30 April 1755. Will pr. 1755.

VII *and* VIII. 1755. SIR RICHARD BACON, Bart. [1611 and 1627], of Colchester, cousin and h. male, being 8th Bart. of the creation of 29 July 1627. He was br. of the 5th and 7th Bart. of that creation (which see) all three being sons of Sir Edmund BACON, 4th Bart. [1627], s. and h. of Sir Henry BACON, 3d Bart. [1627], s. and h. of Sir Henry BACON, 2d Bart. [1627], s. and h. of Sir Butts BACON, 1st Bart., so *cr.* 29 July 1627, who was yr. s. of Sir Nicholas BACON, of Redgrave, *cr.* a Bart. 11 May 1611 as aforesaid. He was *b.* 22 Feb. and *bap.* 5 March 1695, at Gillingham, Norfolk. He *suc.*, on the death of his brother, 10 April 1753, *to the Baronetcy, cr.* in 1627, and on the death of his cousin (as aforesaid), 30 April 1755, *to the Baronetcy, cr.* in 1611. He *m.* firstly, 29 Dec. 1720, at St. Mary's, Colchester, Bridget, da. of (—) MAYHEW, of

Colchester. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1725/6, and was *bur.* in Trinity church, Colchester. He *m.* secondly, 18 July 1729, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Lucy,[a] 1st da. of Thomas GARDINER, of Tollesbury, Essex, by Lucy, 2d da. and coheir of Henry MILDMAY, of Graces in that co. She, who was *b.* 30 Jan. and *bap.* 12 Feb. 1691, at Little Baddow, Essex, *d.* s.p. 17 and was *bur.* 22 Aug. 1765, at Trinity church aforesaid. He *d.* s.p.s. 26 March, and was also *bur.* there 11 April 1773. Will dat. 21 Jan. 1773, pr. 14 April 1773.

VIII *and* IX. 1773. SIR EDMUND BACON, Bart. [1611 and 1627], of Raveningham Hall, Norfolk, nephew and h., being s. and h. of Castell BACON, of the same, by Elizabeth, da. of Richard DASHWOOD, of Cley, Norfolk, which Castell was a yr. s. (1st s. *by the 2d wife*, Mary, da. of John CASTELL, of Raveningham aforesaid) of Sir Edmund BACON, 4th Bart. of the creation of 29 July 1627, he being a yr. br. of Sir Richard BACON, 8th Bart. of *that* creation, and 7th Bart. of the creation of 11 May 1611, abovenamed. This Edmund was *b.* 14 Oct. 1749, at Raveningham, in which estate he suc. his father, 13 April 1770, three years before the death, 26 March 1773, of his uncle (of the half blood), whereby he *suc. to the Baronetcies.* He *m.* 29 Jan. 1778, at St. Marylebone, Anne, 1st da. of Sir William BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR, 1st Bart. [1745], and **K.B.**, by his 1st wife, Jane, da. of Christopher TOWER, of Iver, Bucks. She, who was *b.* 8 Aug. 1749, *d.* 26 Aug. 1813, and was *bur.* at Raveningham. He *d.* 5 Sep. 1820, and was *bur.* there. Will pr. Oct. 1820.

IX *and* X. 1820. SIR EDMUND BACON, Bart. [1611 and 1627], of Raveningham Hall aforesaid, s. and h.; *b.* 6 July 1779, at Raveningham, and *bap.* there; *suc. to the Baronetcies,* 5 Sep. 1820. He *m.* 27 Aug. 1801, at Ottery St. Mary, Devon, Mary Anne Elizabeth, da. of his paternal uncle, Dashwood BACON, of Ottery St. Mary, by Anne Barbara, da. of (—) OGILVIE, of the island of St. Christopher, planter. She *d.* 24 Oct. 1820, and was *bur.* at Raveningham. He *d.* s.p.m.s. 30 May 1864, at Raveningham Hall, aged 84.

X *and* XI. 1864. SIR HENRY HICKMAN BACON, Bart. [1611 and 1627], of Thonock Hall, near Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, nephew and h. male, being s. and h. of Nicholas Bacon, of Blundeston, Suffolk, by Jane, 2d da. of Alexander BOWKER, of Lynn, which Nicholas (who *d.* 1863, aged 77), was yr. br. of the last Bart. He was *b.* 5 April 1820, at Blundeston and *bap.* there; ed. at Sandhurst, was sometime Capt. in the 3d Dragoon Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcies,* 30 May 1864; Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1867. He *m.* 17 March 1853, at Corringham, Elizabeth, yst. da. and coheir of Sir Thomas BECKETT, 3d Bart. [1813], of Somerby Park, by Caroline, da. of Joseph BECKETT, of Barnsley, co. York. He *d.* 14 Nov. 1872, at Thonock Hall, aged 52. His widow *d.* there, 29 Nov. 1885, aged 59. Both *bur.* at Raveningham.

XI *and* XII. 1872. SIR HICKMAN BECKETT BACON, Bart. [1611 and 1627], of Thonock Hall aforesaid, s. and h. He was *b.* 14 April 1855, at Thonock, and *bap.* at Gainsborough. He *suc. to the Baronetcies,* 14 Nov. 1872; Lieut. Gren. Guards, 1877-78; Sheriff for Lincolnshire, 1887. F.S.A.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, were 3,377 acres in Lincolnshire, worth £5,358 a year. *Seat.*—Thonock Hall, near Gainsborough, co. Lincoln.

MOLYNEUX:

cr. 22 May 1611,

afterwards, 1628-1771, VISCOUNTS MOLYNEUX OF MARYBOROUGH [I.],

and subsequently, since 1771, EARLS OF SEFTON [I.].

I. 1611. "RICHARD MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, co. Lancaster, Knt.," s. and h. of William MOLYNEUX, by Bridget, da. of John CARYLL of Warnham, co. Sussex, which William (who *d.* v.p. 1567), was 1st s. and h. ap. of

---

[a] This Lucy, in 1756, on the death of Benjamin (Mildmay) Earl FitzWalter, became one of the three coheirs of the Barony of FitzWalter, and was so declared by the House of Lords, 18 July 1844.

Sir Richard MOLYNEUX, of Sefton aforesaid; suc. his grandfather in 1568, being then but 8 years old; was *Knighted*, 24 June 1586 by Queen Elizabeth; M.P. for Lancashire, 1584-85, 1593 and 1604-11; Sheriff thereof, 1588-89 and 1596-97, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, at the institution of that Order, 22 May 1611. He *m.*, about 1590, Francea, sister of Thomas, 1st BARON GERARD OF GERARD'S BROMLEY, 1st da. of Sir Gilbert GERARD, of Sudbury, co. Suffolk, Master of the Rolls (1581-92), by Anne, da. of Thomas RATCLIFFE. She was *bur.*, 19 Feb. 1620, at Sefton. He was *bur.* there, 8 Feb. 1622. Will pr. 1623.

II. 1622. SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, Bart. [1611(1)][a], s. and h., of Sefton aforesaid; born about 1594; mat. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.), 24 Nov. 1609, at the age of 15; *Knighted*, 27 March 1613; M.P. for Wigan, 1614; for Lancashire, 1625 and 1628-29; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Feb. 1622. He *m.* about 1618, Mary, 1st da. and coheir of Sir Thomas CARYLL. She was living when he was *cr.*, 22 Dec. 1628, VISCOUNT MOLYNEUX OF MARYBOROUGH, in the Queens County [I.], in which peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and so continues. The 9th Viscount was *cr.*, 30 Nov. 1771, EARL OF SEFTON [I.]. See *Peerage*.

MANSELL, *or* MAUNSELL:
cr. 22 May 1611,
afterwards, 1712-50, BARONS MANSELL OF MARGAM;
ex. 29 Nov. 1750.

I. 1611. "THOMAS MAUNSELL [*i.e.* MANSELL] of Morgan [*i.e.* Margam], co. Glamorgan, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir Edward MANSEL, of the same, by Jane, yst. da. of Henry (SOMERSET), 2d EARL OF WORCESTER; was Sheriff of Glamorganshire, 1593-94, 1603-04, and 1622-23; suc. his father, 5 Aug. 1595, and, having been *Knighted* before 1593, was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, at the institution of that Order, 22 May 1611. He *m.* firstly, 30 May 1582, at Chelsea, Mary, da. of Lewis MORDAUNT, 3d LORD MORDAUNT, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Arthur DARCY, Knt. He *m.* secondly, Jane, widow of John BUSSEY, and formerly of John FULLER, da. of Thomas POLE, or POWELL, of Bishop Hall, Midx. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1631, and was *bur.* 1 March 1631/2, at Margam. Funeral cert. at Coll. of Arms. Will pr. 10 March 1631/2.

II. 1631. SIR LEWIS MANSEL, Bart. [1611], of Margam aforesaid, s. and h., by 1st wife; *b.* about 1594; mat. at Oxford (Bras. Coll.), 30 Jan. 1600/1, aged 16; adm. to Linc. Inn, 5 Feb. 1602/3; *Knighted*, 23 July 1603, at Whitehall, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Dec. 1631: Sheriff of Glamorganshire, 1636-37. He *m.* firstly, after 1603, Katharine, da. of Robert (SYDNEY), 1st EARL OF LEICESTER, by his 1st wife, Barbara, da. and h. of John GAMAGE. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, Katharine, da. of Sir Edward LEWIS, of Vann, co. Glamorgan. She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* thirdly, 25 Aug. 1627, at Totteridge, Herts, Elizabeth, 1st da. of Henry (MONTAGU), 1st EARL OF MANCHESTER, by his 1st wife, Catharine, da. of Sir William SPENCER, of Yarnton, Oxon. He *d.* 4 April 1638, at Margam, and was *bur.* there. Funeral cert. at Coll. of Arms. Will pr. 1638. His widow *m.* secondly, Sir Edward SEBRIGHT, 1st Bart. [1626], but *d.* in his lifetime before Feb. 1657/8.

III. 1638. SIR HENRY MANSEL, Bart. [1611], of Margam aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 April 1638, being then aged 8 years. He *d.* in infancy soon afterwards.

IV. 1640? SIR EDWARD MANSEL, Bart. [1611], of Margam aforesaid, only br. and h., aged 1 year in 1638; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, about

---

[a] In the rare event (which, however, among the numerous creations of this year, 1611, occurs two or three times) of there having been *two* Creations of the same name in the same year, they are distinguished by the numerals "(1)" and "(2)," put immediately after the date, thus the Baronetcy of Molyneux of Sefton, *cr.* in *May* 1611, is denoted by "[1611 (1)]," and that of Molyneux of Teversall, *cr.* in *June* 1611, by "[1611 (2)]."

1640; M.P. for Glamorgan, 1660, 1670-79, 1681 and 1685-87; Sheriff, Jan. 1688, but, apparently, declined to act. He *m.*, about 1665, Martha, da. and coheir of Edward CARNE, of Ewenny, co. Glamorgan, by Martha, da. and coheir of Sir Hugh WYNDHAM, Bart. [1641], of Pilsden, Dorset. He *d.* 17 Nov. 1706, aged 70.

V. 1706. SIR THOMAS MANSEL, Bart. [1611], of Penrice and Margam aforesaid, 2d but 1st surviving s. and h.[a]; *b.* about 1668; matric. at Oxford (Jesus Coll.), 7 March 1684/5, and then aged 17; Sheriff of Glamorgan, 1700-01; M.P. for Cardiff, 1689-98, and for Glamorgan, 1699-1712; Comptroller of the Household to Queen Anne, 1704-08 and 1711-12; one of the Commissioners of the Treasury, 1710-11; one of the Tellers of the Exchequer, 1712-14; Vice Admiral of South Wales, and a Privy Councillor, 1704. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Nov. 1706. He *m.* (while under age), 18 May 1686, at Westm. Abbey (Lic. Vic. Gen.), Martha, only da. and h. of Francis MILLINGTON, of London, Merchant, one of the Commissioners of Customs to Charles II, by Martha, da. of Samuel VYNER, also of London. She was living when he was *cr.* 1 Jan. 1711/2, BARON MANSELL OF MARGAM, in which peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged* and so continued till the death, 29 Nov. 1750, of the 4th Baron and 7th Baronet, when it, as well as the peerage, became *extinct*. See *Peerage*.

SHIRLEY:

cr. 22 May 1611,

sometime, 1677—1711, LORD FERRERS [OF CHARTLEY],

and subsequently, since 1711, EARLS FERRERS.

I. 1611. "GEORGE SHIRLEY, of Stanton, co. Leicester, Esq.," s. and h. of John SHIRLEY, by Jane, da. and sole h. of Thomas LOVETT, of Astwell, co. Northampton, which John (who *d.* v.p. 12 Sep. 1570) was s. and h. ap. of Francis SHIRLEY, of Staunton Harold aforesaid; was *b.* 23 April 1559, at Staunton; suc. his said grandfather, 27 July 1571; matric. at Oxford (Hart Hall), 1573, aged 15; served in Holland, under the Earl of Leicester, in 1585; was Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1603, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, at the institution of that Order, 22 May 1611. He *m.* firstly (settlm. 21 Feb. 1586/7, her portion being £2,500), Frances, 2d da. of Henry (BERKELEY), LORD BERKELEY, by Katharine, da. of (the celebrated) Henry HOWARD, *styled* EARL OF SURREY. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1595, aged 31, and was *bur.* at Bredon on the Hill, co. Leicester. M.I. He *m.* secondly, Dorothy, widow of Sir Henry UNTON, of Farringdon, Berks (who *d.* 23 March 1596), da. of Sir Thomas WROUGHTON, of Wilcot, Wilts. He *d.* at Astwell aforesaid, 27 April 1622, aged 63, *bur.* 28 at Bredon. M.I. Orig. will (never proved) dat. 20 Jan. (1599/600), 42 Eliz. His widow, by whom he had no issue, was living at Astwell, 1633. Her will pr. 1635.

II. 1622. SIR HENRY SHIRLEY, Bart. [1611], of Staunton Harold aforesaid, 1st surviving s. and h.[b], by 1st wife; *b.* about 1588, being 34 years old at his father's death, when he *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 April 1622; Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1624-25, when he proclaimed Charles I as King. He *m.* 1 Aug. 1616, at Staunton Harold, Dorothy, youngest sister (whose issue became coheir) of Robert (DEVEREUX), 3d EARL OF ESSEX, 4th VISCOUNT HEREFORD, and 12th LORD FERRERS OF CHARTLEY (who *d.* s.p. 14 Sep. 1646), da. of Robert, 2d EARL OF ESSEX, by Frances, da. and h. of Sir Francis WALSINGHAM. Her jointure was £3,000. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1632/3, and was *bur.* at Bredon. Inq. p.m., at Leicester, 18 April 1633. Will dat. 5 Sep. 1629, to 9 Aug. 1632, proved 2 April 1633. His widow *m.* 1634, William STAFFORD, of Blatherwick, co. Northampton (who *d.* 6 July 1637), by whom she had no issue. She *d.* 30 March and was *bur.* 5 April 1636, at Blatherwick.

(a) Edward Mansel, the eldest son, *d.* v.p. 20 and was *buried* 22 June 1681, in Westm. Abbey, aged 15.

(b) His youngest br. was Sir Thomas SHIRLEY, the celebrated antiquary.

III. 1633. SIR CHARLES SHIRLEY, Bart. [1611], of Staunton Harold, and of Astwell aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 9 Sep. 1623; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Feb. 1632/3; matric. at Oxford (Merton Coll.), 2 March 1639/40. By an ordnance of Parl., 12 Aug. 1645, he had to pay a fine of £600 for his estate. He *d.*, unm., aged 23, at Essex House, Strand, Middlesex, 7 June and was *bur.* 3 July 1646, at Bredon. Admon. 14 Aug. and 26 Nov. 1646, and again 1 June 1650.

IV. 1646. SIR ROBERT SHIRLEY, Bart. [1611], of Staunton Harold, and of Astwell aforesaid, and of Chartley Castle, co. Stafford, br. and h.; matric. at Oxford (Corpus Christi), 12 Aug. 1645, as a Gentleman Commoner; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 June 1646. On the death (14 Sep. 1646) of his uncle, the 3d EARL OF ESSEX (above mentioned), he suc. to a moiety of the estates of the DEVEREUX family, including Chartley Castle. He was the first Protestant of his race, and rebuilt the church at Staunton Harold. He was a zealous Royalist, and was imprisoned no less than seven times, dying a prisoner, "not without suspicion of poison," in the Tower of London. He *m.* 1647, Catharine, da. of Humphrey OKEOVER, of Okeover, co. Stafford, by Martha, da. of Sir Oliver CHENEY. He *d.*, as aforesaid, 6 Nov. 1656, and was *bur.* 22 Dec. at Bredon, but, in 1661, his remains were removed to Staunton Harold. Will dat. 29 Nov. 1654, pr. 1657. His widow *d.* 18 Oct. 1672, at Astwell, and was *bur.* 20 at Staunton. Her will proved 1673.

V. 1656. SIR SEYMOUR SHIRLEY, Bart. [1611], of Staunton Harold and of Chartley Castle aforesaid, s. and h.; *b.* 23 Jan. 1646/7; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Nov. 1656; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 20 March 1660; M.A., 12 Sep. 1661. He *m.*, 29 Jan. 1666, Diana, da. of Robert (BRUCE), 1st EARL OF AILESBURY, by Diana, da. of Henry (GREY), 1st EARL OF STAMFORD. He *d.* 16 July 1667 in his 20th year, and was *bur.* at Staunton. Admon. 13 March 1666/7. His widow *m.* 10 Nov. 1671, at the chapel at Ampthill, Beds. (as the 2d of his 3 wives) John MANNERS, styled LORD DE ROS, then s. and h. ap. of John, 8th EARL OF RUTLAND. She *d*, s.p.s. 15 July 1672 at Belvoir Castle, and was *bur.* at Bottesford, co. Leicester. Her husband, who in 1679, after her death, *suc.* as 9th EARL OF RUTLAND, and was *cr.*, 29 March 1703, DUKE OF RUTLAND, *d.* 10 Jan. 1710/1, aged 72.

* * * * * *

VI. 1668. SIR ROBERT SHIRLEY, Bart. [1611], posthumous and only child, s. and h.; *b.* Jan. 1667/8, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his birth; *d.* an infant, aged 14 months, and was *bur.* 11 March 1668/9 at Staunton Harold. Admon. 8 April 1669.

VII. 1669. SIR ROBERT SHIRLEY, Bart. [1611], of Staunton Harold and of Chartley Castle aforesaid, uncle and h.; *b.* at East Sheen, Surrey, during his father's imprisonment, and *bap.* 20 Oct. 1650 at Mortlake; matric. at Oxford (Ch.Ch.) 3 May 1667, and was M.A. 15 July 1669, having meanwhile *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1668/9. He *m.* firstly, 28 Dec. 1671, at her age of 15, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Laurence WASHINGTON, of Garesden, Wilts, by Eleanor, da. of William GUISE, of Elmore, co. Gloucester. She was living when, on 14 Dec. 1677, the abeyance of the BARONY OF FERRERS [OF CHARTLEY] (of which, in right of his grandmother abovenamed, he represented a moiety) was terminated in his favour. He, accordingly, on 28 Jan. 1677/8, took his place in the House of Lords as LORD FERRERS in the precedency of the writ of summons issued to the first Lord, 6 Feb. (27 Ed. I) 1298/9. On 3 Sep. 1711 he was *cr.* EARL FERRERS. In that Barony and, subsequently, in that Earldom this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and in the latter still so continues. See *Peerage*.

STRADLING:

cr. 22 May 1611;

ex. 27 Sep. 1738.

I. 1611. "JOHN STRADLING, of St. Donates, co. Glamorgan, Knt.," s. and h. of Francis STRADLING, of St. George's, near Bristol (*d.* 1589), by Mary, da. of Bartholomew MITCHELL, was *b.* 1563; matric. at Oxford (Brasenose)

18 July 1580 ; B.A. (Mag. Hall) 7 Feb. 1583/4 ; Sheriff of Glamorgan, 1607-08, and 1607 and 1620 ; *Knighted*, 15 May 1608 (as "of Salop") at Whitehall ; suc. to the castle and estate of St. Donats aforesaid, on the death, s.p., 15 May 1609, of his second cousin, Sir Edmund Stradling,[a] shortly after which he was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, at the institution of that Order, 22 May 1611 ; was M.P. for St. Germans, 1624/5 ; for Old Sarum, 1625, and for Glamorgan, 1625/6. He was also an author of some note as a Historian and a Poet. He *m.*, in or before 1600, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Edward GAGE (5th son of Sir Edward GAGE, of Firle, Sussex), by Margaret, da. of John SHELLEY, of Mitchelgrove, co. Sussex. He *d.* 9 and was *bur.* 11 Sep. 1637, at St. Donats, aged about 73. Funeral certif. in Coll. of Arms. Will pr. 1637.

II. 1637. SIR EDWARD STRADLING, Bart. [1611], of St. Donats aforesaid, s. and h.,[b] *b.* 1601 ; matric. at Oxford (Bras. Coll.) 16 June 1615 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Sep. 1637 ; M.P. for Glamorgan, April to May 1640 ; was concerned in several business undertakings ; was Col. of a Reg. of foot, on behalf of the King, at Edgehill, in Oct. 1642, where he was taken prisoner, but was soon released. He *m.*, about 1620, Mary, da. of Sir Thomas MANSEL, 1st Bart. [1611] of Margam, by his second wife Jane, da. of Thomas POLE. He *d.* while attending the King at Oxford, and was *bur.* 21 June 1644, in the chapel of Jesus College in the parish of St. Michael's there. His widow gave protection to Bishop Ussher, at St. Donats, in July 1645.

III. 1644. SIR EDWALD STRADLING, Bart. [1611], of St. Donats aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1624 ; *Knighted*, at Oxford, 13 June 1643 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in June 1644 ; fought for the Royal cause[c] at the battle of Newbury, Oct. 1644. He *m.* about 1642 Catherine, da. of Hugh PERRY, Alderman and Sheriff (1632-33) of London. He *d.* (it is said "of consumption") before 1661. His widow *m.* Bussey MANSEL, of Briton Ferry, co. Glamorgan.

IV. 1660? SIR EDWARD STRADLING, Bart. [1611], of St. Donats aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1643 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* before 1661 ; matric. at Oxford (Jesus Coll.) 26 Oct. 1660, and *cr.* M.A. 12 Sep. 1661, being then a Baronet. He *m.* 20 Nov. 1667, at St. Giles' in the Fields (Lic. Vic. Gen., he about 24, she about 18, with consent of her mother) Elizabeth, da. of Anthony HUNGERFORD, of Farley Castle, co. Somerset. He *d.* 5 Sep. 1685.

V. 1685. SIR EDWARD STRADLING, Bart. [1611], of St. Donats aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1672 ; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 18 July 1684, aged 12 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Sep. 1685 ; M.P. for Cardiff in five Parls., 1698—1701 and 1710-22 ; Sheriff of Glamorgan, 1709-10. He *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Thomas, 1st BARON MANSEL OF MARGAM, da. of Sir Edward MANSEL, 3d Bart. [1611], by Martha, da. of Edward CARNE. He *d.* 8 April 1735. Will pr. 1735.

(a) This Edward Stradling, who died at the age of about 80, was s. and h. of Sir Thomas S. (*d.* 1571, aged about 73), s. and h. of Sir Edward S. (*d.* 8 May 1535), s. and h. of Thomas S. (*d.* 1480, aged 24), which Thomas was father of Henry S. ; father of Francis and grandfather of the legatee. He was an author, antiquary, and a great genealogist.

(b) He was one of six brothers, all of whom were distinguished Loyalists, viz. :—(1) He himself ; (2) Thomas, who was Lieut.-Col. under him ; (3) John, Capt. in the Expedition to Rhee ; (4) Sir Henry, Capt. of a Man of War, and one of the two naval officers, whom the Parl. could not bring over ; (5) Francis, a Capt. in Ireland, who, however, *d.* before the rebellion ; (6) George, who, as a Fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford, served in the army during the Civil War, and who afterwards (1672-88) was Dean of Chichester.

(c) His brothers John and Thomas were on the same side, and were implicated in the Glamorganshire risings, 1647-48. John died a prisoner in 1648.

VI. 1735, to 1738. SIR THOMAS STRADLING, Bart. [1611], of St. Donats aforesaid, 2d but only surv. s. and h.; *b.* 24 July 1710; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 April 1735. He *d.* unm., at Montpelier, in the south of France, 27 Sep. 1738, aged 37,[a] when *the Baronetcy became extinct.*[b] Will dat. 4 March 1735; pr. 15 Dec. 1738.

LEKE, *or* LEAKE:

cr. 22 May 1611,

sometime, 1625-45, BARON DEINCOURT,

and subsequently, 1645—1736, EARLS OF SCARSDALE;

ex. 17 July 1736.

I. 1611. "FRANCIS LEAKE [or LEKE] of Sutton, co. Derby, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir Francis LEKE, of Sutton in Scarsdale aforessid, by his first wife, Frances, da. and coheir of Robert SWIFT, of Bayton, co. York, was *b.* before 1581; M.P. for Derbyshire, 1601; Sheriff thereof, 1604-05; *Knighted* 14 March 1603/4, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, at the institution of that Order, 22 May 1611. He *m.* 16 Sep. 1607, at Great Berkhampstead, Herts, Anne, sister of Henry, 1st VISCOUNT FALKLAND [S.], 6th da. of Sir Edward CAREY, of Aldenham, Herts. She was living when he was *cr.* 26 Oct. 1624, BARON DEINCOURT OF SUTTON, co. Derby, and subsequently, 11 Nov. 1645, EARL OF SCARSDALE. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and so continued till on the death, 17 July 1736, of the 4th Earl, Baron, and Baronet, *it* and all other his honours became *extinct.* See *Peerage.*

PELHAM:

cr. 22 May 1611,

sometime, 1706-14, BARONS PELHAM OF LAUGHTON,

afterwards, 1714-15, EARL OF CLARE,

and, 1715-68, DUKE OF NEWCASTLE,

subsequently, 1768—1801, BARON PELHAM OF STANMER,

and finally, since 1801, EARLS OF CHICHESTER.

I. 1611. "THOMAS PELHAM, of Lawghton, co. Sussex, Esq.," 2d s. of Sir Nicholas PELHAM, of Halland in Laughton aforessid (whose will, dat. 6 Feb. 1559/60, was pr. 31 March 1561), by Anne, da. of John SACKVILLE, of Chiddingleigh, in that county, was *b.* about 1540; suc. his nephew, Oliver Pelham, 19 Jan. 1584, in the family estates; was M.P. for Lewes, 1584-85, and for Sussex, 1586-90; Sheriff of that county 1589, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, at the institution

---

(a) "The estate of St. Donats Castle was bequeathed to the Drakes of Shardeloes, and is now [1838] possessed by Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake, Esq.; Merthymawr and Monknash passed to Hugh Bowen, Esq., and Penlline Lampey and Cwm Hawey to Bussey Mansel, Esq." [Burke's *Extinct Baronetcies.*] Jane, the great aunt of the last Baronet (da. of the 3d Bart.), had *m.* George Bowen, of Kettlehill, co. Glamorgan, and Dame Catharine Mansel, widow of the 3d Bart., had *m.* Bussey Mansel. The disposition of the property in the will gave rise to a Chancery suit, which lasted sixty years from 1738, at the close of which, the valuable library, furniture, etc., of St. Donats Castle were sold. [*N. & Q.*, 3d S., xi, 153.]

(b) In Walford's *County Families* (2d edit. 1864), under "Nicholl-Carne, of Nash Manor, co. Glamorgan," the following very extraordinary statement appears. *The dormant Baronetage of Stradling of St. Donats is centred in and claimed by this family.* The writer of an article, signed "N.O." [*Herald and Genealogist*, vol. iv, p. 234], justly ridicules "the notion of claiming a Baronetcy by virtue of female descent in the case of a dignity in which "all the male heirs of the grantee included in the remainder are well known to be exhausted."

M Lic at Lewes 27 March 1587

of that Order, 22 May 1611.[a] He *m.* in or before 1590 Mary, da. of Sir Thomas WALSINGHAM, of Scadbury in Chislehurst, Kent, by Dorothy, da. of Sir John GULDEFORD. He *d.* 2 Dec. 1624, and was *bur.* (in state) at Laughton. Inq. p.m. at Lewes 5 Sep. 1625. Will (directing his burial to be at St. Michael's, Lewes), dat. 14 April 1620, pr. 5 Feb. 1624/5. His widow was *bur.* 7 March 1634, at Laughton.
(27 Clarke)

II. 1624. SIR THOMAS PELHAM, Bart. [1611], of Halland in Laughton aforesaid, only s. and h., *bap.* 22 Sep. 1597, at East Hoathley, Sussex; being 27 at his father's death, when he *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Dec. 1624, He had previously been M.P. for East Grinstead, 1621-22; for Sussex, 1624-25, 1625, April to May 1640, again 1640 till secluded in 1648, and 1654 till his death. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1623, Mary, da. and coheir of Sir Roger WILBRAHAM, Master of Requests, by Mary, da. of Edward BARBER, of Tew, co. Somerset, Serjeant at Law. She was *bur.* 7 March 1634, at Laughton. He *m.* secondly, in 1637, Judith, widow of John SHURLEY, of Lewes, 1st da. of Sir Robert HONYWOOD, of Pett in Charing, co. Kent, by Alice, da. of Sir Robert BARNHAM. She, who was *b.* 5 July 1602, at Hollingbourne, co. Kent, was *bur.* 21 Nov. 1638, at Laughton. He *m.* thirdly, Margaret, da. of Sir Henry VANE, Treasurer of the Household, by Frances, da. of Thomas DARCY, of co. Essex. He, who lived a retired life, during the Usurpation, was *bur.* 28 Aug. 1654, at Laughton, aged 57. Will dat. 13 Jan. 1652/3, pr. 13 Nov. 1654. His wife, who probably survived him, was living Jan. 1652/3.

III. 1654. SIR JOHN PELHAM, Bart. [1611], of Halland in Laughton aforesaid, s. and h. by first wife, *b.* about 1623, being aged 9 and upwards in 1633; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1654; was M.P. for Hastings, Oct. 1645 till secluded in 1646; for Sussex, 1654-55, 1656-58, 1660, as also in six succeeding Parls. till 1698. He *m.* 20 Jan. 1647, at Penshurst, Kent, Lucy, 2d da. of Robert (SYDNEY), 2d EARL OF LEICESTER, by Dorothy, da. of Henry (PERCY), EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND. She was *bur.* 19 Oct. 1685 at Laughton. He *d.* at his residence at Halland, and was *bur.* 20 Jan. 1702/3 at Laughton aforesaid, aged about 80. Will dat. 16 Nov. 1702, pr. 3 March 1702/3.

IV. 1703. SIR THOMAS PELHAM, Bart. [1611], of Halland in Laughton aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1650; M.P. for East Grinstead, 1678 and 1678/9; for Lewes, 1679—1702; and for Sussex, 1702-05; a promoter of the Revolution; a Commissioner of the Customs, 1689; a Lord of the Treasury, 1689-94, and, again, 1701-02; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Jan. 1702/3, and was *cr.*, 16 Dec. 1706, BARON PELHAM OF LAUGHTON, co. Sussex. He *m.* firstly, at St. Giles' in the Fields, 18 March 1679/80 (Lic. Vic. Gen., he about 26, and she about 15), Elizabeth, da. and h. of Sir William JONES, of Ramsbury, Wilts, Attorney General, by Elizabeth, da. of Edmund ALLEYNE, of Hatfield Peverell, co. Essex. She *d.* s.p.m. in childbed in London, and was *bur.* 13 Oct. 1681 at Laughton. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Vic. Gen. 21 May 1686, he about 33 and she about 18), Grace, sister of John, DUKE OF NEWCASTLE, 4th and yst. da. of Gilbert (HOLLES), 3d EARL OF CLARE, by Grace, da. of the Hon. William PIERREPONT. She *d.* 13 Sep. 1700 and was *bur.* at Laughton. He *d.* of apoplexy, at Halland aforesaid, 23 Feb. and was *bur.* 8 March 1711/2 at Laughton. Will pr. March 1712.

V. 1712. THOMAS (PELHAM-HOLLES, *formerly* PELHAM), 2d BARON PELHAM OF LAUGHTON [1706] and 5th Baronet [1611], s. and h., *b.* 1 July 1693; took the additional name of *Holles* on succeeding to the estates of that family, by the death of his maternal uncle John, Duke of Newcastle, 15 July 1711, and *suc. to the titles*, as above, 8 March 1711/2. He was *cr.*, 19 Oct. 1714, EARL OF CLARE, co. Suffolk, etc., and 11 Aug. 1715, DUKE OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE, etc. There being, however, after the death, 6 March 1754, of his br., the Rt. Hon. Henry Pelham, no heir to succeed to his peerage dignities he was *cr.*, 17 Nov. 1756, DUKE OF NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYNE, with a spec. rem. in favour of the family of Clinton, and was also *cr.*, 4 May 1762, BARON PELHAM OF STANMER, co. Sussex, with a spec. rem. in favour of his heir male Thomas Pelham, of Stanmer aforesaid. He d. s.p. 17 Nov. 1768 aged 75, when the Barony

---

[a] The good actions of his family are recited in the patent. See *Collins' Peerage* (Edit. 1812), vol. v, p. 513.

of 1706, the Earldom of 1714, and the Dukedom of 1715 became extinct, while the Dukedom of 1756 devolved (under the spec. rem.) on the Clinton family, and the Barony of 1762 devolved in like manner on his cousin and heir male as under. See fuller particulars in *Peerage*, under "Newcastle."

VI. 1768. THOMAS (PELHAM), BARON PELHAM OF STANMER [1762], and 6th Baronet [1611], cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Thomas PELHAM, of Stanmer aforesaid (d. 1737), 3d s. (but the only one that had issue) of Henry PELHAM, Clerk of the Pells (*d.* 1 April 1721), who was yr. br. of Thomas, 1st BARON PELHAM OF LAUGHTON, both being sons of Sir John PELHAM, 3d Bart. [1611]. He was *b.* 28 Feb. 1727/8, and *suc. to the titles*, as above (to the *Baronetcy* as heir male of the body of the grantee, and to the *peerage* under the spec. rem. of that dignity), 17 Nov. 1768. He was *cr.* 22 June 1801, EARL OF CHICHESTER. In those peerages this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still so continues. See *Peerage*, under "Chichester."

HOGHTON, *or* HOUGHTON:

cr. 22 May 1611,

sometime, 1835-62, BOLD-HOGHTON,

afterwards, since 1862, DE HOGHTON.

I. 1611. "RICHARD HOUGHTON [*or* HOGHTON], of Houghton Tower, co. Lancaster, Knt.," s. and h. of Thomas HOGHTON, of the same, by Ann, da. of Henry KIGHLEY, of Kighley, co. York, *b.* Sep. 1570; suc. his father, 21 Nov. 1589, being then under age; was *Knighted* in Jan. 1600, by Queen Elizabeth; was Sheriff of Lancashire, 1598-99, and M.P. for that county in 1601 and 1604-05; and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, at the institution of that order, 22 May 1611. In 1617, he entertained James I at Hoghton Tower, on his progress to Scotland. He *m.*, in or before 1590, Catharine, da. of Sir Gilbert GERARD, of Gerards Bromley, co. Stafford, Knt., Master of the Rolls (1581-92), by Anne, da. of William RATCLIFFE, of Wimersley, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 17 Nov. 1617, aged 48 years and 6 months. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1630, aged 60 years, 6 weeks, and 2 days.

II. 1630. SIR GILBERT HOGHTON, *or* HOUGHTON, Bart. [1611], of Hoghton, or Houghton, Tower aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 1591; *Knighted*, 21 July 1604, at Whitehall; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Nov. 1630; was M.P. for Clitheroe, 1614, for Lancashire, 1621-22, 1626, and April to May 1640; and was greatly distinguished for his loyalty during the Civil Wars, in which his castle of Hoghton was partially destroyed. He *m.* Margaret, 1st da. and coheir of Sir Roger ASTON, of Cranford, Middlesex, Master of the Wardrobe to James I, by Mary, da. of Andrew (STEWART), LORD OCHILTREE [S.]. He *d.* April 1647. His widow *d.* 23 Dec. 1657.

III. 1647. SIR RICHARD HOGHTON, Bart. [1611], of Hoghton Tower aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., aged 48 in 1664 (*Visit. of Lanc.*); *suc. to the Baronetcy*, April 1647; M.P. for Lancashire, 1646 till secluded in 1648, and 1656 58; Sheriff, 1658-59. He *m.* Sarah, da. of Philip (STANHOPE), 1st EARL OF CHESTERFIELD, by his first wife Catherine, sister of Henry (HASTINGS), 5th EARL OF HUNTINGDON. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1677/8. His widow was *bur.* at Walton, 21 May 1698.

IV. 1678. SIR CHARLES HOGHTON, Bart. [1611], of Hoghton Tower aforesaid, 5th but 1st surv. s. and h., aged 13 in 1664; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Feb. 1677/8; was three times M.P. for Lancashire, 1679-81, 1681, and 1689-90. He *m.* (articles dat. 8 March 1676, fortune £5,000) Mary, 1st da. of John (SKEFFINGTON) 2d VISCOUNT MASSEREENE [I], by Mary, ds. and h. of John (CLOTWORTHY), 1st VISCOUNT MASSEREENE [I.]. He *d.* at Hoghton Tower 10 June 1710, in his 67th year. His widow *d.* 30 April 1732, aged 76. Both *bur.* at Walton on the Hill, co. Lancaster. M.I.

V. 1710. SIR HENRY HOGHTON, Bart. [1611], of Walton Hall, co. Lancaster, and Hoghton Tower aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[a] *b.* 1679; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 June 1710; was M.P. for Preston, 1710-13 and 1715-22; for East Looe, 1724-27, and for Preston (again), 1727-41. For his services in opposing at Preston the Jacobite rising of 1715, he was made one of the Commissioners for the Forfeited Estates, and, subsequently, Advocate General or Judge Martial of the Land Forces. He *m.* firstly, Oct. 1710, Mary, 1st da. of Sir William BOUGHTON, 4th Bart. [1641] of Lawford, by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of John RAMSEY, Alderman of London. She *d.* at Dover, 23 Feb. 1719/20, in her 33d year. He *m.* secondly, 14 April 1721, Elizabeth, widow of Lord James RUSSELL (*d.* 22 June 1712), da. of (—) LLOYD, and Tryphena, his wife, afterwards widow of Robert GROVE. She *d.* at Reading, on her journey from Bath, 1 Dec. 1736. Will dat. 14 Nov. 1735, pr. 29 March 1737. He *m.* thirdly, Susanna, 1st da. of Thomas BUTTERWORTH, of Manchester. He *d.* s.p. at Walton Hall, 23 Feb. 1768, aged 89. Will pr. May 1771. His widow *d.* 16 Oct. 1772, aged 63. All three were *bur.* at Preston.

VI. 1768. SIR HENRY HOGHTON, Bart. [1611], of Walton Hall, etc., aforesaid, nephew and h., being s. and h. of Philip HOGHTON, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas SLATER, of Denham, co. Lancaster, which Philip was 3d but 2d surv. s of the 4th Bart. He was *b.* 22 Oct. 1728, at Lancaster; was a Dissenter from the Church of England; was, for thirty years, M.P. for Preston in five Parls., 1768-95, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Feb. 1768. He *m.* firstly, 1761, Elizabeth, only da. and h. of William ASHURST, of Hedingham Castle, Essex. She *d.* s.p.m., in childbed, 1762,[b] and was *bur.* at Castle Hedingham. He *m.* secondly, 8 July 1766, at Shenfield, Essex, Fanny, 1st da. and coheir of Daniel BOOTH, of Hutton Hall, Essex, a Director of the Bank of England. He *d.* 9 March 1795, aged 67, and was *bur.* at Walton. M.I. at Walton. Will pr. May 1795. His widow *d.* April 1803, and was *bur.* in Bunhill fields, Midx.

VII. 1795. SIR HENRY PHILIP HOGHTON, Bart. [1611], of Walton Hall, etc., aforesaid, s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 12 June 1768; M.P. for Preston, 1795-1802; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 March 1795. He was a Dissenter; Colonel of the 3d Royal Lancashire Militia. He *m.*, 13 Nov. 1797, Susanna, widow of Thomas Townley PARKER, only da. and h. (1787) of Peter BROOKE, of Astley Hall, co. Lancaster, by Susanna, da. of James CROOKALL, of Clifton, in that county. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1835, at Walton Hall, aged 67; *bur.* at Walton. M.I. His widow *d.* 8 Dec. 1852, at Astley Hall aforesaid, and was *bur.* at Chorley, aged 90, having survived her first husband more than 59 years.

VIII. 1835. SIR HENRY BOLD-HOGHTON, Bart. [1611], of Walton Hall, etc., aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 3 Jan. 1799, at Walton, and *bap.* there; took by royal licence, 15 Feb. 1835, the surname of *Bold* before that of *Hoghton*; Sheriff of Lancashire, 1829, and sometime Colonel of the 3d Royal Lancashire Militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Nov. 1835. He *m.* firstly, 23 May 1820, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Dorothea, 2d but eventually eldest surv. da. and coheir of Peter Patten BOLD, of Bold, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1840, at Bold Hall, and was *bur.* at Tarnworth. He *m.* secondly, 13 Nov. 1847, Harriet Sarah, 1st da. of John SMITH, of Norwich. He *d.* 19 July 1862, at Anglesea, near Gosport, Hants, and was *bur.* there. M.I. at Walton. His widow *d.* 25 Oct. 1866.

IX. 1862. SIR HENRY BOLD-HOGHTON, *afterwards* DE HOGHTON, Bart. [1611], of Walton Hall, etc., aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 2 Aug. 1821, at Walton Hall; Sheriff for Cardiganshire 1849; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 July 1862; took, by royal licence, 6 Aug. 1862, as did the other issue of his father, the name of "*De Hoghton*" in lieu of that of "*Bold-Hoghton.*" He *m.* firstly, 14 Aug. 1845, Louisa Josephine, 4th da. and coheir of Joseph SANDERS. This marriage was

---

(a) His elder br., John, was of the Middle Temple, but *d.* unm. and v.p., being *bur.* 23 Feb. 1698/9 in the Temple Church, London, aged 21.

(b) Elizabeth, her only da. and h., *m.* 15 July 1783, Lewis MAJENDIE, who became, in her right, possessed of Hedingham Castle, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1833, leaving issue.

dissolved by Act of Parl. 1849. He *m.* secondly, 1 July 1851, at Watford, co. Northampton, Aline, 3d da. of Sir Henry Meredyth Jervis WHITE-JERVIS 2nd Bart. [I., 1797], by Marian, da. of William CAMPBELL. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1852, at Leamington, aged 22. He *m.* thirdly, 6 Sep. 1854, at Hafod, co. Cardigan, Ellen Anne, only child of Ralph HARVEY, of Lincoln's Inn. He *d.* s.p.m.[a], 2 Dec. 1876, at 13 Cockspur street, Westminster, aged 55. His widow living 1899.

X. 1876. SIR CHARLES DE HOGHTON, Bart. [1611], of Walton Hall, etc., aforesaid, br. (of the whole blood) and h. male, *b.* 20 Nov. 1823; sometime Captain in the 73d Foot; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Dec. 1876. He *m.*, in 1863, Florence, da. of Louis MOYARD, of Morges, Canton de Vaud, Switzerland. She *d.* 1872. He *d.* s.p. of pneumonia, 12 April 1893, at Hoghton Tower aforesaid, aged 69.

XI. 1893. SIR JAMES DE HOGHTON, Bart. [1611], br. (of the half blood) and h. male, being 5th son of the 8th Bart., 3d son by his 2d wife. He was *b.* 2 Feb. 1851; served in the Ashantee war, 1873-74 (medal with clasp); sometime Major Lincolnshire Reg.; Instructor of Musketry; Hon. Lieut. Col. 4th Battalion Linc. Reg. of Militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 April 1893. He *m.*, 27 June 1878, Aimée, Jane, da. of John GROVE, of Mudeford, Hants (br. of Sir Thomas Fraser GROVE, 1st Bart. [1874]), by Clara Cicely Sarah, da. of Joseph Ashton BURROW, of Carleton Hall, Cumberland.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 4,700 acres in Lancashire, valued at £13,397 a year (ground rents not included), and were, at that date, vested in the trustees of Sir Henry de Hoghton, decd.; the then Baronet, Sir Charles, being "only part owner."

HOBART:

cr. 11 May 1611,

subsequently, 1728-46, BARON HOBART OF BLICKLING,

and, since 1746, EARLS OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

I. 1611. "HENRY HOBART, of Intwood, co. Norfolk, Knt.," 2d s. of Thomas HOBART[b], of Plumstead (*d.* 28 March 1560), by Audrey, da. of William HARE, of Beeston, both in that county; was admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 10 Aug. 1575; Barrister, 24 June 1584; Lent Reader, 1601 and 1603; was M.P. for St. Ives in Cornwall, 1588-89; for Yarmouth, 1597 and 1601; and for Norwich, 1604 to 1611; Steward of Norwich, 1595; was, on the accession of James I, *Knighted* (with his cousin, John Hobart), 23 July 1603; Serjeant at Law, 1603, till exonerated in 1606; Attorney of the Court of Wards (for life), 1605; Attorney Gen., 1606-13, being, when such, *cr. a Bart.*, as above, at the institution of that order, 11 May 1611. He was Chancellor to Henry, Prince of Wales, and, subsequently (1617), to Charles, Prince of Wales; was Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1613 till his death in 1625. He purchased the estate of Intwood in 1596 and that of Blickling, co. Norfolk, in 1616, where he built a stately mansion. He *m.*, 21 April 1590, at Blickling, Dorothy, da. of Sir Robert BELL, of Beaupre Hall, in Outwell, Norfolk, Chief Baron of the Exchequer (1577), by Dorothy, da. of Edmund Beaupre, of Beaupre Hall aforesaid. They had no less than twelve sons and four daughters. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1625, and was *bur.* 4 Jan. 1625/6 at Blickling. Will dat. 26 July 1625, pr. 7 March 1625/6. His widow, who was *bap.* at Outwell, 19 Oct. 1572, *d.* in Covent Garden, Midx., and was *bur.* 30 April 1641 at Blickling. Will pr. April 1643.

II. 1625. SIR JOHN HOBART, Bart. [1611], of Blickling, co. Norfolk, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 19 April 1593, at Norwich; was *Knighted*, 1 Nov. 1611, at Whitehall; M.P. for Cambridge, 1621-22; for Lostwithiel,

---

(a) Cecil, his only son (by his 1st wife), *d.* unm. and v.p., 24 July 1874, at Brussels, aged 25.

(b) See a good pedigree in the *Norfolk Visitation* of 1563 (vol. ii.) pub. by the Norf. Arch. Soc.

1624-25; for Brackley, 1626; and for Norfolk, Dec. 1645 to 1647, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Dec. 1625. He *m.* firstly, Philippa, da. of Robert (SYDNEY), 1st EARL OF LEICESTER, by Barbara, da. of John GAMAGE. She *d.* in London 24 Sep. and was *bur.* 5 Oct. 1620, at Blickling. He *m.* secondly, Feb. 1621, Frances, 1st da. of John (EGERTON), 1st EARL OF BRIDGWATER, by Frances, da. of Ferdinando (STANLEY), EARL OF DERBY. He *d.* s.p.m.s., after a long illness, at Norwich 20 and was *bur.* 29 April 1647, at Blickling. Will dat. 17 Jan. 1645; pr. 14 Oct. 1647. His widow *d.* at Chapplefield, in Norwich, 27 Nov. 1664, and was *bur.* at Blickling. Will dat. 26 Oct. 1664, pr. at Norwich.

III. 1647. SIR JOHN HOBART, Bart. [1611], of Blickling aforesaid, nephew and h. male, being only s. and h. of Miles HOBART, of Intwood aforesaid, by his 1st wife, Frances, 6th da. of Sir John PEYTON, 1st Bart. [1611], which Miles (who was *bur.* 6 Dec. 1639, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden,[a] aged 44) was 2d surv. son of the 1st Baronet. He was *bap.* 20 March 1627/8, at Ditchingham, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 April 1647; was M.P. for Norfolk, 1654-55 and 1656-58, being called by writ, 11 Dec. 1657, to Cromwell's "House of Lords," 1657-58; Sheriff of Norfolk, 1665-66, and was again M.P. for Norfolk, Feb. 1673, 1678-79, and 1681. He entertained Charles II at his house at Blickling in Sep. 1671. He *m.* firstly, Philippa, da. and h. of his uncle, Sir John HOBART, 2d Bart., by his 2d wife, Frances, da. of John (EGERTON), EARL OF BRIDGWATER. She was *bap.* 12 Oct. 1635, at Blickling, and was *bur.* there, 19 Jan. 1654/5. Her admon., as of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., dat. 25 Jan. 1654/5. He *m.* secondly, at St. Giles' in the Fields, June 1656, Mary, widow of Col. Robert Hammond (*d.* Oct. 1654), 6th da. of John HAMPDEN,[b] of Great Hampden, Bucks (called "the Patriot"), by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Edward SIMEON, of Pirton, Oxon. He *d.* 22 and was *bur.* 30 Aug. 1683 at Blickling. Will dat. 18 Feb. 1662, pr. 20 Sep. 1683; the will of his widow, who was *bap.* 1 May 1630, at Great Hampden, dat. 7 Jan. 1686, pr. 2 May 1689.

IV. 1683. SIR HENRY HOBART, Bart. [1611], of Blickling aforesaid, s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* about 1658, being *Knighted*, when about 13, by Charles II, at Blickling, 29 Sep. 1671. He, who *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Aug. 1683, had been (with his father) M.P. for Lynn, 1681; for Norfolk, 1689-90; for Beeralston, 1694-95, and for Norfolk (again), 1695-98; being a strenuous supporter of the Revolution; was Gen. of the Horse to Will. III, whom he attended at the battle of Boyne, 1 July 1690. He *m.* 9 July 1684, at St. Giles' in the Fields (Lic. Fac., he about 25, and she about 17), Elizabeth, 1st da. and coheir of Joseph MAYNARD (s. and h. ap. of the well known Sir John MAYNARD, Serjeant at Law), by Mary, da. of Sir Edward Mosley, 1st Bart. [1640], of Hough. He was killed in a duel at Cawston heath,[c] 21 Aug. 1698, and *bur.* 26 at Blickling. Will dat. 21 Aug. 1698, pr. 11 Aug. 1699. His widow *d.* of consumption, 22 Aug. 1701, at Gunnesbury, in Ealing, Midx., and was *bur.* at Blickling. Admon. 13 Oct. 1701, to a creditor.

V. 1698. SIR JOHN HOBART, Bart. [1611], of Blickling aforesaid, only s. and h.; *b.* 11 Oct. 1693; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Aug. 1698; ed. at Clare Hall, Cambridge; M.P. for St. Ives, 1715-27, and for Norfolk, 1727-28; Vice Admiral of Norfolk, 1719; one of the Lords of Trade, 1721; **K.B.**, 27 May 1725; Treasurer of the Chamber, 1727-44. He *m.* firstly, 8 Nov. 1717, at Thorpe Market, Norfolk, Judith, da. and coheir of Robert BRITTIFFE, of Baconsthorpe, Recorder of Norwich. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1727, and was *bur.* at Blickling. He *m.*

(a) He is generally confused with the well known *Sir* Miles Hobart (the opponent of Charles I), who *m.* 17 Aug. 1627, at St. Ann's, Blackfriars, "Margaret Dudley," but *d.* at Marlow, Bucks, without issue, 29 June 1632. See *Gent. Mag.*, April 1849, Sep. and Oct. 1851, where their separate identity is proved. See also p. 12, note "b."

(b) It was in consequence of this match that the estates of the Hampden family were inherited, 5 Oct. 1824, by their descendant, in the fifth generation, George Robert, 5th Earl of Buckinghamshire, who consequently took the name of Hampden.

(c) Oliver Le Neve, his antagonist was found guilty of manslaughter.

secondly, 10 Feb. 1728, Elizabeth, da. of Robert BRISTOW, M.P., by Catharine, da. of Robert Woolley, of London. She was living when he was *cr.*, 28 May 1728, BARON HOBART OF BLICKLING, co. Norfolk, being subsequently *cr.*, 5 Sep. 1746, EARL OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE. In these peerages this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still so continues. See *Peerage*.

BOOTH:

cr. 22 May 1611,

sometime, 1661-90 and 1758-70, BARONS DELAMER OF DUNHAM MASSEY,

and, from 1690 to 1758, EARLS OF WARRINGTON;

ex. 7 Nov. 1797.

I. 1611. "GEORGE BOUTHE [*i.e.* BOOTH], of Dunham Massey, co. Chester, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir William BOOTH, of the same, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir John WARBURTON, of Arley, Cheshire; *b.* 20 Oct. 1566; suc. his father (when under age), 28 Nov. 1579; was *Knighted*, 1599; was Sheriff of Cheshire, 1621-22; Sheriff of Lancashire, 1622-23, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, at institution of that order, 22 May 1611. He *m.* firstly, 18 Feb. 1577/8, Jane, da. and h. of John CARINGTON, of Carington, Cheshire, by Ellen, da. of Thomas HOLFORD, of Holford. She, who was *bap.* 10 Dec. 1562, at Bowdon, co. Chester, *d.* s.p., but her lands were inherited by her husband and his descendants. He *m.* secondly, about 1590, Katharine, da. of Sir Edmund ANDERSON, L. Ch. Justice of the Common Pleas [1582—1605], by Magdalen, da. of Christopher SMITH, of Annables, Herts. She was *bur.* 26 Feb. 1638/9, at Bowdon. He *d.* 24 Oct, and was *bur.* there, 18 Nov. 1652, aged 86. Admon. 28 Feb. 1655/6.

II. 1652. SIR GEORGE BOOTH, Bart. [1611], of Dunham Massey aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of William BOOTH, by Vere, 2d da. and coheir of Sir Thomas EGERTON (the 1st s. and h. ap. of the celebrated Lord Chancellor), which William was 1st s. and h. ap. of the 1st Bart. (by his 2d wife), but *d.* v.p. 26 April 1636. He was *b.* 18 Dec. 1622; was M.P. for Cheshire, March 1646, till secluded in 1648; 1654-56, and 1656-58; for Lancashire 1659, and for Cheshire (again), 1660; was Com. in Chief, for the King, of all the forces in Cheshire, Lancashire, and North Wales; was imprisoned by the Parliamentarians in the Tower of London; and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Oct. 1652. He *m.* firstly, 30 Nov. 1639, at St. Mary's, Colechurch, London (Lic. London), Catharine, 1st da. of Theophilus (CLINTON), 4th EARL OF LINCOLN, by his 1st wife, Bridget, da. of William (FIENNES), VISCOUNT SAY AND SELE. She *d.* in childbed s.p.m., and was *bur.* 5 Aug. 1643, at Bowdon. He *m.* secondly (Lic. London, 14 Dec. 1644, he 26 [*sic*] and she 22), Elizabeth, 1st da. of Henry (GREY), 1st EARL OF STAMFORD, by Anne, da. and coheir of William (CECIL), 2d EARL OF EXETER. She was living when he (who was one of the twelve members, chosen in 1660 to recall the King) was *cr.*, 20 April 1661, BARON DELAMER OF DUNHAM MASSEY, co. Chester. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1684, aged 61. For fuller particulars of him, after his accession to the Peerage, as also of his widow, see *Peerage*.

III. 1684. HENRY (BOOTH), 2d BARON DELAMER OF DUNHAM MASSEY [1661], and 3d Baronet [1611], s. and h.; *b.* 13 Jan. 1652; *suc. to the titles*, as above, 8 Aug. 1684, and was *cr.*, 19 April 1690, EARL OF WARRINGTON, co. Lancaster. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1693/4.

IV. 1694. GEORGE (BOOTH), 2d EARL OF WARRINGTON [1690], 3d BARON DELAMER OF DUNHAM MASSEY [1661], and 4th Baronet [1611], s. and h., *b.* 2 May 1675; *styled* LORD DELAMER, 1690-94; *suc. to the titles*, as above, 2 Jan. 1693/4. He *d.* s.p.m., 2 Aug. 1758, when the *Earldom of Warrington* became *extinct*.

See fuller particulars in *The Peerage*, under "WARRINGTON."

V. 1758. NATHANIEL (BOOTH), 4th BARON DELAMER OF DUNHAM MASSEY [1661], and 5th Baronet [1611], cousin and h., being 4th but only surv. s. and h. of the Hon. Robert BOOTH, D.D., Dean of Bristol, who was s. of the 1st Lord and 2d Baronet, by his 2d wife. He was *b.* 1709, and *suc. to the dignities*, as above, 2 Aug. 1758. He *d.* s.p.s. 9 Jan. 1770, aged 60, when the *Barony of Delamer of Dunham Massey* became *extinct.* For fuller particulars of him and his widow, see *Peerage.*

VI. 1770, to 1797. SIR GEORGE BOOTH, Bart. [1611], of Ashton-under-Line, co. Lancaster, cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of John BOOTH, of Clerkenwell, Midx. (*d.* 1725, aged 58), by Mary, da. of Gilbert PICKERING, of London, Merchant, which John was 4th s. of Nathaniel BOOTH, of Mottram Andrew, co. Chester (*d.* 1692, aged 65), who was 4th s. of William Booth abovenamed, the s. and h. ap. of the 1st Bart. He was *b.* 20 March 1724; was in Holy Orders, being Chaplain to his cousin, Nathaniel, 4th Lord Delamer; was Rector of Ashton-under-Line, co. Lancaster, 1758; and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Jan. 1770. He *m.*, about 1745, Hannah, da. of Henry TURNER, of Botwell in Hayes, Midx. She *d.* before him. Admon. July 1789. He *d.* s.p.s. 7 Nov. 1797, aged 73, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. Jan. 1798.

PEYTON:

cr. 22 May 1611,

doubtful after 1720;

probably *extinct* before 1840.

I. 1611. "JOHN PEYTON,[a] of Iselham, co. Cambridge, Knt.," 2d surv s. and h. of Robert PEYTON of the same (*d.* 19 Oct. 1590), by Elizabeth da. of Thomas (RICH), 1st BARON RICH, LORD CHANCELLOR (1547-51); was *b.* about 1560; Sheriff for Cambridgeshire, 1593-94; being M.P. for that shire, 1593 and 1604-11; was *Knighted*, 1 Nov. 1596, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, at the institution of that order, 22 May 1611. He *m.*, 9 June 1580, at St. Dionis Backchurch, London, Alice, 1st da. of Sir Edward OSBORNE, Lord Mayor of London (1583), by Anne, da, and h. of Sir William HEWETT, also (1559) Lord Mayor of that city. He was *bur.* 19 Dec. 1616, at Iselham. Will dat. 21 Nov. 1615, pr. 14 May 1617, by his widow. She, who was *bap.* 4 March 1562/3, at St. Dionis aforesaid, directs in her will, dat. 29 Jan. 1625/6, pr. 6 Dec. 1626, to be *bur.* at Iselham.

II. 1616. SIR EDWARD PEYTON, Bart. [1611(?)], of Iselham aforesaid, and of Great Bradley, Suffolk, 1st s. (of seven) and h.; ed. at Bury School and at Cambridge; was *Knighted*, 18 March 1611,[b] at Whitehall; admitted to Gray's Inn, 16 Aug. 1611; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Dec. 1616; was M.P. for Cambridgeshire, 1621-22; 1624-25; 1625 and 1626; Sheriff of Camb. and Hunts., 1622-23. Taking an active part with the Presbyterians in the Civil Wars, he so impoverished

---

(a) See R. E. Chester Waters's *Family of Chester, of Chicheley*, for an account of this family, correcting many previous inaccuracies. See also *Herald and Genealogist*, vol. vi, pp. 53—74 and 344—345, as also J. J. Howard's *Visitation of Suffolk, 1561*, pp. 109—131.

(b) There appear to have been two Knights dubbed within a few weeks of each other, each being called "Edward Peyto," *viz.*, (1) one, in Feb. 1610/1, who (see Philipot's *List of Knights*) is described of "co. Warwick," and who doubtless, therefore, was the Sir Edward Peyto, who was of Chesterton, co. Warwick, and (2) the other, 28 March 1611, to whom there is *no* designation of County, and who, presumably, is the Edward Peyton, of the text. It is certain that this Edward Peyton was Knighted between Nov. 1607 (when he is called "Esq." in the baptismal register of his son, at Iselham), and before Aug. 1611, when he is admitted, as a "Knight" to Gray's Inn.

himself that he ruined his whole estate and (probably) had to sell Iselham. He *m.* firstly, 24 April 1604, at Streatham, Surrey, Martha, da. of Robert LIVESEY, of Tooting, Surrey. She, who was *bap.* 25 Oct. 1584, was *bur.* 30 Oct. 1613, at Iselham. He *m.* secondly, 6 June 1614, at St. Barth. the Less, London, Jane, widow of Sir Henry THIMBLETHORPE, da. of Sir James CALTHORPE, of Cockthorpe, Norfolk. He *m.* thirdly, 13 Dec. 1638 (being then about 50), at St. James', Clerkenwell, Dorothy MINSHAW, of that parish, aged 21, Spinster (Lic. London). She is, however, called (in the *Visit. Camb.* of 1688) da. [possibly meaning *step* da.] of Edward BALL, of Stockwell, Surrey. He *d.* at Wicken, co. Cambridge, April 1657, and was *bur.* at St. Clement's Danes. Admon. 1 July 1657. His widow *m.* Rev. Edward LOWE, Vicar of Brighthelmstead, Sussex, who long survived her. She was *bur.* there 10 April 1681. Admon. 14 Oct. 1681.

III. 1657. SIR JOHN PEYTON, Bart. [1611(1)], possibly sometime of Iselham aforesaid(a); s. and h., by 1st wife, *bap.* 2 Nov. 1607, at Iselham; admitted, 6 Nov. 1627, to Gray's Inn; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, April 1657. He *m.* firstly, 31 Jan. 1630/1, Mary, da. of Sir Edward BELLINGHAM. She *d.* s.p., was *bur.* 29 Jan. 1633, at Iselham. He *m.* secondly Dorothy, da. and coheir of Robert HOBART, of Clifford's Inn, London, by Elizabeth, da. of Alan HORD of Ewell, Surrey. She, who was *b.* about 1617, was *bur.* 8 Feb. 1640/1, at Iselham.(b) He *m.* thirdly, Anne, who survived him, but who was dead before 5 July 1693. He *d.* "about 1665" (*Visit. Camb.* 1688) at St. Giles' in the Fields, Midx., and is said(c) to be *bur.* there. Admon. 5 July 1693.

IV. 1666 to 1720. SIR JOHN PEYTON, Bart. [1611(1)], 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., by 2d wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* (apparently) in 1666; an officer in the Army; served at Tangier; was Lieut. in Buckingham's Foot in 1672; Quartermaster, 1673; went into Ireland in 1674; and was living at St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, in 1688 (*Visit. Camb.*); was attainted by James II, but restored by William III; Governor of Ross Castle, co. Kerry, *temp.* Anne. He *m.* firstly, (—), widow of Kana O'HARA, da. of (—) NEWMAN. He *m.* secondly, (—), widow of Richard BARRY, da. of (—) LLOYD, of Morton Hall, in Wales. He *m.* thirdly, Rebecca, widow of Rev. Daniel TOMLINSON, da. of (—) WILLIAMS of Liverpool. He *d.* s.p. 23 March 1719/20, in Great Britain street, Dublin, and was *bur.* 3 May 1720, at St. Audoen's in that city. Will pr. 1720 at Dublin. His widow was *bur.*, at St. Audoen's aforesaid 19 Sep. 1730. Her will pr. 1730 at Dublin.

[After his death the succession seems very doubtful(d), but the title was assumed and is recognised in Wotton's (1741) *Baronetage*, as below.]

(a) In the admon. of 1693, he is described "of Iselham," though as having died at St. Giles in the Fields, but the sale of Iselham was probably before 1657. See *Her. and Gen.*, vol. vi, p. 97, note 2.

(b) This, apparently, is the last entry in the Iselham register of the name of Peyton.

(c) Wotton's [1741] *Baronetage*, as also the earlier one (1720) of Arthur Collins, where the date of death is given as 1666. There seems no reason to question this date, as letters of admon. are frequently granted many years after the death. It is certain that he was dead before 1673, and probably before 1672, as his son was appointed a Lieut., as "*Sir* John" in June 1672, and a Quartermaster, as "*Bart.*" in 1673. His burial at St. Giles, however, is not in the extracts from those registers in Col. Chester's collection. See note "a."

(d) The male issue of his father (the 3d Bart.) was probably extinct, his only surv. brother, presumably, the "Lieut. Thomas Peyton," who was *bur.* 3 March 1674/5 at St. Martin's in the Fields, being said to have *d.* s.p.—but, of his uncles, (1) Edward the 2d son of the 2d Bart., was living in 1632, was in Holy Orders, and left three sons (Edward, Robert, and Henry), of whom no more is known. (2) Robert, the 3d son of the said 2d Bart., bap. at Bromley, Kent, 23 July 1611, was living 1632; (3) Thomas the 4th son (the only son of the second wife), is the ancestor (through his *third* son, Charles), of Yelverton Peyton, who, in 1720, assumed the title, and through his *second* son Robert, of the family of Peyton, settled in Virginia, who, presumably, were the rightful heirs of the Baronetcy in and after 1720.

V. 1720. SIR YELVERTON PEYTON, Bart. [1611(1)], *assumed the Baronetcy* as cousin and h. male in March 1719/20, being s. and h. of Charles PEYTON, of Grimston and Swannington, Norfolk, by Elizabeth, da. of William BLADWELL of Swannington, in that co., which Charles (living 1688 with issue) was *third*(a) surv. s. of Thomas PEYTON, of Rougham, Norfolk(b), (*d.* 1683, aged 67), who was 3d s. (eldest s., by his 2d wife) of the 2d Bart. He was Capt. of the "Hector" Man of War. He *m.* Flower, da. of Philip FACY, of Plymouth. He *d.* s.p.s. 10 Oct. 1748, at North Runcton, Norfolk. Will pr. 1748. The admon. of his widow, as of North Runcton, 29 Oct. 1748, granted to her br. John Facey, the only next of kin.

VI. 1748. SIR CHARLES PEYTON, Bart. [1611(1)], nephew and h., being only s. and h. of Bladwell PEYTON, by Mary, da. of William PROBART, of Court Evangewenge, co. Radnor, which Bladwell was next br. of the late user of the title, on whose death, 10 Oct. 1748, he *assumed the Baronetcy.* He *m.* 14 March 1747, Ruth, da. of Henry Box (*d.* April 1718) of Hammersmith, Middlesex, and of the Inner Temple, s. of Alderman Sir Ralph Box. She was *bap.* 5 Feb. 1709/10, at Hammersmith, and *bur.* there 4 March 1748/9. Admon. 28 Sept. 1751, as of St. Clement Danes, Midx. He *d.* s.p. 6 Nov. 1760 at Hammersmith. Will pr. 1765.

VII. 1760. SIR JOHN PEYTON, Bart. [1611(1)], cousin and h., being s. and h. of John PEYTON, of Fleet street, London, distiller, by his 1st wife Dorothy, da. of James ALTHAM, of Markshall, in Latton, Essex, which John last named (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1741) was youngest br. of Yelverton Peyton who *assumed the Baronetcy* in 1720. He *assumed the Baronetcy* 6 Nov. 1760. He *d.* unm. 6 July 1772 in Villiers street, Strand.

VIII. 1773, to 1815. SIR YELVERTON PEYTON, Bart. [1611(1)], of Lynn, co. Norfolk, br. of the half blood, and h., being son of John PEYTON, Citizen of London abovenamed, by his 2d wife, Susan, da. of Peter CALVERT, of Hunsdon, Herts; *b.* about 1739; *assumed the Baronetcy* 6 July 1772. He *m.* 19 March 1773, at St. George the Martyr, Queen square, Midx., Rebecca, widow of Felix CALVERT, da. of Thomas BAYLY, of Arley, co. Warwick. She *d.* 20 Sep. 1812, aged 87. He *d.* s.p. 18 Oct. 1815, aged 76, when the issue male of Charles Peyton, of Grimston, Norfolk, ancestor of the holders of this Baronetcy after 1720, became *extinct.* Will pr. Nov. 1815.

(a) Of three elder sons (1) Thomas *d.* in 1637, aged but 6 weeks; (2) William Peyton, of Dublin, *m.* in 1686 Frances Lunsford, and *d.* s.p.s. about 1656; but (3) Robert Peyton, called "Major Robert Peyton," who settled in Virginia (about 1665, and was there living with issue 1688), is said to have had no less than five sons, Benjamin, Thomas, Robert, William and Ambrose, of whom the 2d son Thomas Peyton *m.* Frances Tabb, and had issue, "SIR JOHN PEYTON, of Isleham in Gloucester, county Virginia, who had issue JOHN PEYTON, only surv. s., *m.* Anne, da. of Henry Washington, and *d.* s.p.m." See *Her. and Gen.*, vol. vi, pp. 344—345, correcting (in many respects) the account therein, pp. 66—74, and stating positively that the male descendants, in Virginia, of the Peyton Baronets are *extinct*, and that Col. John Lewis Peyton (said to claim that title) is only collaterally related to the 1st Bart., he being 9th in descent (as there shewn) from Thomas Peyton, from whom the said 1st Bart. was 5th. It is not, however, very clear whether the successor in Virginia to Robert, the first settler (*d.* 1685) was not (as in page 68 of that work) "his eldest son SIR JOHN PEYTON, of Isleham" [Virginia], who *d.* s.p.m. legit., and was suc. by his nephew (son of his br. Robert) "SIR JOHN PEYTON, Bart., of Isleham. In this line the title and estate remained till 1776," when, "after the declaration of American independence the title was dropped. The estate of Isleham, however, remained in this line till about 1830, when, the male line failing, it was sold for distribution among the female descendants of the late Baronet (by hereditary right) who died in that year."

(b) By Elizabeth, da. of Sir William YELVERTON, 2d Bart. [1620], of Rougham aforesaid, which match introduced the christian name of 'Yelverton" to this family.

TOLLEMACHE, *or* TALLEMACH, *or* TALMACHE:
cr. 22 May 1611,
subsequently, 1696—1821, EARLS OF DYSART [S.];
ex. 9 March 1821.

I. 1611. "LIONEL TALLEMACH, of Hellingham [*i.e.* Helmingham], co. Suffolk, Esq.," s. and h. of Lionel TOLLEMACHE, of Helmingham aforesaid (*d.* 11 Dec. 1575, aged 30), by Susanna, da. of Sir Ambrose JERMYN, of Rushbrooke, Suffolk, was *bap.* 14 Dec. 1562([a]), at Helmingham; Sheriff of Suffolk 1592-93, 1608-09, and again 1616-17, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, at the institution of that order, 22 May 1611([b]), being subsequently *Knighted* at Whitehall, 24 May 1612([c]). He *m.* 10 Feb. 1580-1, at North Elmham, Katharine, da. of Henry (CROMWELL) BARON CROMWELL, by Mary, da. of John (PAULETT), 2d MARQUESS of WINCHESTER. She *d.* 24 March 1620([d]). He was living 1617, but *d.* before 1621.

II. 1620? SIR LIONEL TOLLEMACHE, Bart. [1611], of Helmingham, aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 1 and *bap.* 15 Aug. 1591, at Helmingham, was *Knighted* v.p. 15 Nov. 1612, at Whitehall; *suc. to the Baronetcy* before 1621, being "as a Bart.," M.P. for Orford, 1621-22 and 1628-29; Privy Councillor to James I. and Charles I. He *m.* about 1620, Elizabeth, da. (whose issue in 1675 became coheir) of John (STANHOPE), 1st BARON STANHOPE OF HARRINGTON, by his 2d wife, Margaret, da. of Henry MACWILLIAMS. He *d.* 6 Sep. 1640, in his 49th year, and was *bur.* at Helmingham. M.I. Admon, 2 Nov. 1640. His widow (by whom he had thirteen children) *d.* about 1661. Will pr. 1661.

III. 1640. SIR LIONEL TOLLEMACHE, Bart. [1611], of Helmingham aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Sep. 1640. He *m.* before 22 May 1651, Elizabeth, *suo jure* COUNTESS OF DYSART, &c. [S.], by whom he had eleven children. He was *bur.* 25 March 1669, at Helmingham. Will pr. 1669. His widow, who was da. and h. of William (MURRAY), 1st EARL OF DYSART and LORD HUNTINGTOWER [S.], by Catharine, da. of (—) BRUCE, *m.* (as his second wife) 17 March 1671/2, being then "about 44," at Petersham, Surrey, John (MAITLAND), 1st DUKE OF LAUDERDALE [S.], who *d.* 24 Aug. 1682, aged 66. Her Grace *d.* 5 and was *bur.* 16 June 1698, at Petersham. Will pr. 1698.

IV. 1669. SIR LIONEL TOLLEMACHE, Bart. [1611], of Helmingham aforesaid; 1st surv. s. and h.; *b.* 30 Jan. 1648/9, at Helmingham; aged 15 in 1664 (*Visit. Suffolk*); *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1669; was M.P. for Suffolk, 1673-74; for Orford, 1678-79 and 1685-87; and for Suffolk (again) 1698 till 1707, when, as a Scotch Peer, he was by the Act of Union [S.], no longer eligible. He *m.* in 1680, shortly before 1 Nov., Grace, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas WILBRAHAM, 3d Bart. [1621], by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Edward MITTON. She survived him. On the death, 5 June 1698, of his mother, the Dow. DUCHESS OF LAUDERDALE [S.], he succeeded as EARL OF DYSART, &c. [S.] With this title the Baronetcy remained united till the death, s.p., of his great great grandson Wilbraham (TOLLEMACHE), EARL OF DYSART, &c. [S.], and 7th Bart. [1611], when it became *extinct*, though the Peerage [S.], devolved on his sister and heir of line.

([a]) This is the child to whom at his baptism, "Aug. 1561" [*sic*], Queen Elizabeth is said (see Strickland's *Queens*) to have been godmother, presenting the mother with a lute, which is still at Helmingham. It has, however, been clearly shewn by "John A. C. Vincent," that the visit of Aug. 1561 was to Castle *Hedingham* (the Earl of Oxford's) and not to Helmingham, and that no Tollemache was bap. there in 1561. [*Genealogist*, N.S., vol. 1, pp. 82, 90, and p. 183; vol. ii, p. 192.]

([b]) See an interesting account of the creation of this "favoured client of the Lord Privy Seal" in the *Her. and Gen.*, vol. iii, pp. 206-207.

([c]) In 1612, no less than ten of the Baronets, who in the previous year had been as "Esquires" raised to that dignity, were Knighted. These were, on 9 April 1612, Sir Thomas Brudenell, Sir Lewis Tresham, and Sir John Shelley; on 24 May 1612, Sir Lionel Tollemache and Sir Thomas Spencer; on 8 June 1612, Sir John Molyneux, Sir George Gresley, and Sir Thomas Puckering; on 21 July 1612, Sir Robert Napier; and, on 19 Aug. 1612, Sir Edward Devereux.

CLIFTON

cr. 22 May 1611,
afterwards, 1837-69, JUCKES-CLIFTON;
ex., presumably, 30 May 1869,
assumed since 1880.

I. 1611. "JERVASE CLIFTON, of Clifton, co. Nottingham, Knight," posthumous s. and h. of George Clifton (who *d.* v.p. 1 Aug. 1587, in his 21st year), by Winifred, da. of Sir Anthony THOROLD, of Marston, co. Lincoln, and grandson and h. of Sir Gervase Clifton, of Clifton Hall in Clifton aforesaid (who was popularly known as "Gervase the Gentle"), suc. his said grandfather 20 Jan. 1587/8, being then aged 4 months and 11 days; was made **K.B.** at the coronation, 25 July 1603, (being then aged 16) and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, at the institution of that order, 22 May 1611. He was Sheriff of Notts, 1610-11; served in nine Parliaments, being M.P. for Notts, 1614-25; for Nottingham, 1626; for Notts (again), 1628-29; for Retford, 1640, till disabled in 1644; and for Notts (again) 1661-66. He was distinguished for his loyalty, having to pay as much as £7,625 to the sequestrators of estates of delinquents, as a composition. He *m.* no less than seven times,[a] viz.:—firstly, in or shortly before 1613, Penelope, 2d da. of Robert (RICH), 1st EARL OF WARWICK, by his first wife Penelope, da. of Walter (DEVEREUX), EARL OF ESSEX. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1613, aged 23, and was buried in Clifton church. M.I. He *m.* secondly, about 1614, Frances, 2d da. of Francis (CLIFFORD) 4th EARL OF CUMBERLAND, by Grissel, da. of Thomas HUGHES. She *d.* 22 Oct. 1627, aged 33, and was *bur.* 23d at Clifton church aforesaid. M.I. He *m.* thirdly, 5 May 1629, at St. Giles', Cripplegate, Mary, widow of Sir Frances LEKE, da. of John EGIOKE, of Egioke, co. Worcester, and Anne his wife. By her, however, he had no issue. She *d.* 19 and was *bur.* 22 Jan. 1630/1, at St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. M.I. in Clifton church. Admon. 28 Jan. 1630/1. He *m.* fourthly, 17 May 1632, at St. Gregory's by St. Paul's, London, Isabel, widow of John HODGES, Alderman and sometime (1622-23) Sheriff of London, da. of Thomas MEEKE, of Wolverhampton. She *d.* s.p., and was *bur.* 10 July 1637, at Clifton aforesaid. Admon. 17 Aug. 1637, to her husband. He *m.* fifthly Anne, da. of Sir Francis SOUTH, of Kelsterne, co. Lincoln. She *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* 1 June 1639, at Clifton aforesaid. He *m.* sixthly, 17 Feb. 1639, at Rampton, Notts, Jane, da. of Anthony EYRE, of Rampton. She, who was *bap.* at Rampton 23 Nov. 1618, *d.* in London, and was *bur.* 17 March 1655, at Clifton aforesaid. He *m.* seventhly, 17 Dec. 1656, at St. Andrew's Undershaft, London (reg. at St. Giles' in the Fields), Alice, da. of Henry (HASTINGS), 5th EARL OF HUNTINGDON, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Ferdinando (STANLEY) 5th EARL OF DERBY. He *d.* 28 June 1666, aged 80, and was *bur.* 2 Aug., with great solemnity, attended by the Heralds, at Clifton aforesaid[b]. His widow *d.* s.p. a few months after him, and was *bur.* 29 March 1667, at St. Giles' in the Fields, Midx. Will pr. 1667.

II. 1666. SIR GERVASE CLIFTON, Bart. [1611], of Clifton Hall in Clifton aforesaid, s. and h. by first wife, *b.* about 1612; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 June 1666. He *m.* Sarah, da. of Timothy PUSEY, of Selston, Notts. She *d.* at Norton, Cheshire, 22 Jan. 1652. He *d.* s.p. 14 Jan. 1675. Both *bur.* at Clifton aforesaid. M.I.

III. 1675. SIR WILLIAM CLIFTON, Bart. [1611], of Clifton Hall aforesaid, nephew and h., being s. and h. of Sir Clifford Clifton, by Frances, da. of Sir Heneage FINCH, Recorder of London, which Clifford (who *d.* 22 June 1670), was s. of the 1st Bart. by his 2d wife. He was *bap.* 7 April 1663, at Kensington; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1675. He *d.* unm. in France, and was *bur.* 8 June 1686, at Clifton. Will pr. June 1686.

(a) See *Herald and Genealogist*, vol. vii, p. 568, for an account of another husband of *seven* wives. King Henry VIII had but six.

(b) An interesting account of his death is given in Thoroton's *Notts*, and copied thence in the Baronetages of *Wotton*, *Betham*, etc.

IV. 1686. SIR GERVASE CLIFTON, Bart. [1611], of Clifton Hall aforesaid, cousin and h., being s. and h. of Robert Clifton, by Sarah, da. of Nathaniel PARKHURST, of Woodford, Essex, which Robert was third s. (the only s. by his 6th wife) of the 1st Bart. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1686, was aged 27 in 1693, and was a Roman Catholic. He *m.* Anne, da. of Dudley BAGNALL, of Newry, in Ireland. He *d.* 27 Feb. or 6 March 1730/1, and was *bur.* at Clifton, having had no less than fifteen sons, of whom, however, ten *d.* unm. Will pr. April 1731. His widow *m.* Sep. 1734, William BLACKBURNE, of Ongar, Essex, and *d.* at Boulogne.

V. 1731. SIR ROBERT CLIFTON, Bart. [1611], of Clifton Hall aforesaid, s. and h., who v.p. had been made **K.B.** on the revival of that Order, 27 May 1725. He was *b.* and *bap.* 1690, at Clifton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Feb. 1730/1; was M.P. for East Retford, 1727-34 and 1734-41. He *m.* firstly, 28 Aug. 1723, Frances, da. and h. of Nanfan (COOTE), EARL OF BELLOMONT [I.], by Lucia Anna, da. of Henry, COUNT OF NASSAU. She *d.* s.p.m. 14 and was *bur.* 17 April 1733 at Clifton[a]. He *m.* secondly, 2 June 1740, Hannah, 1st da. and coheir of Sir Thomas LOMBE, Alderman and sometime [1727-28] Sheriff of London, by Elizabeth, da. of John TURNER, of Heden, co. Kent. She *d.* 16 and was *bur.* 27 May 1748, at Clifton. He *m.* thirdly, 11 Feb. 1756, at St. John's the Evangelist, Westminster, Judith, da. of Capt. THWAITES, of the East India Company, by Judith (afterwards Dame Judith LEIGHTON), da. of John ELWICK, a director of the East India Company. He *d.* 7 and was *bur.* 12 Dec. 1762, at Clifton. His widow *d.* 13 May 1765, and was *bur.* there. Her will pr. 1766.

VI. 1762. SIR GERVASE CLIFTON, Bart. [1611], of Clifton Hall aforesaid, s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* 31 May 1744; *suc. to the Baronetcy* before April 1766; Sheriff of Notts, 1767-68. He *m.*, 14 April 1766, at St. Marylebone, Frances Egerton, da. and h. of Richard LLOYD, of Aberbrachar, co. Denbigh, and Trelydon, co. Montgomery, by Dorothy, sister of the Rev. Juckes EGERTON, of Trelydon aforesaid. She, who was *bap.* 18 Sep. 1746 at Guilsfield, co. Montgomery, *d.* (of putrid fever caught by attending on her sons) 11 and was *bur.* 17 Sep. 1779, at Clifton. He *d.* 26 Sep. 1815, aged 71. Will pr. 1815.

VII. 1815. SIR ROBERT CLIFTON, Bart. [1611], of Clifton Hall aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* June 1767; ed. at Rugby School, 1782; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Sep. 1815; Sheriff of Notts, 1820. He *d.* unm., 29 April 1837, at Clifton aforesaid, aged 70. Will pr. May 1837.

VIII. 1837. SIR JUCKES-GRANVILLE JUCKES-CLIFTON, Bart. [1611], of Clifton Hall and Trelydon aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 1769; ed. at Rugby School, 1782; took the name of *Juckes* only, by Royal lic., 2 Sep. 1790, under the will (dat. and pr. Feb. 1772) of his great uncle, the Rev. Jukes Egerton aforesaid, on suc. to the estate of that family; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 April 1837, and thereon assumed the addit. name of *Clifton*, which was confirmed by Royal lic. 6 Dec. 1837. He *m.*, firstly, 1794, Margaret, da. of James DE LANCY, of Bath, co. Somerset. He *m.*, secondly, 21 Aug. 1821, Marianne Margarita, da. of John SWINFEN, of Swinfen, co. Stafford, by his second wife Anne, sister of Sir Francis FORD, 1st Bart. [1798]. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1852, at Clifton Hall, aged 83. Will pr. April 1853. His widow *d.* 20 Dec. 1860, at 20, Bruton street, St. Geo., Han. sq., aged 69. Both *bur.* at Clifton.

IX. 1852, to 1869. SIR ROBERT JUCKES-CLIFTON, Bart. [1611], of Clifton Hall aforesaid, s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* 24 Dec. 1826, and *bap.* 20 Jan. 1827, at Guilsfield, co. Montgomery; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; matric. 14 Nov. 1844; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Oct. 1852; M.P. for Nottingham, 1861-66, and again 1868-69; author of a pamphlet called *Turkey in 1860*, for which he obtained the Order of the Medjidie from the

(a) Frances, her only da. and h., *m.*, March 1747 George, (Carpenter) 1st Earl of Tyrconnel [I.], which family inherited the Coote and Nanfan estates in Worcestershire.

Sultan. He *m.*, 4 March 1863, at St. James', Westm., Geraldine Isabella, da. of Colonel John O'MEARA. He *d.* s.p. of typhoid fever, at Clifton Hall, 30 March and was *bur.* 7 April 1869, aged 42, at Clifton, when *the Baronetcy* became, apparently, *extinct.*(a) His widow living in 1899, at Dawlish, Devon.

In the annual issue of Dod's *Peerage and Baronetage*, 1870 to 1884, *no* mention is made of this title, but in that from 1885 to 1887 it is stated that "*this title*, which is presumed to have become *extinct* in 1869, has been *assumed* by Mr. Francis Clifton, of The Hollies, Fulham, S.W." From the issue in 1888 of that work, and the subsequent ones, the following information is obtained.

XI.(b) *1880* "SIR FRANCIS CLIFTON," 11th [*sic*] Bart.(b) [1611], 1st s. of Marshall Waller CLIFTON(c), F.R.S. [M.L.C. and J.P. of the Colony of Australia], by Elinor, da. of Daniel BELL, of Waudle House, Surrey; *b.* 1812; *suc. his cousin* in this Baronetcy, 1880. He *m.* firstly, 1840, Eleanor Louisa, da. of Major John MARTIN. He *m.* secondly, 1861, Marion Fergus, da. of Alexander MANSON, of Paisley. She *d.* 1882. [He *d.* s.p.m. 13 Jan. 1892, aged 79, at Silverdale, Putney, the residence of his br., George.]

XII. 1892. "SIR WALLER CLIFTON, 12th Bart." [(1611) br. and heir male to the late holder of the Baronetcy, being a yr.], s. of Marshall Waller CLIFTON, Chief Commissioner of Australia; *b.* 1813; was for many years in the Admiralty; J.P. of Westminster. He, who resided at "The Hollies, Fulham, S.W.," *d.* s.p.m. [unm. ?] 3 Jan. 1894, aged 80.

XIII. 1894. "SIR ROBERT SYMMONS CLIFTON, 13th Bart." (1611) nephew and h. male to the late holder of the Baronetcy, being s. of William Pearce CLIFTON, Resident Magistrate of Bunbury, West Australia, by Amy, da. of Charles SYMMONS, Police Magistrate, of Fremantle, West Australia; *b.* 1879; "*suc. his uncle*, 1893" [*sic*, but should be 1894].

GERARD, *or* GERRARD:

cr. 22 May 1611;

afterwards, since 1876, BARONS GERARD OF BRYN.

I. 1611. "THOMAS GERRARD, of Brynne,(d) co. Lancaster, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir Thomas GERARD, of Bryn aforesaid, by Elizabeth, 1st da. and coheir of Sir John PORT, of Etwall, co. Derby, *b.* 1560; matric. at Oxford

(a) His uncle, Gen. Sir Arthur Benjamin Clifton, G.C.B., the heir presumptive to the Baronetcy, died unm. but a few days before him, 7 March 1869, at 52 Old Steyne, Brighton, in his 99th year. The representation of the family devolved on the late Baronet's only sister and h., Marianne-Margaret, who *m.*, 12 June 1842, Sir Henry Hervey BRUCE, 4th Bart. [1804], and had issue. The estates, however, passed to Henry Robert MARKHAM (grandson and h. of the Ven. Robert Markham, Archdeacon of York, by Frances, the only sister of the 7th and 8th Barts.), who, by royal lic. dat. 6 Aug. 1869, took the name of CLIFTON.

(b) It is to be observed that the existence of a 10th Bart., who enjoyed the title from 1869 to 1880, is, here presumed, who (in the edit. of Dod's *Peerage*, etc., of 1893) is said to have been "the heir male of the 4th Bart.," and that on his death, and the consequent failure of issue male from the 4th Bart., it was "claimed by the present holder and his predecessors [*sic*] as descendants of the 1st Baronet.'

(c) No indication is given as to the descent of this gentleman from any of the Clifton Baronets (or even as to his parentage), but as the issue male of the 4th Bart. is said to have failed (see note next above), and as the 3d and 2d Barts. *d.* s.p., it must have been through the 1st Bart. only.

(d) "Le Bryn" is in the parish of Winwick, in the hundred of West Derby, co. Lancaster.

(Bras. Coll.), 20 July 1578, aged 18 ; Student of the Inner Temple, 1579 ; suc. his father in the family estates, Sep. 1601 ; *Knighted*, 18 April 1603, and was *cr. a Bart.* as above, at the institution of that order, 22 May 1611, the £1,000, that was due to the Crown for such creation, being returned in consideration of his Father's sufferings in the cause of Mary, Queen of Scotland, the King's mother ; M.P. for Liverpool, 1597-98 ; for Lancashire 1614, and for Wigan 1621. He *m.*, firstly, about 1580, Cecily, da. of Sir Walter MANNEY, of Staplehurst.[a] He *m.*, secondly, after 1606, Mary, widow of Sir Robert LEE (sometime, 1602/03, L. Mayor of London), and formerly of William SMITH, of that city, da. of Sir James HAWES, sometime (1574-75) L. Mayor thereof, by Audrey, da. of John COPWOON. By her he had no issue.[a] He *m.*, thirdly, Mary, widow of Sir Edward UVEDALE (*d.* 1606), and formerly of the Hon. Anthony BROWNE (*d.* v.p. 29 June 1592), da. of Sir William DORMER, of Wing, Bucks, by Dorothy, da. of Anthony Catesby. By her, also, he had no issue. He *d.* and was *bur.* 16 Feb. 1620/4, at St. Margaret's, Westm. Inq. p.m. 1621. Will dat. 13 Feb. 1620/1, pr. 5 May 1621. The will of his widow, as "of Riverpark, in the parish of Tilleton, co. Sussex, in which she directs to be bur. at Midhurst in that county, dat. 20 July, and pr. 23 Nov. 1637.

II. 1621. SIR THOMAS GERARD, Bart. [1611], of Bryn and of Etwall aforesaid, s. and h., by 1st wife ; *b.* about 1584, being 36 when he *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1620/1 ; M.P. for Liverpool, 1624-25. He *m.*, about 1610, Frances, sister of Richard, 1st VISCOUNT MOLYNEUX OF MARYBOROUGH [I.], da. of Sir Richard MOLYNEUX, 1st Bart. [1611(1)], of Sefton, co. Lanc., by Frances, da. of Sir Gilbert GERARD, Master of the Rolls. She is, presumably, "the wife of Mr. Thomas Gered," stated to have been *bur.* 28 Feb. 1613/4, at Winwick, co. Lancaster. He *d.* 15 May 1630 (*Visit. Lanc.*, 1665).

III. 1630? SIR WILLIAM GERARD, Bart. [1611] of Bryn and Etwall aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* in 1612 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his father's death ; Gov. of Denbigh Castle. He expended considerable sums (said to amount to £100,000) in the cause of Charles I, and sold the estate of Etwall in Derbyshire. His lands were sequestrated. Entered his ped. in 1665 (*Visit. Lanc.*), being then aged 53. On 37 Feb. 1671/2 was admitted to Lincoln's Inn. He *m.*, in or before 1638, Elizabeth, 1st da. of Sir Cuthbert CLIFTON, of Lytham, co. Lancaster, by his 1st wife Ann, da. of Thomas TILDERSLEY, of Morley, in that county. He was *bur.* 7 April 1681, at Winwick.

IV. 1681. SIR WILLIAM GERARD, Bart. [1611], of Bryn, aforesaid, and of Garswood, co. Lancaster, s. and h. ; *b.* 1638 ; aged 27 in April 1665 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, April 1681. He. *m.*, firstly, in or shortly before 1662, Anne, da. of Sir John PRESTON, 1st Bart. [1644] of Furness, by Jane, da. and coheir of Thomas MORGAN, of Weston, co. Warwick. He *m.*, secondly, Mary, widow of James POOLE, of Poole, co. Chester, sister of Sir Edward MOSTYN, 1st Bart. [1670], and da. of John MOSTYN, of Talacre, co. Flint, by Anne, da. of Henry FOX, of Lehurst, Salop. By her he had no issue. He was *bur.* 16 April, 1702, at Winwick. She (as "Lady Mary Gerard, widow, of Birchley") was *bur.* there 30 Jan. 1717/8.

V. 1702. SIR WILLIAM GERARD, Bart. [1611], of Bryn and Garswood aforesaid) s. and h. by 1st wife, *bap.* 22 June 1662 at Winwick ; aged 3 in 1665 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1702 ; was one of the English Catholic nonjurors in 1715. He *m.*, in or before 1697, Mary, 2d da., but eventually sole h. of John CAUSFIELD, of Causfield, by Elizabeth, da. of James ANDERTON, of Birchley. She was *b.* 22 June (her husband's birthday), 1671. He was *bur.* 29 May 1721, at Winwick. His widow was *bur.* there 18 July 1726.

VI. 1721. SIR WILLIAM GERARD, Bart. [1611], of Bryn and Garswood aforesaid, and sometime of Richmond, co. Surrey, s. and h., *b.* 27 Dec. 1697 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1721. He *m.*, about 1720, Elizabeth, 4th da.

(a) The burial of "My Ladie Gerrard," 1 Oct. 1612, at Winwick, may apply to her.

of Thomas CLIFTON, of Lytham, co. Lancaster, by Eleanora Alathea, da. of Richard WALMESLEY. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1732 at Ghent, in Flanders. Admon. 17 May 1733, his widow being then living.[a]

VII. 1732. SIR WILLIAM GERARD, Bart. [1611], of Bryn and Garswood aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 4 Sep. 1721 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 9 Dec. 1732. He *d.* a minor and unm., 22 March 1740.

VIII. 1740. SIR THOMAS GERARD, Bart. [1611], of Bryn and Garswood aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1723 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 22 March 1740. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of (—) TASBURGH. "Lady Gerard, wife of Sir Thomas, Bart.," *d.* 1768 (*Gent. Mag.*). He *d.* s p.m.[b] in Upper Seymour street, Marylebone, and was *bur.* 7 July 1780, at Winwick, aged 57. Will pr. July 1783.

IX. 1780. SIR ROBERT-CANSFIELD GERARD of Bryn and Garswood aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* about 1725 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 1780. He *m.*, about 1770, Catherine, da. of William ANDERTON, of Euxton Hall, co. Lancaster, by Mary, relict of Thomas CLIFTON of Lytham, and da. of Richard (MOLYNEUX), 5th VISCOUNT MOLYNEUX OF MARYBOROUGH [I.], by Mary, da. of Francis BRUDENELL, *styled* LORD BRUDENELL. He *d.* 6 and was *bur.* 11 March 1784, at Winwick, aged 59. Will pr. May, 1784. His widow *d.* at Richmond. co. York, 13 and was *bur.* 22 Jan. 1821, at Winwick, aged 79. Will pr. 1821.

X. 1784. SIR ROBERT-CLIFTON GERARD, Bart. [1611], of Bryn and Garswood aforesaid, s. and h. ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 6 March 1784. He *d.* a minor and unm., 26 Aug. 1791, at Liege.

XI. 1791. SIR WILLIAM GERARD, Bart. [1611], of Bryn and Garswood aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 12 July 1773 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 25 Aug. 1791. He *m.*, 21 Dec. 1795, Anna-Maria, da. of William STAPYLTON, of Richmond, co. York. She *d.* 13 and was *bur.* 20 Sep. 1808 at Winwick, aged 31. He *d.* s.p. 2 and was *bur.* 9 Aug. 1826, at Winwick, aged 73.

XII. 1826. SIR JOHN GERARD, Bart. [1611], of Bryn and Garswood aforesaid, nephew and h., being s. and h. of John GERARD, of Windle Hall, co. Lancaster, by Elizabeth, da. of Edward FERRERS, of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick, which John was 3d s. of the 9th Bart., and *d.* 22 May 1882. He was *b.* 8 Dec. 1804 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 2 Aug. 1826 ; was Col. of the 3d Regt. of Royal Lancashire Militia. He *m.*, 3 Dec. 1827, Monica, da. of Thomas STRICKLAND-STANDISH, of Standish, co. Lancaster, by his 1st wife, Anastacia, da. and coheir of Sir John Lawson, Bart. He *d.* s.p. 21 Feb. 1854, at Lower Grove House, Roehampton, aged 50. His widow *d.* 4 May 1865, at Brighton, aged 60, and was *bur.* in the Rom. Cath. cemetery at East Sheen, Surrey.

XIII. 1854. SIR ROBERT-TOLVER GERARD Bart. [1611], of Bryn and Garwood aforesaid, br. and h. ; *b.* 12 May 1808, at Sutton, co. Lancaster ; sometime (1828-37) an officer in the Army ; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 21 Feb. 1854 ; Sheriff of Lancashire, 1859. He *m.*, 14 Feb. 1849, at the Rom. Cath. church, St. John's Wood, Midx., Harriet, da. of Edward CLIFTON, of Clifton and Lytham, co. Lancaster, by Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Scarisbrick-Eccleston. She was living when he was *cr.*, 18 Jan. 1876, BARON GERARD OF BRYN, co. Lancaster, in which peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged,* and still so continues. See *Peerage.*

(a) "Lady Elizabeth Gerard, of London," *bur.* 1 Sep. 1783, at Winwick ; will pr. Sep. 1783.

(b) Of his two daughters and coheirs, Clare, the youngest, *d.* 1798, bequeathing a large portion of her fortune to the poor.

ASTON:

cr. 22 May 1611,

afterwards, 1627-1751, LORDS ASTON OF FORFAR [S.];

ex. 24 Aug. 1751.

I. 1611. "WALTER ASTON, of Tixall, co. Stafford, Knt.," 1st surv. s. and h. of Sir Edward ASTON,[a] of the same, by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of Sir Thomas LUCY, of Charlecote, co. Warwick; was *bap.* at Charlecote, 9 July 1584; suc. his father, 1598; was made **K.B.** at the coronation, 25 July 1603, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, at the institution of that order, 22 May 1611. Gent. of the Privy Chamber to Charles I. He *m.*, about 1607, Gertrude, only da. of Sir Thomas SADLEIR, Knt., of Standon, Herts, by his 2d wife, Gertrude, da. of Robert MARKHAM, of Cotham, Notts. She was living 1616. He was *cr.*, 28 Nov. 1627, LORD ASTON OF FORFAR [S.], with rem. to his heirs male for ever, bearing the name of Aston. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged,* and so continued till the death of the 5th Lord and 5th Baronet, 24 Aug. 1751, when *the Baronetcy became extinct,* though the peerage [S.] was assumed, possibly lawfully, by the collateral heir male till 21 Jan. 1845, since which date it has been dormant. See *Peerage.*

KNYVETT:

cr. 22 May 1611;

ex. 9 Oct. 1699.

I. 1611. "PHILIP KNYVETT, of Bucknam, co. Norfolk, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir Thomas KNYVETT, of Buckenham Castle, co. Norfolk, by Katharine, da. of Sir Thomas LOVELL, of East Harling in that county; was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, at the institution of that order, 22 May 1611. He alienated the castle and estate of Buckenham. He *m.* Katharine, da. and h. of Charles FORD, of Butley Abbey, Suffolk (disinherited by his father, 1600), by Elizabeth, da. and h. of John JERNEGAN, of Somerleyton. She was *bur.* 25 Sep. 1647, at St. Martin's in the Fields. Admon. 1647 and 27 March 1650. He, who sold his estate of Buckenham before 1650, *d.* in Baldwin's Gardens, and was *bur.* 28 Feb. 1654/5, at St. Andrew's, Holborn. Admon. 13 March 1654/5.

II. 1655, to 1699. SIR ROBERT KNYVETT, Bart. [1611], s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1654/5. He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, da. of William LUDLEY, of Middleham, co. York. He *m.* secondly, Dorothy, da. of William THORNBOROUGH, of Salstead, Westmorland. He *m.* thirdly, Philippa, da. of Thomas RUSSELL, of Barsham, Norfolk. He *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* 9 Oct. 1699, at St. Giles' in the Fields, Midx., when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will, as of St. Clement Danes, Midx., dat. 14 July 1696, and pr. 19 Oct. 1699, by Philippa, the relict.

SAINT JOHN:

cr. 22 May, 1611,

afterwards, 1716-51, VISCOUNTS ST. JOHN,

and subsequently, since 1751, VISCOUNTS BOLINGBROKE AND ST. JOHN.

I. 1611. "JOHN ST. JOHN, of Lideard Tregos, co. Wilts, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir John ST. JOHN, of the same, by Lucy, da. and h. of Sir Walter HUNGERFORD, of Farley, in that county; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.) 3 April 1601; was admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1604; *Knighted* at Whitehall, 2 Feb. 1608/9, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, at the institution of that order, 22 May 1611. He was M.P. for Wilts, 1624-25. By the death of his uncle Oliver (ST. JOHN), 1st VISCOUNT GRANDISON [I.], he *suc.* 30 Dec. 1630, to the manors of Battersea and Wandsworth, Surrey. Sheriff of Wilts, 1632-33. He was zealously attached to the Royal cause, in which three of his sons were slain during the Civil

Wars. He *m.* firstly, Anne, da. of Sir Thomas LEIGHTON, of Feckenham, co. Worcester. He *m.* secondly, Margaret, widow of Sir Richard GRUBHAM. She *d.* before 24 Nov. 1637, when admon. of her goods was granted. He was *bur.* 1648, at Battersea (though there is no entry thereof in the register) with such unusual pomp that his executor was prosecuted by the College of Arms. Will pr. 1648.

II. 1648. SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, Bart. [1611], of Lydiard Tregoze aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Oliver ST. JOHN, by Catharine, da. and coheir of Horatio (VERE), BARON VERE of Tilbury which Oliver, who was s. and h. ap. of the 1st Bart., *d.* v.p. Nov. 1641, aged about 28. He was *b.* about 1637, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1648. He *d.* unm., 1657, aged 20 years and 9 months. Will pr. 1657.

III. 1657. SIR WALTER ST. JOHN, Bart. [1611], of Lydiard Tregoze and Battersea aforesaid, uncle and h., *b.* about 1622; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1657; M.P. for Wilts, 1656-58 and 1659; for Wotton Bassett, 1660-79; for Wilts (again), 1679-81 and 1690-95. He was famed for "piety and moral virtues." He *m.*, in or before 1651, Johanna, da. of Oliver ST. JOHN, of Longthorpe, co. Northampton, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas (1648-60) by his 1st wife Johanna, da. and h. of Sir James ALTHAM. Her will pr. Feb. 1705. He *d.* 3 and was *bur.* 9 July 1708, at Battersea, in his 87th year. Will pr. July 1708.

IV. 1708. SIR HENRY ST. JOHN, Bart. [1611], of Battersea aforesaid, only s. and h.; *b.* about 1652, at Battersea; Fellow Comm. of Caius Coll., Cambridge, 29 May 1668, aged 16; M.A. (St. John's Coll.) per lit. regias 1669; incorporated at Oxford, 13 July 1669, where he was *cr.* D.C.L. 27 Aug. 1702; was M.P. during 21 years, for Wootton Basset, 1679-95; for Wilts, 1695-98; and for Wootton Basset (again) 1698-1700. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 July 1708. He *m.* firstly, 11 Dec. 1673, at Lees, co. Essex, Mary, 2d da. and coheir of Robert (RICH), 2d EARL of WARWICK, by his second wife, Anne, da. of Sir Thomas CHEEKE. He *m.* secondly, 1 Jan. 1686/7, at St. Anne's, Soho (Lic. Vic. Gen., she aged 20) Angelica Magdelina Wharton, widow, da. of George PELISSARY, Treasurer of the Navy to Louis XIV of France. She was living when, on 2 July 1716, he was *cr.* VISCOUNT AND BARON ST. JOHN OF BATTERSEA, co. Surrey, with *spec. rem.* to his 2d and 3d sons respectively, and finally to the heirs male of his own body. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged* and so continues, the 3d Viscount and 6th Baronet becoming, by inheritance, 15 Dec. 1751, VISCOUNT BOLINGBROKE (*cr.* 1712), a peerage of some 4 years greater antiquity. See *Peerage.*

SHELLEY:

cr. 22 May 1611.

I. 1611. "JOHN SHELLEY, of Michelgrove, co. Sussex, Esq.," s. and h. of John SHELLEY, of the same, by Eleanor, da. of Sir Thomas LOVELL, of East Harling, Norfolk, was *cr. a Bart.* 22 May 1611, as above, being the 18th and last of the eighteen Baronets with whom that order was instituted. He was subsequently, 9 April 1612, *Knighted* at Whitehall.[a] He *m.* Jane, da. of Sir Thomas RERESBY, of Thribergh, co. York, by Mary, da. of Sir John MONSON, of South Carlton, co. Lincoln. Both *d.* in or before 1644. His admon., 14 Nov. 1644, and hers, as a widow, 15 Nov. 1644.

II. 1644? SIR CHARLES SHELLEY, Bart. [1611], of Michelgrove aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Sir William Shelley (Knt.), by Christiana Maria, da. of Sir James VANTELET, which William, who was s. and h. ap. of the 1st Bart., *d.* v.p. 1635, his admon. being dated 22 Nov. 1639. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or about 1644. He *m.* firstly, 2 March 1651/2, at St. Dionis Backchurch, London, Elizabeth, da. of Hon. Benjamin WESTON (4th s. of

---

(a) See p. 18, note "c," *sub* "Tollemache," as to several Baronets so Knighted.

Richard, EARL OF PORTLAND), by Elizabeth, Dow. COUNTESS OF ANGLESEY, da. of William SHELDON, of Hornby, co. Leicester. He *m.* secondly, after 1666, Mary, Dow. BARONESS ABERGAVENNY, da. of Thomas GIFFORD, M.D., of Dunton Waylett, Essex, by Anne, da. and h. of Gregory BROOKSBY, of Burstall, co. Leicester. He *d.* 1681, and was *bur.* at Rouen in France. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* and was *bur.* from St. Giles' in the Fields 14 Nov. 1699 at St. Pancras, Midx.

III. 1681. SIR JOHN SHELLEY, Bart., [1611], of Michelgrove aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h. by first wife; *b.* after 1662[a]; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1681. He *m.* firstly, Winifred, only da. of George (NEVILLE), LORD ABERGAVENNY, by Mary, da. of Thomas GIFFORD, both abovementioned. She, whose issue became heir (in 1695) to her brother George, LORD ABERGAVENNY, *d.* s.p.m. and was *bur.* 24 May 1687 at Clapham, Sussex. He *m.* secondly, about 1690, Mary, da. and eventually coheir of Sir John GAGE, 4th Bart. [1622], of Firle, co. Sussex, by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of Robert MIDDLEMORE, of Edgbaston, co. Warwick. He *d.* 25 and was *bur.* 28 April 1703 at Clapham, Sussex. Will dat. 2 June 1702, pr. 1703. His widow *m.* George MATHEW, of Thurles, co. Tipperary, and was living April 1717. Her will pr. 1722.

IV. 1703. SIR JOHN SHELLEY, Bart. [1611], of Michelgrove aforesaid, s. and h. by second wife, *b.* 5 and *bap.* 6 March 1691/2, at Clapham aforessid; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 April 1703. He conformed to the established religion, 26 Feb. 1716. Was M.P. for Arundel, 1727-41, and for Lewes, Dec. 1743 to 1747. He *m.* firstly, 21 May 1717, Catharine, ds. of Sir Thomas SCAWEN, Alderman of London, by Martha, his wife. She *d.* s.p.m. through a fall from her horse, and was *bur.* 3 Oct. 1726, at Clapham aforesaid, aged 32. He *m.* secondly, 16 March 1726/7, at St. Giles' in the Fields, Margaret, sister of Thomas, 1st DUKE OF NEWCASTLE, 5th da. of Thomas (PELHAM), 1st BARON PELHAM OF LAUGHTON, by Grace, da. of Gilbert (HOLLES,) EARL OF CLARE. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1758, aged 58. Admon. 3 Feb. 1759. He *d.* 6 Sep. 1771, aged 81. Both *bur.* at Clapham aforesaid. Will pr. Feb. 1771.

V. 1771. SIR JOHN SHELLEY, Bart. [1611], of Michelgrove aforesaid, only s. and h. by 2d wife; *b.* about 1730; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Sep. 1771; was M.P. for East Retford, Dec. 1751 to 1758, and for Newark, 1768-74. Keeper of the Records in the Tower of London, Clerk of the Pipe in the Exchequer, Treasurer of the Household, 1766-77, and P.C., 1766. He *m.* 27 Aug. 1769, Wilhelmina, ds. of John NEWNHAM, of Maresfield Park, Sussex. She *d.* 21 March 1772, aged 23, and was *bur.* at Clapham. He *m.* secondly, 14 Feb. 1775, at Stoke Newington, Middlesex, Elizabeth, da. of Edward WOODCOCK, of Lincoln's Inn. He *d.* 11 Sep. 1783. Will pr. Oct. 1783. His widow *m.* 18 Sep. 1790, at Castle Malwood in Binstead, Hants, John STEWART, M.D., of Southampton. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1808, and was *bur.* at Southampton.

VI. 1783. SIR JOHN SHELLEY, Bart. [1611], of Michelgrove, and subsequently (1814) of Maresfield Park aforesaid, s. and h., by 1st wife; *b.* 3 March 1772, at Michelgrove; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Sep. 1783; ed. at Winchester and at Eton; Ensign, Coldstream Guards, 1790; Lieut., 1793-94, having served at Famars and (1793) at Valenciennes. M.P. for Helston, April to Oct. 1806, and for Lewes, 1816-31. He *m.*, 4 June 1807, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Frances, da. and h. of Thomas WINCKLEY, of Brockholes, co. Lancaster, by Jacintha, da. of Hew DALRYMPLE. He *d.* 28 March 1852, at Lonsdale House, Fulham, Midx., and was *bur.* at Clapham aforesaid, in his 81st year.[b] Will pr. June 1852.[c] His widow *d.* 24 Feb. 1873, in her 86th year, at Maresfield Lodge, East Cowes, Isle of Wight.

(a) His elder brothers, but not he himself, are in the Visit. of Sussex for 1662.

(b) Was well known on the turf, and was twice (with "Phantom" in 1811 and with "Cedric" in 1824) winner of the Derby.

(c) He was claimant as a coheir (one out of a vast number) of the Barony of Sudeley, which had been in abeyance nearly 500 years. The claim was one of those in the early years of Queen Victoria's reign, 1838 to 1841, a period distinguished for the rapid termination of many ancient abeyances. [See *Complete Peerage*, by G.E.C., vol. i, p. 288, note "b," *sub* "Beaumont."]

VII. 1852. SIR JOHN VILLIERS SHELLEY, Bart. [1611], of Maresfield Park aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 18 March 1808, in Charles Street, Berkeley Square, and *bap.* at St. Geo. Han. sq.; ed. at Charterhouse; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 March, 1852; M.P. for Gatton, 1830-31; for Grimsby, 1831-32; and for Westminster, 1852—1865. Lieut.-Col. 46th Middlesex Rifle Volunteers, 1864-67. Chairman of the Bank of London. He *m.* 13 Aug. 1832, at Welwyn, Herts, Louisa Elizabeth Anne, only child of Rev. Samuel Johnes KNIGHT, of Henley Hall, Salop, Rector of Welwyn aforesaid, and Vicar of Allhallows, Barking, London. He *d.* s.p.m.[a] 28 Jan. 1867, at Maresfield Park aforesaid, aged 58. His widow *d.* there 15 March 1895.

VIII. 1867. SIR FREDERIC SHELLEY, Bart. [1611], of Shobrooke Park, Devon, br. and h. male; *b.* 1809; in Holy Orders; Rector of Beerferris, Devon, 1844; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Jan. 1867. He *m.*, 4 Feb. 1845, at Bath, Charlotte Martha, da. of the Rev. Henry HIPPESLEY, of Lambourne place, Berks, by Anne, da. and coheir of Lock ROLLINSON, of Chadlington, Oxon. He *d.* 19 March 1869, at Shobrooke Park aforesaid, aged 58. His widow *d.* 20 May 1893, at Posbury House, Crediton, Devon, aged 82.

IX. 1869. SIR JOHN SHELLEY, Bart. [1611], of Shobrooke Park, s. and h., *b.* 31 Aug. 1848; ed. at Marlborough School; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.) 19 Oct. 1867; B.A. 1872; student of the Inner Temple, 1871; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 March 1869; Sheriff of Devon, 1895. He *m.*, 29 June 1892, at St. Mark's, North Audley street, Marion Emma, 1st da. of Richard BENYON (formerly FELLOWES), of Englefield House, Berks, by Elizabeth Mary, da. of Robert CLUTTERBUCK, of Watford, Herts.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, were 6,500 acres in Devon, worth £7,300 a year, belonging to Sir John Shelley, Bart., besides 3,865 acres (worth £3,685 a year) in Sussex, and 1,187 acres (worth £2,338 a year) in Lancashire, belonging to "Lady Shelley, of Maresfield Park, Uckfield."

SAVAGE:

cr. 29 June 1611,[b]

afterwards, 1626-40, VISCOUNTS SAVAGE,

and subsequently, 1640 to about 1735, EARLS RIVERS;

ex. about 1735.

I. 1611. "JOHN SAVAGE, of Rock Savage, co. Chester, Knt.," 1st surv. s. and h. of Sir John SAVAGE, of Clifton, otherwise Rock Savage aforesaid, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas (MANNERS), 1st EARL OF RUTLAND; suc. his father, 5 Dec. 1597; *Knighted* in Ireland 1599; Mayor of Chester, 1607; Sheriff of Cheshire, 1606-07; was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611. He *m.*, before 1582, Mary, da. and coheir of Richard ALLINGTON, by Jane, sister and h. of Sir William CORDELL, of Long Melford, Suffolk, sometime Master of the Rolls. He was *bur.* 14 July 1615, at Macclesfield. The admon. of his widow as "of Bostock, Cheshire," dat. 16 May 1636.

II. 1615. SIR THOMAS SAVAGE, Bart. [1611], of Rock Savage aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.,[c] *b.* about 1586; *Knighted*, at Edinburgh, 2 July 1617; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1615. He *m.* 14 May 1602, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas (DARCY), EARL RIVERS. She was living when he was *cr.*,

---

(a) His only da. and h., who *m.* 13 Nov. 1874, Hervey Charles Pechell, inherited the estate of Maresfield; as also such right as her grandfather possessed to a coheirship of the Barony of Sudeley.

(b) He was first of the 56 Baronets created at that date, that being the second batch of such creations, one more than three times the number of the inaugural batch (18) of the 22 May preceding. See p. 1, note "c," under Bacon.

(c) John, the eldest son of the 1st Bart. (who *d.* v.p.), is, presumably, the "John Savage, of Cheshire, Gent.," who matric. at Oxford (Brasenose Coll.) 13 Oct. 1598, aged 13.

4 Nov. 1626, VISCOUNT SAVAGE. In this peerage *the Baronetcy* then *merged*, the 2d Viscount becoming, 1 Feb. 1639/40, by inheritance, EARL RIVERS [1626]. On the death, however, of the 5th Earl, 5th Viscount, and 6th Baronet, about 1735, it and all his other honours became *extinct*. See *Peerage*.

BARRINGTON:

cr. 29 June 1611;

ex. 26 Sep. 1833.

I. 1611. "FRANCIS BARRINGTON, of Barrington Hall [in Hatfield Broadoak], co. Essex, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir Thomas BARRINGTON, of the same, by Winifred, relict of Sir Thomas HASTINGS, yst. da. and coheir of Henry (POLE), LORD MONTAGU[a]; *b.* about 1570; suc. his father in 1586; was 30 years old, 1598-99; M.P. (in seven Parls.) for Essex, 1601-28; was *Knighted* at Theobalds, 7 May 1603; admitted to Gray's Inn, 19 March 1605/6, and was *cr.* a Bart., as above, 29 June 1611. He opposed the Court measures and in 1627 refused to contribute to the loan. He *m.* Joan (aunt to Oliver Cromwell, the Protector), da. of Sir Henry CROMWELL, *otherwise* WILLIAMS, of Hinchinbrook, co. Huntingdon, by Joan, da. of Sir Ralph WARREN, sometime Lord Mayor of London. He *d.* 3 July 1628. Will pr. 12 July 1628; that of his relict as "of Hatfield, Essex, widow," pr. 14 Dec. 1641.

II. 1628. SIR THOMAS BARRINGTON, Bart. [1611], of Barrington Hall aforesaid, s. and h.; *Knighted*[b] in his father's lifetime, before 1621; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 July 1628; was M.P. for Newtown, 1621-29; for Essex, April to May 1640; and for Colchester, 1640 to death, opposing the Court measures. He took the Protestation in 1641 and the Covenant in 1643, and was a Lay Assessor in the Assembly of Divines,[b] 12 June 1643. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1605, Frances, da. and coheir of John GOBERT, of Coventry. He *m.* secondly, Judith, widow of Sir George SMITH, da. of Sir Rowland LYTTON, of Knebworth, Herts (*d.* June 1616), by Anne, da. of Oliver (ST. JOHN), 1st BARON ST. JOHN OF BLETSHO. He *d.* about Sep. 1644. His widow *d.* in or before 1657, aged 65. Will as "of Barrington Hall, Essex," pr. 22 Sep. 1657.

III. 1644. SIR JOHN BARRINGTON, Bart. [1611], of Barrington Hall aforesaid, s. and h. by first wife, *b.* 1605; aged 19 years in 1634; admitted, to Gray's Inn, 6 Nov. 1635; *Knighted* at Whitehall, 8 May 1638; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1644. M.P. for Newport, Isle of Wight, Nov. 1645, till secluded Dec. 1648; being re-elected 1660 and 1661-79; was one of the Parliamentary Committee for that Island and for Essex; nominated one of the members of the "High Court of Justice" to try King Charles, but refused to attend its meetings or to sign the warrant for the King's execution; Sheriff of Essex and Herts, 1654-55. He *m.*, in or before 1643, Dorothy, da. of Sir William LYTTON of Knebworth, Herts. (*d.* Aug. 1660, aged 70), by his 1st wife, Anne, da. and h. of Stephen SLANEY of Norton, Salop. He *d.* 24 March 1682/3, and was *bur.* 3 April 1683, at Hatfield aforesaid. Admon. 11 April 1683. His widow *d.* 27 Oct. 1703, at St. Mary's, Woolnoth, London, and was *bur.* at Hatfield aforesaid. Will pr. Nov. 1703.

IV. 1683. SIR JOHN BARRINGTON, Bart. [1611], of Barrington Hall aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Thomas Barrington, by Anne,[c] da. and coheir of Robert (RICH), EARL OF WARWICK, which Thomas was s. and h. of the last Bart., and *d.* v.p. 31 Jan. 1681/2, aged 38. He was *b.* 16 Oct. 1670; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 March 1682/3. He *d.* unm. at St. Clement, Danes, Midx., of the small pox, 26 Nov. 1691, and was *bur.* at Hatfield aforesaid. M.I. Admon. 18 Dec. 1691, and, again, 16 Nov. 1693.

(a) He was s. and h. of Sir Richard Pole, **K.G.**, by Margaret, *suo jure* Countess of Salisbury, da. of George (Plantagenet), Duke of Clarence, br. to Edward IV.

(b) Noble's *Cromwell*.

(c) They were married in Lees chapel, 8 Nov. 1664.

V. 1691. SIR CHARLES BARRINGTON, Bart [1611], of Barrington Hall aforesaid, br. and h., was a minor wh a he *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Nov. 1691; M.P. for Essex in seven Parls., Feb. 1694 to 715; Vice-Admiral of that county. He *m.* firstly, 20 April 1693, at St. Bride's Londo (Lic. Vic.-Gen., he 21, she 19, with consent of their respective mothers), Bridget, da. and h. of Sir John MONSON, K.B., by Judith, da. of Sir Thomas PELHAM, 2d Bart. [1611]. She *d.* Dec. 1699. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Fac. 23 May 1700, she 23), Anna Marie, da. of William (FITZWILLIAM), 1st EARL FITZWILLIAM [I.], by Anne, da. of Edmund CREMOR, of West Winch, Norfolk. He *d.* s.p. 29 Jan. 1714/5, and was *bur.* at Hatfield aforesaid.[a] Will dat. 2 July 1714, pr. Dec. 1715. His widow *d.* at Bath, July 1717, aged 41, and was *bur.* at Marham, co. Northampton. Admon. 7 Aug. 1717.

VI. 1715. SIR JOHN BARRINGTON, Bart. [1611], of Hitchin, Herts, of Swainston in the Isle of Wight, and of Dunmow Park, Essex, cousin and h., being only s. and h. of John BARRINGTON, of Dunmow Park aforesaid, by Elizabeth, da. of Edward HAWKINS, of Bishop's Stortford, Essex, which John was 3d s. of the 3d Bart. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Jan. 1714/5. He *m.* Susan, sister of George Draper of Lilly, Herts, da. of George DRAPER, of Hitchin, Herts. He *d.* Aug. 1717, aged about 44, and was *bur.* at Hitchin. Will dat. 26 March 1716/7, pr. 7 Nov. 1717. His widow *d.* about 1750, and was *bur.* at Hitchin. Will pr. Oct. 1750.

VII. 1717. SIR JOHN BARRINGTON, Bart. [1611], of Swainston and Hitchin aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Aug. 1717. M.P. for Newtown, Isle of Wight, in seven Parls., 1727-75. He *m.* Mary, da. of Patricius ROBERTS, by Elizabeth, da. of John WESTON, of Ockham, Surrey. She *d.* 17 June 1752. He *d.* s.p. 4 May 1776, and was *bur.* at Lilly, Herts. Will dat. 3 April 1770 pr. May 1776.

VIII. 1776. SIR FITZWILLIAM BARRINGTON, Bart. [1611], of Swainston, and Hitchin aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 9 May 1708, at Hitchin, and *bap.* there. By the death of his uncle, George Draper, of Lilly, abovenamed, he, in 1745, inherited that estate; Sheriff of Herts, 1754-55; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 May 1776. He *m.* firstly, 18 June 1741, in Ely chapel, St. Andrew's, Holborn (being then of St. Michael's, Bassishaw, London), Sarah, da. and h. of Thomas MEADE, R.N. She *d.* 1 Aug. 1746, and was *bur.* at Hitchin. He *m.* secondly, 24 Feb. 1749/50, at Westm. Abbey (Lic. Vic. Gen., she of St. Clement, Danes, about 25, spinster), Jane, da. of Matthew HALL, of Horsham, Surrey. He *d.* in Great James street, London, after ten years of palsy, 24 Sep. 1792, in his 85th year. Will, directing his burial to be at Hatfield Broadoak, dat. 25 Aug. and pr. 2 Oct. 1792. His widow *d.* in Great James street, 13 April 1797, aged 75. Her will pr. April 1797.

IX. 1792. SIR JOHN BARRINGTON, Bart. [1611], of Swainston aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 8 Dec. 1752, in Red Lion street, and *bap.* 3 Jan. 1753, at St. Andrew's, Holborn; M.P. for Newtown, Isle of Wight, 1780-96; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Sep. 1792. He *d.* unm. 5 Aug. 1818, in his 66th year. Will pr. 1819.

X. 1818, to 1832. SIR FITZWILLIAM BARRINGTON, Bart. [1611], of Swainston aforesaid, and of Calbourne, also in the Isle of Wight, br. and h., *b.* in Red Lion street, 2 and *bap.* 22 March 1755, at St. Andrew's, Holborn; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Aug. 1818. He *m.*, 8 July 1789, at St. Geo., Han. sq. (mar. lic. at Winchester, 9 Oct. 1764), Edith Mary, da. of Sir

---

[a] "A fast friend to the Church and Monarchy, and a courteous affable gentleman, as much esteemed as any in the county he lived in, and died generally lamented by all his friends." [Wotton's *Baronetage*]. He resided at "The Priory," a house attached to the east end of the parish church at Hatfield, the original residence of the family, "Barrington Hall" [now a farm] being 1½ mile therefrom. He devised the greater part of the Essex estates to his sister, Anne, wife of Charles Shales (Goldsmith to Queen Anne), whose sons, after her death, 17 Nov. 1729, took the name of Barrington.

Samuel MARSHALL, R.N., by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Edward WORSLEY, of Gatcombe, in the Isle of Wight. He *d.* s.p.m. 26 Sep. 1832,[a] at Swainston, aged 77, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. Oct. 1832. His widow *d.* at Exeter, and was *bur.* in the cathedral there. Admon. March 1845.

BERKELEY, *or* BERKLEY :

cr. 29 June 1611 ;

ex. about 1630.

I. 1611, to 1630 ? "HENRY BERKLEY, of Wymondam, co. Leicester, Esq.," only s. and h. of Maurice BERKELEY, of Wymondham aforesaid, by Mary, da. of John HALL, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, was *b.* about 1566 ; suc. his father in 1600, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611. He *m.* firstly (—), da. of (—) MYNNE. He *m.* secondly, Katharine, widow of Anthony BYRON, da. of Nicholas BEAUMONT, of Cole Orton, co. Leicester, by Anne, da. of William SAUNDERS, of Welford. He sold the estate of Wymondham to Sir William Sedley, Bart., and *d.* s.p. about 1630, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

WENTWORTH :

cr. 29 June 1611,

sometime, 1628-39, BARONS AND VISCOUNTS WENTWORTH,

afterwards, 1639-41 and 1662-95, EARLS OF STRAFFORD,

subsequently, 1695-1711, BARON RABY,

and finally, 1711-99 (again), EARLS OF STRAFFORD ;

ex. 7 Aug. 1799.

I. 1611. "WILLIAM WENTWORTH, of Wentworth Woodhouse, co. York, Esq.," only s. and h. of Thomas WENTWORTH, of the same, sometime (1583) Sheriff of Yorkshire, by Margaret, da. and h. of William GASCOIGNE, of Gawthorpe in that county, was *bap.* 3 July 1562, at Wentworth ; suc. his father, 14 Feb. 1587 ; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1601-02, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611. He *m.*, in or before 1591, Anne, da. of Robert ATKINSON, of Stowell, co. Gloucester, Barrister of the Inner Temple, by Joyce, da. of Humphrey ASHFIELD, of Heythrop, Oxon. She was *bur.* at Wentworth, 23 July 1611. He was *bur.* there 10 Sep. 1614.

II. 1614, to 1641. SIR THOMAS WENTWORTH, Bart. [1611 (1)], 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* in Chancery lane, 13 and *bap.* 22 May 1593, at St. Dunstan's in the West ; ed. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge ; admitted to the Inner Temple, Nov. 1607 ; *Knighted*, 6 Dec. 1611 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1614 ; Custos Rot. for West Riding of Yorkshire, 1615-26 ; M.P. for York, 1614 ; for Yorkshire, 1621-22 ; for Pontefract, 1624, and for Yorkshire, again, 1625 and 1628 ; Councillor of the North, 1623 and 1625 ; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1625-26. He was *cr.*, 22 July 1628, BARON WENTWORTH OF WENTWORTH WOODHOUSE, being (five months later) *cr.*, 13 Dec. 1628, VISCOUNT WENTWORTH, and (subsequently) *cr.*, 12 Jan. 1639/40, BARON RABY with a spec. rem., and EARL OF STRAFFORD with the usual remainder. He *m.* firstly, 22 Oct. 1611, at Londesborough, Margaret, 1st da. of Francis (CLIFFORD), 4th EARL OF CUMBERLAND, by Grisel, da. of Thomas HUGHES. Her burial, 21 Sep. 1622, is reg. at St. Olave's, York, and at Wentworth. He *m.* secondly, 24 Feb. 1625, Arabella, 2d da. of John (HOLLES), 1st EARL OF CLARE, by Anne, da. of Sir Thomas STANHOPE. She was living when he was raised to the Peerage. By his execution, 12 May 1641, in his 49th year, this *Baronetcy* and *all other his honours* became *forfeited.* For his well known career, as LORD WENTWORTH and as EARL OF STRAFFORD, see *Peerage.*

* * * * *

(a) Of his five daughters and coheirs, the eldest *m.* Sir Richard Godin Simeon, 2d Bart. [1815], and inherited the estate of Swainston.

III. 1662. WILLIAM (WENTWORTH), EARL OF STRAFFORD, etc., only s. and h., by 2d wife; *b.* 8 June 1626; was, in the same year of his father's execution, *cr.* 1 Dec. 1641, EARL OF STRAFFORD, etc. By Act of Parl., 19 May 1662, the attainder of his father was reversed, and he, accordingly, *inherited the Peerage dignities and the Baronetcy* [1611 (1)] which had been thereby *forfeited*. He *d.* s.p. 16 Oct. 1695, aged 70, when all the Peerage honours conferred on himself, as also on his father, became *extinct*, excepting the Barony of Raby, which devolved, with the Baronetcy, as below.

IV. 1695. THOMAS (WENTWORTH), BARON RABY, and *4th Baronet*, cousin and h. male; being 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Sir William WENTWORTH (*d.* July 1693), s. and h. of another Sir William WENTWORTH (slain at Marston Moor, 3 July 1644), who was next br. to Thomas, EARL OF STRAFFORD (so *cr.* 1640), both being sons of Sir William WENTWORTH, the 1st Bart. He was *bap.* 17 Sep. 1672, and *suc.*, 16 Sep. 1695, *to the Peerage*, as BARON RABY, under the spec. rem. in the creation [1640] of that dignity, and to *the Baronetcy* [1611 (1)], as heir male of the body of the 1st Bart. He was *cr.*, 29 June 1711, EARL OF STRAFFORD, etc., with a spec. rem. He *d.* 15 Nov. 1739, aged 67.

V. 1739. WILLIAM (WENTWORTH), EARL OF STRAFFORD, etc., and *5th Baronet*, only s. and h.; *b.* 1722; *suc. to the above dignities*, 15 Nov. 1739. He *d.* s.p. 10 March 1791, aged 70.

VI. 1791, to 1799. FREDERICK THOMAS (WENTWORTH), EARL OF STRAFFORD, etc. [1711], BARONY RABY [1640] and *6th Baronet*, cousin and h. male, being only surv. s. and h. of William WENTWORTH (*d.* June 1776, aged 76), only surv. s. and h. of Peter WENTWORTH (*d.* Feb. 1738/9), next br. to Thomas, EARL OF STRAFFORD last named, who had been so *cr.* in 1711. On 10 March, 1791, he *inherited the Peerage* (under the spec. rem. in the creation of the Earldom, etc., in 1711, and of the Barony in 1640), and *the Baronetcy* [1611(1)] as heir male of the body of the 1st Bart. He *d.* s.p. 6 Aug. 1799, aged 67, when this *Baronetcy and all other his honours* became *extinct*.

See fuller particulars in the *Peerage*, under "STRAFFORD."

MUSGRAVE:

cr. 29 June 1611.

I. 1611. "RICHARD MUSGRAVE of Hartley, co. Westmoreland, Knt.," s. and h. of Christopher MUSGRAVE, by Joan, da. of Sir Henry CURWEN, of Workington, co. Cumberland, suc. his grandfather, Sir Simon MUSGRAVE, of Hartley and of Edenhall, co. Cumberland; was made **K.B.**, 25 July 1603, at the coronation of James I; was M.P. for Westmorland, 1604-11, and was *cr. a Bart.*, 29 June 1611, as above. He *m.* (at the age of 14) Frances, 3d da. of Philip (WHARTON), 3d BARON WHARTON, by Frances, da. of Henry (CLIFFORD), EARL OF CUMBERLAND. He *d.* at Naples 6 Nov. 1615, aged 30, and is *bur.* in the Cathedral there.

II. 1615. SIR PHILIP MUSGRAVE, Bart. [1611], of Hartley and of Edenhall aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h, aged 7 years at his father's death in 1615, when he *suc. to the Baronetcy;* admitted to Gray's Inn, 1627. He was M.P. for Westmorland, April to May 1640, and Nov. 1640, till disabled in Feb. 1643; was a distinguished Royalist, fought at Marston Moor, etc.; was Commander in Chief of the counties of Westmorland and Cumberland; Governor of Carlisle, 1648, and again, 1660; Governor of the Isle of Man, 1651, and is said to have had a warrant creating him BARON MUSGRAVE OF HARTLEY CASTLE, but never to have taken out the patent. He *m.* Julian, youngest da. of Sir Richard HUTTON, of Goldsborough, co. York, one of the Justices of the Common Pleas (1617-39), by Agnes, da. and h. of Thomas BRIGGS, of Cawmire, co. Westmorland. She *d.* 5 March 1659, in her 53d year. He *d.* at Edenhall, 7 Feb. 1677/8, aged 70. Both *bur.* at St. Cuthbert's Edenhall. M.I.

III. 1678. SIR RICHARD MUSGRAVE, Bart. [1611], of Edenhall, etc., aforesaid, s. and h., was of an infirm constitution; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Feb. 1677/8. He *m.* Margaret, da. of Sir Thomas HARRISON, of Allerthorpe, co. York, Knt., by Margaret, da. of Conyers (DARCY), LORD DARCY AND CONYERS. He *d.* s.p.m. about 1687, but certainly before 1689.

IV. 1687? SIR CHRISTOPHER MUSGRAVE, Bart. [1611], of Edenhall, aforesaid, br. and h. male; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 10 July 1651; B.A., same date; Student of Gray's Inn, 1654. He, as a young man, was active in the Royal cause; Captain of the Guards before 1661; M.P. for Carlisle in six Parls., 1661-90; for Westmorland, 1690-95; for Appleby, 1695-98; for Oxford Univ., 1698—1700; for Westmorland (second time), 1700-01; for Totnes, 1701-02, and for Westmorland (the third time), 1702-04; *Knighted* in 1671; Mayor of Carlisle, 1672; Gov. of Carlisle, 1677; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1687; was made, by Queen Anne, one of the four tellers of the Exchequer. He *m.* firstly, 31 May 1660, Mary, eldest da. and coheir of Sir Andrew COGAN, of East Greenwich, co. Kent. She *d.* in childbed at Carlisle Castle, 8 July 1664, in her 28th year. *Bur.* at St. Cuthbert's, Edenhall. M.I. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Fac. 16 April 1671), Elizabeth (then aged 23), sister of Sir Richard FRANCKLYN, 1st Bart. [1660], da. of Sir John FRANCKLYN, of Willesden, co. Midx., by Elizabeth, da. of George PUREFOY, of Wadley, Berks. She *d.* 11 April 1701, and was *bur.* at Edenhall aforesaid. M.I. He *d.* of apoplexy, at St. James', Westm., 29 July 1704, in his 73d year, and was *bur.* at Trinity Minories, London. M.I. at Edenhall. Will pr. Aug. 1704.

V. 1704. SIR CHRISTOPHER MUSGRAVE, Bart. [1611], of Edenhall aforesaid, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of Philip MUSGRAVE, by Mary, 1st da. of George (LEGGE), 1st LORD DARTMOUTH, which Philip was 1st s. of the 4th Bart., by his 1st wife, but *d.* v.p. 2 July 1689; *b.* 25 Dec. 1688, in London; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 July 1704; ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, where he matric. 4 March 1705/6, aged 17. Clerk of the Privy Council 1710, in succession to his uncle, Christopher Musgrave; M.P. for Carlisle, 1713-15; and for Cumberland, 1722-27. He *m.* 21 June 1711, Julia, sister of Sir John CHARDIN, Bart. [1720], and da. of Sir John CHARDIN, of Kempton Park, Middlesex, by Esther, da. of (—) DE LARDIENERE PEIGNE, of Rouen, in France. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1735/6, at the house of his friend, Henry Fleetwood, at Penwortham, co. Lancaster; *bur.* in the church there. M.I. The will of his widow pr. 1763.

VI. 1736. SIR PHILIP MUSGRAVE, Bart. [1611], of Edenhall aforesaid, s. and h. He was also of Kempton Park, in Sunbury, co. Middlesex, with which estate he was presented, in 1746, by his uncle, Sir John Chardin, Bart. abovenamed; ed. at Eton and at Oriel College, Oxford; matric. 8 Jan. 1732/3, aged 20; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Jan. 1735/6; M.P. for Westmorland, 1741-47. He *m.* 1742, Jane, da. of John TURTON, of Orgreave, co. Stafford. He *d.* 5 July 1795, at Kempton Park, aged 84, and was *bur.* in Sunbury Church. M.I. at Edenhall. Will dat. 5 April 1779, pr. with six codicils, 27 July 1795. The will of his widow pr. 1802.

VII. 1795. SIR JOHN CHARDIN MUSGRAVE, Bart. [1611], of Edenhall aforesaid, *b.* 15 Jan. 1757; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.) 27 Jan. 1775, aged 18; *cr.* M.A. 14 Nov. 1777; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 July 1795. He *m.*, 13 July 1791, Mary, 1st da. of Rev. Sir Edmund FILMER, 6th Baronet [1674], by Annabella Christiana, da. of Sir John HONYWOOD, Bart. He *d.* 24 July 1806, at Tunbridge Wells, and was *bur.* at Sudbury aforesaid. M.I. at Edenhall. Will pr. 1806. His widow, who was *bap.* 8 March 1761, at Crundale, co. Kent, *d.* 9 Jan. 1838, at Brighton. M.I. at Edenhall. Will pr. May 1838.

VIII. 1806. SIR PHILIP MUSGRAVE, Bart. [1611], of Edenhall aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 12 July 1794, at Marylebone; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 17 March 1813, aged 18; M.P. for Petersfield, 1820-25; for Carlisle, 1825-27; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 July 1806. He *m.* 21 Oct. 1824, at Ayston, co. Rutland, Elizabeth, 3d da. of George FLUDYER, of Ayston, by Mary, da. of John, 9th EARL OF WESTMORLAND. He *d.* s.p.m. 16 July 1827. M.I. at Edenhall. His widow *d.* 21 Aug. 1861, in Albemarle street, Midx., aged 66.

IX. 1827. SIR CHRISTOPHER JOHN MUSGRAVE, Bart. [1611], of Edenhall aforesaid, hr. and h. male; matric at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 24 May 1816, aged 18; B.A. (from St. Alban's Hall), 1821; M.A., 1823. In Holy Orders; Rector of Crundale, co. Kent, 1826-34; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 July 1827. He *m.* Sep. 1825, Mary Anne, d. of Edward HASELL, of Dalemain, co. Cumberland. He *d.* s.p.m. 11 May 1834. M.I. at Edenhall. Will pr. Dec. 1834 and Sep. 1838. Admon. of his widow dat. Oct. 1835 and Jan. 1853.

X. 1834. SIR GEORGE MUSGRAVE, Bart. [1611], of Edenhall aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* 14 June 1799, at Kempton Park aforesaid; sometime an officer in the 5th Hussars; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 May 1834; Sheriff of Cumberland, 1840. He *m.* 26 June 1828, at Christ Church, Marylebone, Charlotte, 7th da. of Sir James GRAHAM, 1st Bart. [1783], of Netherby, by Catherine, da. of John (STEWART), 7th EARL OF GALLOWAY [S.] He *d.* 29 Dec. 1872, in Albemarle street, aged 73. His widow *d.* 26 June 1873, at 27 Eaton place.

XI. 1872. SIR RICHARD COURTENAY MUSGRAVE, Bart. [1611], of Edenhall aforesaid, 2d. but only surviving s. and h., *b.* 21 Aug. 1838; sometime an officer in the 71st Highland Light Infantry; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Dec. 1892; M.P. for East Cumberland, 1880-81; L. Lieut. of Westmorland, 1876-81. He *m.* 17 Jan. 1867, Adora Frances Olga, only da. of Peter WELLS, of Forest farm, Windsor, by his 2d wife, Adora Julia, da. of Sir John Hesketh LETHBRIDGE, 3d Bart. [1804]. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1881, of pleurisy, at 17 Cavendish square. His widow *m.* 18 April 1882, at St. Paul's, Knightbridge, Henry Charles (BROUGHAM), 3d BARON BROUGHAM AND VAUX OF BROUGHAM, and was living 1899.

XII. 1881. SIR RICHARD GEORGE MUSGRAVE, Bart. [1611], s. and h., *b.* 11 Oct. 1872; sometime Lieut. in the Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Feb. 1881. He *m.*, 9 Feb. 1895, Eleanor, 7th da. of Charles (HARBORD), 5th BARON SUFFIELD, by Cecilia Annetta, da. of Henry BARING. She was *b.* 7 Jan. 1868.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 10,543 acres in Cumberland, 3,121 in Westmorland, and 1,785 in Durham. *Total*, 15,449 acres, worth £15,016 a year, exclusive of mine rents.

SEYMOUR:

cr. 29 June 1611,

afterwards, since 1750, DUKES OF SOMERSET.

I. 1611. "EDWARD SEYMOUR, of Bury Castle, co. Devon, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir Edward SEYMOUR, generally styled LORD SEYMOUR[a], by Jane, da. of John WALSH, of Cathanger, co. Somerset, one of the Justices of the Common Pleas (1563-72), *b.* about 1563; suc. his father, 6 May 1593, being then aged 30 and upwards; was M.P. for Devon, 1590, 1601 and 1604-11; Sheriff, 1595-96 and 1605-06, and was *cr. a Bart.*, 29 June 1611,[b] as above. He *m.*, 19 or 30 Sep. 1576,

(a) He was the 1st s. (by his 1st wife) of the famous DUKE OF SOMERSET (LORD PROTECTOR, *temp.* Edw. VI), but was *not* the h. ap. to his Peerage, which was conferred with a *spec. rem.* to the heirs male of the body of the grantee, by his *second* wife, failing which, to his like heirs by his *first* or any other wife. In the "*Inq. post mortem*," taken at Totnes, 20 Sep. 1593, he is called "Edward Seymour, Knt., Lord Seymour."

(b) "Two letters, which, at this period, Mr. Seymour [grandson of the Duke of Somerset, the Protector, and by seniority of birth actually his male heir] addressed to the Lord Treasurer, are preserved in the State Papers' office, and the terms in which he expresses his appreciation of the honour [of a Baronetcy] conferred upon him by his admission into 'the new order' are very remarkable as coming from a person of his birth.

In the earlier letter, dated 'Lupton, 12th June 1611,' he desires to 'intymate how much I standye further charged to your Lordship for your hon^bly conceaved good

at Dartington, Devon, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Arthur CHAMPERNOWNE, of Dartington, by Mary, da. of Sir Henry NORRIS, of Rycote, Oxon. He *d.* 11 April and was *bur.* in great state, 27 May 1613, from the Castle, at Bury Pomeroy. Admon. 6 Sep. 1613. His widow was then living. She was *bur.* at Bury Pomeroy. M.I.

II. 1613. SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, Bart. [1611], of Bury Castle aforesaid in Bury Pomeroy, co. Devon, s. and h., *b.* about 1580. He was *Knighted* at Greenwich, 22 May 1603, and was sent by James I on an embassy to Denmark; was M.P. for Penrhyn, 1601; for Newport, 1604-11; for Lyme Regis, 1614; for Devon, 1621-22; for Callington, 1624-25, and for Totnes, 1625; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 April 1613. Joining the Royal cause, his castle at Bury Pomeroy was reduced to ruins in the civil wars. He and his son were captured at Plymouth, and had to pay £1,200 to the sequestrators of estates. He *m.* 15 Dec. 1600, at St. Margaret's, Lothbury, London, Dorothy, da. of Sir Henry KILLEGREW, of Laroch, Cornwall, by his first wife, Katharine, da. of Sir Anthony COOKE, of Gidea Hall, Essex. She was *bur.* 30 June 1643 at Bury Pomeroy. He *d.* there 5 Oct. 1659.

III. 1659. SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, Bart. [1611], of Bury Pomeroy aforesaid, s. and h., *bap.* 10 Sep. 1610 at Bury Pomeroy. Like his father he was a sufferer for the Royal cause. M.P. for Devon, April to May 1640, and 1640 till disabled in 1644; re-elected July to Dec. 1660; for Totnes (in four Parls.) 1661-87; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Oct. 1659. Sheriff of Devon, 1679-80; Vice-Admiral of Devon. He *m.* about 1630, Anne, da. of Sir John PORTMAN, Bart., 1st Bart. [1611], by Anne, da. of Sir Henry GIFFORD. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1688. His widow *d.* 1695. Both *bur.* at Bury Pomeroy.

IV. 1688. SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, Bart. [1611], of Maiden Bradley, Wilts, and of Bury Pomeroy aforesaid, *b.* 1633. He was an active politician during four several reigns. M.P. for Hindon, 1661-78; for Devon, 1678-79; for Totnes, 1679-81; for Exeter (in three Parls.), 1685-95; for Totnes, again, 1695-98; and for Exeter, again (in five Parls.), 1698 to death. Clerk of the Hanaper, 1667-1708. Speaker of the House of Commons, 15 Feb. 1672/3 till 1679; P.C. 1673; and is said to have refused a Peerage for himself, though he obtained one for his younger son. Treasurer of the Navy, 1673-81. He was mainly instrumental in passing the "Habeas Corpus" act. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Dec. 1688; was Commissioner of the Treasury, 1691-94, and Comptroller of the Household, 1702-04. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Fac. 7 Sep. 1661), Margaret, da. and coheir of Sir William WALE, of North Luffenham, co. Rutland, Alderman of London. He *m.* secondly, in 1674, Lætitia, sister of Sir Francis POPHAM, K.B., da. of Alexander POPHAM of Littlecot, Wilts, by his 1st wife, Lætitia, da. of William CARRE, Groom of the Bedchamber. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1707/8, in his 76th year, at Maiden Bradley, and was *bur.* there. M.I. Admon. 2 Dec. 1708, 13 May 1710, and 10 Nov. 1714. His widow[a] *d.* 16 March 1714. Her admon. as "of Woodlands, Dorset, widow," dat. 5 April 1715.

---

opinion of me and my house as to deeme me worthie to be ranckt amongst that newe intended order of Baronettes, which (as it should seeme) is ment to none but such as are well deservinge.'

Again, writing from Exeter, on the 21st of July [1611], a similar letter of thanks, Sir Edward Seymour a second time expresses his gratitude 'in that yt pleased yor Lo^p to holde me worthy to be ranckt in the number of Baronettes, and in that havinge precedencye of many worthie gentlemen of the same creation, wch I cannot but be sensible to be by yor ho^ble meanes.'

When it is remembered that the writer was grandson to a Duke; in remainder to the (then dormant) Dukedom, and to the existing Earldom of Hertford, and that his descendant (the 6th Bart.) actually succeeded to both those dignities in 1750, these passages are certainly worthy of notice in proof of the estimation in which the dignity of Baronet was held in some quarters at its first institution." [*Herald and Genealogist*, vol. iii, p. 351, being part of an article "on the dignity of Baronet," by its accomplished editor, John Gough Nichols.]

(a) Francis SEYMOUR, 2d but 1st surv. s. of this Lady, took the additional name of CONWAY, and was ancestor of the MARQUESSES OF HEREFORD.

V. 1708. SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, Bart. [1611], of Maiden Bradley and of Bury Pomeroy aforesaid, s. and b., by 1st wife; *b.* about 1663 at Maiden Bradley; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 8 Sep. 1679, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Feb. 1707/8. M.P. for West Looe, 1690-95; for Totnes, 1708-10, and for Great Bedwyn, 1711-15. He *m.* Lætitia, only da. of his maternal uncle, Sir Francis POPHAM, **K.B.**, of Littlecot, Wilts, by Helena, da. and h. of Hugh ROGERS, of Cunnington, Somerset. She *d.* 1738. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1740, aged 80. Will pr. 1741.

VI. 1740. SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, Bart. [1611], of Maiden Bradley and of Bury Pomeroy aforesaid, s. and h.; *bap.* 17 Jan. 1694/5, at Easton, Wilts; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 15 March, 1711/2; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Dec. 1740. M.P. for Sarum, 1741-47. He *m.* 8 March 1716, Mary, da. and h. of Daniel WEBB, of Monckton Farley and Melksham, Wilts, by Elizabeth, da. of John, sister and heir of Edward Somner, of Seend, in that county. She was living when, on 7 Feb. 1749/50, he *suc. to the Peerage* as DUKE OF SOMERSET, etc., by the death of his father's fifth cousin, Algernon, the 7th Duke, and the consequent failure of issue male, by the *second* wife of the 1st Duke.[a] He was, consequently, on 23 Nov. 1750, summoned to Parl. in that dignity. In that Dukedom this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and has ever since so continued. See *Peerage*.

FINCH:

cr. 29 June 1611,

afterwards, since 1634, EARLS OF WINCHILSEA.

I. 1611. "MOYLE FINCH, of Eastwell, co. Kent, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir Thomas FINCH,[b] of the same, and of the Moat, near Canterbury, by Catherine, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas MOYLE, of Eastwell aforesaid; *b.* about 1550; suc. his father in or before Feb. 1563; admitted to Gray's Inn, 1568, being, presumably, afterwards called to the Bar thereof; M.P. for Weymouth 1575-83; for Kent, 1593; and for Winchelsea 1601; *Knighted* at Greenwich, 7 May 1584; suc. his mother in the Eastwell estate, 9 Feb. 1586/7, being then aged 35; Sheriff of Kent, 1596-97, and 1606-07; and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611.[c] He *m.* in or before 1573, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Sir Thomas HENEAGE, of Copt Hall, co. Essex, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, by his 1st wife, Anne, da. of Sir Nicholas POYNTZ, of Acton, co. Gloucester. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1614, aged about 64, and was *bur.* at Eastwell. M.I. Funeral certificate in Coll. of Arms. Will pr. 1615. His widow, who was *b.* about 1557, was *cr.*, 8 July 1623, VISCOUNTESS MAIDSTONE, and on 11 July 1628, COUNTESS OF WINCHILSEA, with, in each case, a rem. of the dignity to the heir male of her body. She *d.* at Eastwell, 23 March 1633/4, aged about 76, and was *bur.* there, 5 April 1634. M.I. Funeral certificate in Coll. of Arms. Will pr. 1634.

II. 1614. SIR THEOPHILUS FINCH, Bart. [1611], of Eastwell aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1573; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 25 Oct. 1588, aged 15; B.A., 1 Feb. 1591/2; *Knighted*, 30 July 1599; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Dec. 1614; M.P. for Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, 1614; admitted to Gray's Inn, 2 Aug. 1618. He *m.*, 16 July 1596, at Blickling, Agnes, da. of Sir Christopher HEYDON, of Baconsthorpe, co. Norfolk, by Agnes, da. of Robert CRANE, of Chilton, co. Suffolk. He *d.* s.p. between Aug. 1618 and 1620,[d] and was *bur.* in St. Paul's Cathedral, London, near his maternal grandfather. His widow was *bur.* 16 Feb. 1620/1, at St. Anne's, Blackfriars, London. Burial entry at Blickling.

(a) See p. 33, note "a."

(b) An interesting account of the Finch family, in 1620, drawn up by "Jo. Philipott, Rouge Dragon," is in the *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, 1st series, vol. ii, pp. 325—337.

(c) It is said that he "by reason of his great prudence in the management of public affairs would have been more highly dignified in case his death had not prevented it." [Collins' *Peerage*, edit. 1812, vol. iii, p. 382, quoting "Lord Bacon in the *Cabala*."]

(d) His death is mentioned by Philipott [1620]; see note "b," above.

III. 1619? SIR THOMAS FINCH, Bart. [1611], of Eastwell aforesaid, br. and h.; *b.* about 1575; *Knighted,* 8 Jan. 1608/9, at Whitehall; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* between 1618 and 1620[a]; M.P. for Winchilsea, 1621-22, and for Kent, 1628-29; was *styled* VISCOUNT MAIDSTONE, after 11 July 1628. He *m.,* in 1609, Cicely, sister of Sir John WENTWORTH, Bart., da. of John WENTWORTH, of Gosfield, co. Essex, by Cicely, da. and coheir of Sir Edward UNTON. She was living, when, by the death of his mother, 23 March 1633/4, he *suc. to the Peerage,* as EARL OF WINCHILSEA, etc., in which title this *Baronetcy* then *merged,* and has ever since so continued. See *Peerage.*

COPE:

cr. 29 June 1611.

I. 1611. "ANTHONY COPE, of Hanwell, co. Oxford, Knt.," s. and h. of Edward Cope, of the same, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Walter MOHUN, of Wollaston, co. Northampton, which Edward was s. and h. of Sir Anthony Cope, of Hanwell aforesaid, and of Banbury, Oxon; Vice-Chamberlain to Katharine Parr, the Queen Consort; Sheriff of Oxon, 1582-83, 1591-92, and 1603-04; M.P. for Banbury, in seven Parls., 1571—1601; and for Oxon, 1606-11 and 1614; was committed to the Tower, 27 Feb. to 23 March 1586/7, for presenting to the Speaker a Puritan version of the Prayer-book and a bill to abrogate ecclesiastical law; was *Knighted* by Queen Elizabeth, 1590; admitted to Gray's Inn, 19 March 1605/6; was *cr. a Bart.,* as above, 29 June 1611. He twice (1606 and 1612) entertained the King at his house at Hanwell, and was noted for his hospitality. He *m.* firstly, Frances, da. of Sir Rowland LYTTON, of Knebworth, Herts., by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of George CARLETON, of Brightwell, Oxon. She was *bur.* 13 Jan. 1600/1, at Hanwell. He *m.* secondly, Ann, widow of Sir Nicholas L'ESTRANGE, and formerly of Sir George CHAWORTH, da. of Sir William PASTON, of Paston, Norfolk, by Frances, da. of Sir Francis CLERE, of Stokesby. He *d.* and was *bur.* 23 July 1615, at Hanwell, aged 66. M.I. Will dat. 9 June 1613, pr. 14 Feb. 1615/6. His widow was *bur.* there 2 Aug. 1637.

II. 1615. SIR WILLIAM COPE, Bart. [1611]. of Hanwell aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife; *Knighted* by James I, 11 May 1603, at the Charterhouse; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 23 July 1615; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 8 Aug. following. M.P. for Banbury, 1604-11, 1614, and 1621-22; for Oxon, 1624-25; and again for Banbury, 1625; Sheriff of Oxon, 1619-20. He *m.* 8 April 1602, at Hanwell, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Sir George CHAWORTH, of Wiverton, Notts, by the abovenamed Anne, da. of Sir William PASTON, which Anne *m.* thirdly, Sir Anthony COPE, 1st Bart., abovenamed. With her he acquired the estate of Marneham, Notts. She was *bur.* 24 Aug. 1635, at Hanwell. He *d.* 2 and was *bur.* 22 Aug. 1637, at Hanwell aforesaid. Will pr. 1637.

III. 1637. SIR JOHN COPE, Bart. [1611], of Hanwell aforesaid, s. and h., *bap.* 28 Aug. 1608, at Hanwell; was B.A. of Oxford (Queen's Coll.) 22 June 1625; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1637. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Lond. 11 Nov. 1626) Mary (then aged 17), da. of Sir John WALTER, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, by his first wife Margaret, da. of William OFFLEY, of London. She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, da. of Francis (FANE), 1st EARL OF WESTMORLAND, by Mary, da. and h. of Sir Anthony MILDMAY, of Apethorpe, co. Northampton. He was *bur.* 25 Oct. 1638, at Hanwell. Will pr. 1638. His widow *m.* William COPE, of Icombe, co. Gloucester, 4th s. of Richard COPE, a younger s. of the 1st Bart.

IV. 1638. SIR ANTHONY COPE, Bart [1611], of Hanwell aforesaid, s. and h., by 2d wife; said to have been ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford; M.P. for Banbury 1660, and for Oxon, 1661-75; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Oct. 1638. He *m.* his cousin, Mary, da. of Dutton (GERARD), 3d BARON GERARD OF BROMLEY, by

---

(a) See p. 35, note "d."

his 1st wife, Mary, da. of Francis (FANE), 1st EARL OF WESTMORLAND aforesaid. He *d.* s.p.m., and was *bur.* 12 June 1675, at Hanwell. Funeral certificate at Coll. of Arms. Will dat. 10 May and pr. 26 Oct. 1676.

V. 1675. SIR JOHN COPE, Bart. [1611], of Hanwell aforesaid, br. and h.; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 10 Nov. 1651; had a command at Dunkirk, when that fortress was delivered up to the French in 1662; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in June 1675; M.P. for Oxon (in three Parls.), 1679-90, and for Banbury, 1699—1700. He *m.* Anne, da. of Philip BOOTH. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1721, and was *bur.* at Eversley, Hants. Will, directing his burial to be there, dat. 12 Nov. 1712; pr. May 1726.

VI. 1721. SIR JOHN COPE, Bart. [1611], of Hanwell aforesaid, s. and h., *bap.* 1 Dec. 1634, at Hanwell; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.) 22 Oct. 1689; was *Knighted* by William III, on 28 Nov. 1695; M.P. for Plympton, 1705-08; for Tavistock (in three Parls.), 1708-27; for Hants, 1727-34; and for Lymington, 1734-41. He purchased the manor and estate of Bramshill,[a] in Eversley, Hants, between 1695 and 1713. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Jan. 1721. He *m.* 1696, Alice, da. of Sir Humphrey MONNOUX, 2d Bart. [1660], by Alice, da. of Sir Thomas COTTON, 3d Bart. [1611], of Connington. She *d.* Feb. 1728. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1749. Will pr. 1749.

VII. 1749. SIR MONNOUX COPE, Bart. [1611], of Bramshill and Hanwell aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 8 Dec. 1749. M.P. for Banbury, 1722-27, and for Newport, 1741-47. He *m.* Penelope, da. of Lieut. Gen. the Hon. Henry MORDAUNT by his 2d wife, Penelope, da. and h. of William TIPPING, of Ewelme, Oxon, which Henry was br. to Charles, 2d EARL OF PETERBOROUGH. She *d.* Dec. 1737; admon. 29 Oct. 1760. He *d.* 24 June, 1763, aged 67. Will pr. 1763.

VIII. 1763. SIR JOHN MORDAUNT COPE, Bart. [1611], of Bramshill aforesaid, s. and h.; *b.* at Ewelme, Oxon; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 18 March 1748/9, aged 17; *cr.* M.A., 15 June 1752, and D.C.L., 2 July 1772; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 June 1763. He *d.* unm. 7 March 1779. Will pr. March 1779.

IX. 1779. SIR RICHARD COPE, Bart. [1611], of Bramshill aforesaid, cousin and h., being s. and h. of the Rev. Galen Cope, Rector of Eversley, Hants, by Anne, da. of Richard ONSLOW, of Drungwick, Sussex, which Galen was 4th s. of the 5th Bart. He was ed. at Clare Hall, Cambridge; B.A., 1743; M.A., 1747; D.D., 1763; was in Holy Orders; Preb. of Westminster, 1754—1806. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 March 1779. He *m.* firstly, Anne, da. of Thomas WYNDHAM, of Yateley, Hants, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of John HELYAR, of Yateley aforesaid. He *m.* secondly, Catherine, widow of John BURTON, of Owlerton, Notts, da. and h. of John LAW, of Northeram, co. York. Her will pr. 1807. He *d.* s.p. 6 Nov. 1806.

X. 1806. SIR DENZIL COPE, Bart. [1611], of Bramshill aforesaid, nephew and h., being s. and h. of William Cope, Solicitor, of Bridgen place, in Bexley, co. Kent, Chapter Clerk and Registrar to Westm. Abbey (1763—1803), by Anne, da. and h. of Benjamin GREENWOOD, of St. Mary's Cray, Kent, which William (who *d.* Sep. 1803) was yr. br. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* 18 June and *bap.* 14 July 1766, at Westm. Abbey; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 15 Jan. 1784; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Nov. 1806. He *m.*, 13 Sep. 1810, at St. Geo. Han. sq. (spec. lic.), Elizabeth Dorothea, da. of (—) FRANCIS, she being then of Park place, St. James', Westm. He *d.* s.p. 30 Dec. 1812, aged 46, and was *bur.* at Eversley. M.I. Will dat. 16 Oct. 1810, pr. 12 Jan. 1813. His widow *m.*, 30 Aug. 1820, Henry RUSH, of Heckfield, Hants, and *d.* 16 Sep. 1840, being *bur.* at Eversley. Will pr. 1840.

(a) The magnificent mansion of Bramshill Park was probably the work of Thorpe, who built Holland House, in 1607, for Sir Walter Cope, br. of the 1st Bart. It was erected between 1600 and 1625, for Lord Zouche, who died there.

XI. 1812. SIR JOHN COPE, Bart. [1611], of Bramshill aforesaid, br. and h.; *b.* 22 July and *bap.* 17 Aug. 1768, at Westm. Abbey; was sometime, till 1806, a Solicitor. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Dec. 1812; and was well known as a Master of Foxhounds and owner of several celebrated horses on the turf. He is said to have *m.* a lady, who *d.* before him, but *d.* s.p.s. 18 Nov. 1851, at Bramshill Park, aged 83, and was *bur.* at Eversley. Will pr. Feb. 1852.

XII. 1851. SIR WILLIAM HENRY COPE, Bart. [1611], of Bramshill aforesaid, 5th cousin and h., being s. and h. of Lieut. Gen. Edmund Reily COPE, of Valenciennes, in France, by Maria, da. of James FURBER, of Woolcombe, Dorset, which Edmund (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1835) was s. and h. of William COPE, of Dublin, s. and h. of Joseph COPE, also of Dublin (*d.* 1754), yr. s., whose issue became h. male of William COPE, of Dublin (*d.* 1715), s. and h. of Anthony COPE, who was yr. s. of Anthony COPE, who first settled in Ireland, the 2d s. of the 1st Bart. He was *b.* 27 Feb. 1811; ed. at Trinity Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1831; incorporated, 24 Oct. 1839, at Oxford (Mag. Coll.); M.A., 1840; was sometime an officer in the Rifle Brigade; took Holy Orders; Minor Canon and Librarian of Westm. Abbey, 1842 to 1853; Chaplain of Westm. Hospital, 1843-51; author of several works; *suc. to the Baronetcy* (and, by devise, to the estate), 18 Nov. 1851. He *m.* firstly, 12 Aug. 1834, Marianne, 5th da. of Henry GARNETT), of Green Park, co. Meath, by Alice, da. of the abovenamed William COPE, of Dublin. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1862, at Monckstown, co. Dublin. He *m.* secondly, 30 Aug. 1865, at St. George's, Dublin, Henriette Margaret, 2d da. of Robert Jaffray HAUTENVILLE, of Vesey place, Monkstown aforesaid. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1892, at Lennox tower, Southsea, in his 81st year, and was *bur.* at Eversley. His widow living 1899.

XIII. 1892. SIR ANTHONY COPE, Bart. [1611], of Bramshill aforesaid, 3d but 1st surv. s., by 1st wife; *b.* 9 March 1842; served in the Ashantee war (medal and clasp), 1873-74; sometime Col. of the Rifle Brigade; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Jan. 1892. He *m.*, Oct. 1870, Mary Leckonby, widow of Rev. Henry TUDWAY, da. of John Lewis PHIPPS, of Leighton, Wilts.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 3,833 acres in Hants; 1,120 in Oxon; 231 in Northamptoushire; 154 in Warwickshire, and 74 in Berks. *Total*, 5,442 acres, worth £6,797 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Bramshill Park, near Winchfield, Hants.

MONSON, *or* MOUNSON:

cr. 29 June 1611,

afterwards, since 1728, BARONS MONSON OF BURTON,

being sometime, 1886-98, VISCOUNT OXENBRIDGE OF BURTON.

I. 1611. "THOMAS MOUNSON, of Carlton, co. Lincoln, Knt.," 1st surv. s. and h. of Sir John MONSON, of South Carlton aforessid, by Jane, da. of Robert DIGHTON, of Little Sturton, in that county; was *b.* about 1565; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 9 Dec. 1579, aged 15; *cr.* M.A., 30 Aug. 1605, having been *Knighted* between 1598 and 1604; admitted to Gray's Inn, 1583; suc. his father, 20 Dec. 1593; M.P. for Lincolnshire, 1597-98; for Castle Rising, 1604-11; and for Cricklade, 1614; Master of the Armoury and Master Falconer, 1605; was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611. He was twice tried on suspicion of being concerned in the poisoning of Sir Thomas Overbury, but was acquitted. He was an author of some religious works. He *m.*, in July 1590,[a] Margaret, da. of Sir Edmund Anderson, of Eyworth, Beds.; L. Ch. Justice of the Common Pleas (1582—1605), by Magdalen, da. of Christopher SMYTH, of Annables, Herts. She was *bur.* 3 Aug. 1630, at South Carlton. He was *bur.* there, 29 May 1641. Admon.[b] 10 Feb. 1642/3, as late of St. Martin's in the Fields, Midx., to his son, William, Viscount Castlemaine.

---

[a] *Ex. inform.* A. S. Larken (Richmond Herald, 1882-89), who took it from a deed in the family custody.

[b] He is erroneously styled therein, "Sir *William*," instead of "Sir *Thomas*."

II. 1641. SIR JOHN MONSON, Bart. [1611], of South Carlton aforesaid, and of Broxbourne, Herts, s. and h.,[a] was *b.* 1599, in the parish of St. Sepulchre's, London; studied the Law; M.P. for Lincoln, 1625, and for Lincolnshire, 1626; **K.B.** at the coronation of Charles I, 2 Feb. 1626/7; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May 1641; retired to Oxford on the breaking out of the Civil War, and was concerned in the surrender of the garrison there to the Parl. in 1646; was *cr.* D.C.L., 1 Nov. 1642. He *m.*, about 1625, Ursula, da. and h. of Sir Robert OXENBRIDGE, of Hurstbourne, Hants, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Sir Henry COCK, of Broxbourne aforessid. By her, he, in 1645, acquired the estate of Broxbourne, where he afterwards resided. He was *bur.* 29 Dec. 1683, at South Carlton, aged 84.[b] His widow was *bur.* there, 10 Dec. 1692. His will pr. 19 Jan. 1683/4, and that of his widow, 3 Jan. 1692/3.

III. 1683. SIR HENRY MONSON, Bart. [1611], of Burton, co. Lincoln, grandson and h., being 1st surv. s. and h. of Sir John MONSON, **K.B.**, by Judith, da. of Sir Thomas PELHAM, 2d Bart. [1611], which John was only s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet, but *d.* v.p. 14 Oct. 1674, aged 46. He was *bap.* 17 Sep. 1653, at Burton, co. Lincoln; was M.P. for Lincoln (in five Parls.), 1675-89, but vacated on refusal to take the oaths to Will. and Mary. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Dec. 1683. He *m.*, 4 March 1674/5, at Westm. Abbey (Lic. Fac.), Elizabeth, da. of Charles (CHEYNE), 1st VISCOUNT NEWHAVEN [S.], by his 1st wife, Jane, da. of William (CAVENDISH), DUKE OF NEWCASTLE. He *d.* s.p. 6 and was *bur.* 18 April 1718, at South Carlton. Will dat. 22 May 1706/7 to 9 Aug. 1710, pr. 26 April 1718. His widow, who was *bap.* 18 May 1656, at Chelsea, *d.* 20 and was *bur.* 29 May 1725, at South Carlton. Will pr. May 1725.

IV. 1718. SIR WILLIAM MONSON, Bart. [1611], of Burton aforesaid, and of Broxbourne, Herts, br. and h., *b.* about 1655; M.P. for Lincoln, 1695-98; for Heytesbury, 1703-08; for Hertford, 1708-10; and for Aldborough, 1715-22; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 April 1718. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 2 April 1688) Lætitia (then aged 22), da. of John (POULETT), 3d BARON POULETT OF HINTON ST. GEORGE, by his 1st wife, Essex, da. of Alexander POPHAM. He *d.* s.p. 7 March 1726/7. Will dat. 15 Dec. 1726, pr. 20 March 1726/7. His widow *d.* 25 April 1734.

V. 1726. SIR JOHN MONSON, Bart. [1611], of Burton and Broxbourne aforesaid, nephew and h., being s. and h. of George MONSON, by Anne, da. and h. of Charles WREN, of the Isle of Ely, which George (who was *b.* 27 Feb. and *bap.* 5 March 1657/8, at Burton, and who *d.* 16 Oct. 1726) was yr. br. of the late Baronet. He was *b.* about 1693; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 26 Jan. 1707/8, aged 15; was M.P. for Lincoln, 1722-28; inv. **K.B.**, 27 May and inst. 17 June 1725, being one of the original Knights at the restoration of that order; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 March 1726/7. He *m.*, 8 April 1725, at St. Geo. the Martyr, Queen sq., Midx., Margaret, 4th and yst. da. of Lewis (WATSON), 1st EARL OF ROCKINGHAM, by Catharine, da. and coheir of George (SONDES), EARL OF FEVERSHAM. She was living when he (two months after his succession to the Baronetcy) was *cr.*, 28 May 1728, BARON MONSON OF BURTON, co. Lincoln. In that Barony this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still so continues, the 7th Baron being *cr.*, in 1886, VISCOUNT OXENBRIDGE OF BURTON, which title became *extinct* on his death in 1898. See *Peerage*, under "MONSON."

(a) His yr. br., William Monson, was *cr.* in 1628 Viscount Monson of Castlemaine [I.], being, as a Regicide, degraded for high treason in 1661.

(b) In Sir Joseph Williamson's *Lincolnshire Families, temp. Charles II* [*Herald and Genealogist*, ii, 116—126], the estate of this family "at Burton, neare Lincoln," is put at £4,000 a year.

GRESLEY:

cr. 29 June 1611.[a]

I. 1611. "GEORGE GRESLEY, of Drakelow,[b] co. Derby, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir Thomas GRESLEY, of the same, by his 1st wife, Dorothy, da. of Sir Thomas WALSINGHAM, of Scadbury, co. Kent, *b.* about 1580; matric. at Oxford (Ball. Coll.), Nov. 1594, aged 14; suc. his father, Sep. 1610, and was *cr. a Bart.*, 29 June 1611, as above; being, subsequently,[c] 3 June 1612, *Knighted.* He was M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyne, 1628-29; Sheriff of Derbyshire (appointed by Parl.), 1644-45; and was a great patron of learning.[d] He *m.*, 17 Dec. 1600, at Walton on Trent, Susan, da. of Sir Humphrey FERRERS, of Tamworth, co. Warwick, by Anne, da. of Sir Humphrey BRADBORNE. Her admon. 23 Nov. 1626. He was *bur.* in the Temple church, London, 5 Feb. 1650/1.

II. 1651. SIR THOMAS GRESLEY, Bart. [1611], of Drakelow aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Thomas GRESLEY, by Bridgett, da. of Sir Thomas BURDETT, 1st Bart. [1619], of Foremark, which Thomas Gresley was s. and h. ap. of the 1st Bart. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1650/1; was Sheriff of Derbyshire 1662-63. He *m.*, about 1648, Frances, da. and coheir of Gilbert MOREWOOD, of London, and of Netherseale, co. Leicester, by Frances, da. of (—) SALMON. He *d.* 5 June 1699, aged 70, and was *bur.* at Gresley, co. Derby. M.I. Will pr. 11 May 1700. The will of his widow, who was *bap.* 16 March 1630, at Seale, pr. Oct. 1711.

III. 1699. SIR WILLIAM GRESLEY, Bart. [1611], of Drakelow aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 8 Nov. 1661[e]; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 10 June 1681, aged 17 [*Qy.* 19]; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 June 1699; Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1703-04. He *m.*, 2 Sep. 1696, at Bishop's Castle, Barbara, widow of Richard OAKELEY, of Oakeley, Salop, and da. of John WALCOT, of Walcot, in that county, by Elizabeth, da. of (—) CLARKE. He *d.* 17 Oct. 1710, in his 48th year. Admon. (as of Oakeley, co. Salop), 7 Nov. 1710. That of his widow (as of Ludlow, co. Salop), 28 April 1724.

IV. 1710. SIR THOMAS GRESLEY, Bart. [1611], of Drakelow aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1699; matric. at Oxford (Ball. Coll.), 7 May 1716, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Oct. 1710; Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1723-24. He *m.* firstly, 5 April 1719, at Biddulph, Dorothy, da. and coheir of Sir William BOWYER, 4th Bart. [1660], of Knipersley, co. Stafford (which estate she brought into this family), by Anne, da. of George DALE. She *d.* 31 July 1736, and was *bur.* at Gresley. M.I. He *m.* secondly, 11 June 1739, at Haddon Chapel, Gertrude, da. and coheir of John GRAMMER, of Pledwick, co. York, by Mary, da. of George BEAUMONT. He *d.* 1746. Admon. 18 Feb. 1746/7. The will of his widow pr. Dec. 1790.

V. 1746. SIR THOMAS GRESLEY, Bart. [1611], of Drakelow aforesaid, s. and h., by 1st wife; *b.* about 1723; matric. at Oxford (Ball. Coll.), 24 May 1739, aged 16; Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1751-52; M.P. for Lichfield, Nov. to Dec. 1753; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1746. He *m.*, in 1749, Wilmot, da.

(a) Before this creation, and next after that of Monson, is the precedency of the Baronetcy conferred (in the following reign), 23 June 1631, on Charles Vavasour, of Killingthorpe, co. Lincoln, according to the words contained in the creation of that dignity. In like manner, the precedency of 29 June 1611 had been previously granted by James I to the Baronetcy of Dallison, *cr.* 27 Oct. 1624. See that dignity.

(b) A valuable account of *The Gresleys of Drakelowe*, by Falconer Madan, M.A. (Oxford), was issued to subscribers in 1899, from which many of the dates, etc., in this article are kindly furnished by its editor.

(c) See p. 18, note "c," *sub* "Tollemache," as to several recently created Baronets, who were subsequently knighted.

(d) By him Sir William Dugdale was introduced to Thomas, the well known Earl of Arundel, Earl Marshal of England, from whom he obtained his subsequent appointment in the College of Arms.

(e) Mr. Madan (see note "b" above) states that "this date is undoubtedly right," though "it is odd that the Oxford Register should be at fault about his age."

and h. of (—) HOOD, an Alderman of Leicester. He *d.* of small pox, s.p.m., 23 Dec. 1753.[a] Admon. 4 Jan. 1754, to his widow. Her will pr. Dec. 1797, and again, Sep. 1838.

VI. 1753. SIR NIGEL GRESLEY, Bart. [1611], of Knipersley aforesaid, br. and h. male; sometime an officer, R.N.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Dec. 1753; Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1759-60. He *m.*, 18 May 1752, at Astbury, Cheshire, Elizabeth, da. of Rev. Ellis WYNN, of Cheshire, by Elizabeth, da. of Leftwich OLDFIELD. He *d.* at Bath, 17 and was *bur.* 21 April 1787, in Bath Abbey, aged 60.[b] His widow was *bur.* there, 22 May 1793.

VII. 1787. SIR NIGEL-BOWYER GRESLEY, Bart. [1611], of Knipersley, and, afterwards, of Drakelow aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 April 1787. He *m.* firstly, 26 Jan. 1776, at Croxall, co. Derby, his cousin, Wilmot, da. and h. of Sir Thomas GRESLEY, 5th Bart., by Wilmot, da. and h. of (—) HOOD aforesaid. By her he acquired the estate of Drakelow. She *d.* s.p.m. 4 Dec. 1790. He *m.* secondly, 26 June 1796, at St. James', Westm., Maria Elizabeth, da. and h. of Caleb GARWAY, of Worcester. He *d.* 26 March 1808. Will pr. 1808. The admon. of his widow dat. Dec. 1840.

VIII. 1808. SIR ROGER GRESLEY, Bart. [1611], of Drakelow aforesaid, and of Netherseale, co. Leicester, only surv. s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 27 Dec. 1799; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 17 Oct. 1817, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 March 1808; M.P. for City of Durham, 1830-31; for Romney Marsh, 1831-32, and for South Derbyshire, 1835-37. He *m.*, 2 June 1821, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Sophia-Catherine, yst. da. of George William (COVENTRY), 7th EARL OF COVENTRY, by his 2d wife, Peggy, da. and coheir of Sir Abraham PITCHES, Knt. He *d.* s.p. 12 Oct. 1837, aged 37. Will pr. 1838. His widow *m.*, 16 July 1839, Sir Henry-William DES VOEUX, 3d Bart. [I. 1787], who *d.* 4 Jan. 1868. She *d.* s.p. 29 March 1875.

IX. 1837. SIR WILLIAM-NIGEL GRESLEY, Bart. [1611], of Drakelow, and Netherseale aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Rev. William GRESLEY, B.A., Rector of Seale, co. Leicester [1798—1829], by his 1st wife, Louisa-Jane, da. of Sir Nigel GRESLEY, 6th Bart., which William (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1829, aged 69) was s. and h. of Rev. Thomas GRESLEY, D.D., also Rector of Seale aforesaid (*d.* 18 April 1785), the s. and h. of John GRESLEY, of Netherseale, who was s. and h. of Thomas GRESLEY, of the same, yr. br. of the 3d Bart., both being sons of the 2d Bart. He was *b.* 25 March 1806; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 4 May 1824, aged 18; B.A. (St. Mary Hall), 1829; Rector of Seale, 1830-47; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Oct. 1837. He *m.*, 25 March 1831, in Lichfield Cathedral, Georgina-Anne, 2d da. of George REID, of Watlington Hall, Norfolk, and of Bunker's Hill, and Friendship in Jamaica, by Louisa, da. of Sir Charles OAKELEY, 1st Bart. [1790]. He *d.* 3 Sep. 1847, at Netherseale Hall, in his 42d year. Will pr. Jan. 1848. His widow living 1899.

X. 1847. SIR THOMAS GRESLEY, Bart. [1611], of Drakelow aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* at Netherseale Hall, 17 June 1832; ed. at Rugby; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Sep. 1847; Capt. 1st Dragoon Guards, 1853—1858; sometime Aide-de-Camp to the Viceroy of Ireland; M.P. for South Derbyshire, 1868 till death; Lieut. Col. of Derbyshire Rifle Volunteers, 1860. He *m.*, 28 Feb. 1854, at the Chapel Royal, Dublin, Laura-Anne, 1st da. of Robert Griffiths WILLIAMS, Capt. in the Army (2d s. of Sir Robert WILLIAMS, 9th Bart. [1661]), of Penryn, by Mary-Anne, da. of Piers GEALE, of Dublin. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1868, at Shipley Hall, co. Derby, after a short illness, aged 36. His widow living 1899.

XI. 1868. SIR ROBERT GRESLEY, Bart. [1611], of Drakelow aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 1 Feb. 1866, in Upper Grosvenor street, Midx., and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Dec. 1868; ed. at Eton. He *m.*, 6 June 1893, at St. Margaret's, Westm., Frances Louisa, 1st da. of George Charles (SPENCER-CHURCHILL), DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, by his 1st wife, Frances Albertha Anne, da. of James (HAMILTON), 1st DUKE OF ABERCORN [I.]. She was *b.* 15 Sep. 1870.

---

[a] Wilmot, his only da. and h., inherited the estate of Drakelow. See 7th Bart.

[b] See *Gent. Mag.*, 1787, for his character, reprinted, with some verses to his memory, in Betham's *Baronetage*, 1801.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 3,241 acres in Derbyshire, and 506 in Leicestershire. *Total,* 3,747 acres, worth £8,511 a year. *Principal Residence.*—Drakelowe Hall, near Burton-on-Trent, co. Derby.

TRACY:

cr. 29 June 1611;

ex. 28 Feb. 1677.

I. 1611. "PAUL TRACYE, of Stanwaye, co. Gloucester, Esq.," s. and h. of Richard TRACY,[a] of Stanway aforesaid, by Barbara, da. of Thomas LUCY, of Charlecote, co. Warwick; was *b.* about 1550; suc. his father, 1569; was, possibly, "(—) Tracie, of co. Gloucester, Esq.," who was M.A., Oxford (from Univ. Coll.), in or before 1572, and then aged 24; was Sheriff of co. Gloucester, 1586-87 and 1610-11, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1580, Anne, da. and h. of Ralph SHAKERLEY, of Aynho on the hill, co. Northampton, by Alics, da. and h. of Hugh RADCLIFFE.[b] She, by whom he had ten sons and ten daughters, *d.* 1615. He *m.* secondly, 19 Aug. 1619, at St. James', Clerkenwell, Anne, widow of William DUTTON, da. of Sir Ambrose NICHOLAS, sometime (1575) L. Mayor of London. She, by whom he had no issue, was *bur.* 10 Aug. 1625 (with her first husband), at Sherborne, Dorset. He *d.* 4 March 1625/6. Will pr. 1626.

II. 1626. SIR RICHARD TRACY, Bart. [1611], of Stanway aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1581; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 14 Oct. 1597, aged 16; Student of the Middle Temple, 1600; *Knighted*, 23 July 1603; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 March 1625/6; Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1628-29. He *m.* (settl. 20 July 1608) Anne, 3d da. of Sir Thomas CONINGSBY, of Hampton Court, co. Hereford, by Philippa, da of Sir William FITZWILLIAM, L. Deputy of Ireland. He was *bur.* at Stanway, 25 Aug. 1637. Inq. p.m. Will pr. 1637. Will dat. 17 July and pr. 6 Dec. 1637. His wife survived him.

III. 1637. SIR HUMPHREY TRACY, Bart. [1611], of Stanway aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1611; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 21 Nov. 1628, aged 17; Student of the Middle Temple, 1629; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1637; Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1639-40; a great sufferer in the Royal cause, his estate being sequestrated and he being fined £1,560 as composition money.[c]. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of (—). He was *bur.* 15 Jan. 1657/8, at Stanway. Will dat. 15 Jan. 1657, and pr. 27 Feb. 1657/8.

IV. 1658. SIR RICHARD TRACY, Bart. [1611], of Stanway aforesaid, and of Hadley, co. Midx., s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1657/8. He *d.* s.p. unm. and was *bur.* 6 July 1666, at Monken Hadley aforesaid. Admon. 11 Aug. 1666, to Sir John Tracy, Bart., uncle and next of kin.[d]

(a) This Richard was yr. br. of William Tracy, of Todington, co. Gloucester, ancestor of the Viscounts Tracy of Rathcoole [I.], both being sons of Sir William Tracy, of Todington aforesaid, a grantee of several ecclesiastical estates at the Reformation.

(b) Margaret, da. of Philip Moss [or Moyse], of Cannon [in Banstead], co. Surrey, who would appear to have been his wife, from a (grammatical) reading of the M.I. to Paul Tracy, his *grandson* (who *d.* 1 June 1618), was the wife of his *son*, Paul Tracy, the father of the child commemorated. [See Lodge's *Irish Peerage*, edit. 1789, vol. v, p. 7, compared with the Visit. of co. Gloucester, 1623.]

(c) By him the monument in St. Peter's, Gloucester, of Robert of Normandy (1st son of William I.), which had been broken up by the Parl. soldiers was preserved. After the Restoration it was consequently able to be re-erected.

(d) In all the printed accounts this Richard is made brother of the 2d and 4th Baronets. There was, indeed, a brother named Richard, who is mentioned in the Glouc. Visit. of 1623, as being between them, but not only does the admon. of the 4th Bart. shew that John, the 5th Bart., was his uncle, but the said Sir John in his will mentions lands "late the property of my brother, Sir Humphrey Tracy, Bart., which, *by the death of his son*, Sir Richard Tracy, Bart., descended to me."

V. 1666, to 1678. SIR JOHN TRACY, Bart. [1611], of Stanway aforesaid, uncle and h.; *bap.*, 3 Aug. 1862, at Hasfield; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1666. He *m.* before 10 Sep. 1663, Juliana, da. of Sir Erasmus DE LA FONTAINE, of Kirby Bellers, co. Leicester, by Mary, da. of Edward (NOEL), 2d VISCOUNT CAMPDEN. He *d.* s.p., 28 Feb. and was *bur.* 17 March 1677/8, at Stanway, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 13 June 1673, pr. by his widow, 10 May 1678.[a].

WENTWORTH:

cr. 29 June 1611;

ex. Oct. 1631.

I. 1611. to 1631. "JOHN WENTWORTH, of Gosfield. co. Essex, Knt.," s. and h. ap. of John WENTWORTH, of the same, by Cicely, da. of Sir Edward UNTON, of Wadley, was *b.* about 1583; *Knighted* at Belvoir Castle, 22 April 1603; was Gent. of the Bedchamber in 1610 to Henry, Prince of Wales, whose funeral he, in 1613, attended; having been previously *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611. He suc. his father, 10 Feb. 1613/4. In June 1620 he joined the expedition in support of the Elector Palatine. In 1622 he alienated the family estate at Gosfield. He *m.* Catharine, da. of Sir Moyle FINCH, 1st Bart. [1611], by Elizabeth, *suo jure* COUNTESS OF WINCHILSEA. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[b], Oct. 1631, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* His admon., as "of St. Clement Danes, Midx., Knt." 26 Jan. 1632/3, to a creditor. His widow was *bur.* 26 Sep. 1639, at Epping. Her will pr. 29 Sep. 1639.

BELLASIS, *or* BELASYSE:

cr. 29 June 1611,

afterwards, 1627-43. BARONS FAUCONBERG OF YARM,

and, 1643-89, 1700-56 and 1802-15,

VISCOUNTS FAUCONBERG OF HENKNOLL,

being sometime, 1689-1700, and 1756-1802, EARLS FAUCONBERG;

ex. 24 June 1815.

I. 1611. "HENRY BELLASIS, of Newborough, co. York, Knt." 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Sir William BELLASIS, or BELASYSE, of the same, by Margaret, da. of Sir Nicholas FAIRFAX, of Gilling, in Walton, co. York; was *bap.* 14 June 1555, at Coxwold; signed the pedigree (as "Henry Belassis") in the Heralds' Visit. of Yorkshire, 1584; was *Knighted* at York, 17 April 1603; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1603-04; suc. his father (who died aged 81), 13 April 1604, and was *cr. a Bart.* as above, 29 June 1611. He was renowned for great hospitality. He *m.* Ursula, 1st da. of Sir Thomas FAIRFAX of Denton, co. York, by Dorothy, da. of George GALE, sometime L. Mayor of York. He was *bur.* 19 August 1624, at St. Saviour's, York. M.I. in York Minster. Will dat. 25 Feb. 1622 to 16 Aug. 1624, pr. at York. His widow *m.* William MALLORY, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1633. Her will dat. 7 Dec. 1631, pr. 6 June 1633, at York.

II. 1624. SIR THOMAS BELASYSE, Bart. [1611], of Newborough aforesaid, only s. and h.; *b.* 1577; M.P. for Thirsk, 1597-98, 1614, 1621-22, and 1624-25; *Knighted*, 9 July 1603; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1624. He

---

(a) In it he leaves the Stanway estate to his distant cousin, the Hon. Ferdinando Tracy (2d son of John, 3d Viscount Tracy of Rathcoole [I.], whose descendants in the male line possessed it for two generations.

(b) Of the two survivors of his four daughters and coheirs (1) Cicely, *m.*, in or before 1627, William (Grey) 2d Baron Grey of Werke; (2) Lucy, *m.* in 1638, as his second wife, her kinsman Thomas (Wentworth), Earl of Cleveland, by whom she had a da., her only child.

m. about 1600, Barbara, 1st da. of Sir Henry CHOLMLEY, of Whitby, co. York, by Margaret, da. of Sir William BABTHORPE. She was living, when he was *cr.*, 25 May 1627, BARON FAUCONBERG OF YARM, co. York, and subsequently, 31 Jan. 1642/3, VISCOUNT FAUCONBERG OF HENKNOWLE, in the Bishopric of Durham. The 2d Viscount and 3d Bart. was *cr.*, 2 April 1689, EARL FAUCONBERG, which dignity became *extinct* at his death, 31 Dec. 1700. The 4th Viscount and 5th Bart. was *cr.*, 16 June 1756, EARL FAUCONBERG OF NEWBOROUGH, co. York, which dignity became *extinct* on the death of his son, 23 March 1802. The Viscountcy and Barony of Fauconberg [1643 and 1627], together with this *Baronetcy* became *extinct*, 24 June 1815. See *Peerage.*

CONSTABLE:

cr. 29 June 1611;

ex. 15 June 1655.

I. 1611, to 1655. "WILLIAM CONSTABLE, of Flambrough, co. York, Esq.,"[a] s. and h. of Sir Robert CONSTABLE,[b] of the same and of Holme in that county, by Anne, da. and h. of John HUSSEY, of Duffield, was *b.* about 1580; served under the Earl of Essex in Ireland, by whom, probably,[a] he was *Knighted*, at Dublin, 12 July 1599; was involved in the treasonable plot of that Earl, but admitted to bail, in 1601; suc. his father, 1601, in the family estates, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611. He was M.P. for Yorkshire, 1626; for Scarborough, 1628-29; and for Knaresborough (by an unjust return), Nov. 1641 to 1653. He took an active part against the Court measures, raised a reg. of foot, of which he was colonel, and fought against the King at Edgehill, Burlington, Whitby, Malton, etc., was Joint Guardian over the King 1648, and subsequently, one of the Regicide Judges, being one who signed the death warrant. He was Governor of Gloucester, 1648-51. His debts had, however, constrained him to sell his estate of Holme in 1633 and that of Flamborough in 1636. He was member of the 1st, 2nd, and 4th Councils of State under the Commonwealth, being twice President of the 4th Council. He *m.* 15 Feb. 1608, at Newton Kyme, co. York, Dorothy, da. of Thomas (FAIRFAX), 1st LORD FAIRFAX OF CAMERON [S.], by Ellen, da. of Robert ASKE. He *d.* s.p.s., 15, and was *bur.* 21 June 1655 in Westm. Abbey, *when the Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 13 Dec. 1654, pr. 18 July 1655. His widow, who was *b.* 13 July 1590, at Denton, co. York, *d.* (a few months after his death), 9, and was *bur.* 11 March 1655/6, at St. Mary's, Bishophill, York. By his death before the Restoration he escaped attainder for high treason, but his body was one of the 21 that were, by warrant, 9 Sep. 1661, exhumed (as the bodies of traitors) from Westm. Abbey,[c] and his estates (which had been excepted from the act of grace) confiscated.

LEIGH, *or* LEGH:

cr. 29 June 1611,

afterwards, 1643—1786, BARONS LEIGH OF STONELEIGH;

ex., 4 June 1786.

I. 1611. "THOMAS LEGH, of Stonelly [*i.e.* Stoneleigh], co. Warwick, Knt.," 3d s. of Sir Thomas LEIGH, Lord Mayor of London (1558), by Alice, da. of John BARKER, *alias* COVERALL, of Hagmond in Wolverton, Salop; was Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1581-82 and 1595-96; *Knighted* by Queen Elizabeth before 1595, and was *cr. a Bart.*, 29 June 1611, as above. He was Custos

---

(a) Though called "Esq." when *cr. a Bart.*, he is said in almost all accounts of him to have been *Knighted*, 12 July 1599, at Dublin, by the Earl of Essex.

(b) This Robert, who was son of Sir Robert Constable, of Flamborough, by Dorothy, Widdrington (afterwards), his 2d wife, was born in the lifetime of his father's *first* wife. He, however, succeeded to the family estates.

(c) See a list of these in Col. Chester's *Registers of Westminster Abbey*, p. 521.

Rotulorum for co. Warwick. He *m.*, about 1570, Katharine, 4th da. of Sir John SPENCER, of Wormleighton, co. Warwick, by Katharine, da. of Sir Thomas KITSON, of Hengrave, co. Suffolk. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1625/6, and was *bur.* at Stoneleigh. Will pr. 1626. His widow *d.* Jan. 1639, and was also *bur.* there.[a] Will pr. 1639.

II. 1626. SIR THOMAS LEIGH, Bart. [1611], of Stoneleigh aforesaid, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of Sir John LEIGH, by his 1st wife, Ursula, da. and h. of Sir Christopher HODDESDON, of Leighton Buzzard, Beds., which John, who was only s. and h. ap. of the 1st Bart., *d.* v.p. He was *b.* about 1595; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 4 Nov. 1608, aged 13; was possibly (unless it was his uncle) *Knighted*, at Theobalds, 21 Dec. 1616, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Feb. 1625/6; was M.P. for Warwickshire, 1628-29; Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1636-37. He distinguished himself for his intrepid loyalty,[a] and entertained the King (when the gates of Coventry were shut against him) at Stoneleigh. He *m.*, about 1615, Mary da. and coheir of Sir Thomas EGERTON (s. and h. ap. of Thomas, 1st VISCOUNT BRACKLEY and BARON ELLESMERE), by Elizabeth, da. of Thomas VENABLES, of Kinderton.[b] She was living, when he was *cr.*, 1 July 1643, BARON LEIGH OF STONELEIGH, co. Warwick, in which Peerage this *Baronetcy* became *merged*, and so continued till both became *extinct*, 4 June 1786, by the death of the 5th Baron and 6th Baronet. See *Peerage*.

NOEL, *or* NOELL:

cr. 29 June, 1611,

afterwards, 1617-29, BARON NOEL OF RIDLINGTON,

subsequently, 1629-82, VISCOUNTS CAMPDEN,

and finally, 1682-1798, EARLS OF GAINSBOROUGH;

ex. 8 April 1798.

I. 1611. "EDWARD NOELL, of Brooke, co. Rutland, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir Andrew NOEL, of Dalby, co. Leicester, and of Brooke aforesaid, by Mabel, da. of Sir James HARINGTON, of Exton, co. Rutland, was M.P. for Rutland, 1601, *Knighted* at Dublin Castle, 13 May 1602; suc. his father, 9 Oct. 1607; was Sheriff of Rutland, 1608-09 and 1615-16, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611. He *m.* 20 Dec. 1605, at Leyton, co. Essex, Juliana, 1st da. and coheir of Baptist (HICKS), 1st VISCOUNT CAMPDEN (so *cr.* 5 May 1628), by Elizabeth, da. of Richard MAY, of London. She was living when he was *cr.* 23 March 1616/7, BARON NOEL OF RIDLINGTON, co. Rutland. In Oct. 1629, be suc. (on the death of his wife's father) as 2d VISCOUNT CAMPDEN, his grandson, the 4th Viscount, being *cr.* 1 Dec. 1682, EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH. In these titles, respectively, *this Baronetcy merged*, till they and it became *extinct*, 8 April 1798, by the death of the 6th Earl, 9th Viscount, and 8th Baronet. See *Peerage*.

COTTON:

cr. 29 June, 1611;

ex. 27 March 1752.

I. 1611. "ROBERT COTTON, of Cunington [*i.e.* Conington]. co. Huntingdon, Knt.," s. and h. of Thomas COTTON, of the same, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of Francis SHIRLEY, of Staunton Harold, co, Leicester, was *b.* 22, and *bap.* 27 Jan. 1570/1, at Denton, near Conington aforesaid; ed. at Westm. School, and at Jesus Coll., Cambridge; B.A. 1585; devoted himself to literature, and began in 1588 to collect (chiefly from the monastic libraries recently dispersed) the

---

[a] On 14 Dec. 1647, he was fined £5,642.

[b] Their da., Alice, wife of Sir Robert DUDLEY, a Duke of the Empire, was *cr.* DUCHESS DUDLEY, 1644, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1668/9, aged 90.

manuscripts afterwards so well known as "the Cottonian MSS."(a) He was *Knighted* 11 May 1603(b) at the Charterhouse; was M.P. for Newtown (I.W.), 1601; for Huntingdon, 1604-11. Being presumably the most profound antiquary of his period, he was consulted by the Crown as to the prerogative of raising money by royal authority alone. The creation of Baronets, and the taking a fine for each creation appears to have had its origin from his suggestion.(c) He was accordingly himself *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611, being one of the second set of persons so advanced. He again (after eleven years' absence) entered Parl. as M.P. for Old Sarum, 1624-25; for Thetford, 1625, and for Castle Rising, 1628-29, but advocating the King's duty to consult Parl., he became obnoxious to the Court, was accused before the Star Chamber of being the author of a seditious pamphlet, and was refused access to his valuable library. He *m.*, about 1592, Elizabeth, da. and coh. of William BROCAS, of Theddingworth, co. Leicester. He *d.*, after two days' illness, 6 May 1831, in his 61st year, at his house at Westminster, and was *bur.* with great pomp, at Connington. M.I. Will pr. 1631. Admon. of his widow, 18 May 1658.

II. 1631. SIR THOMAS COTTON, Bart. [1611], of Conington aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 1594; matric. at Oxford, 16 April 1613; B.A. (Broadgates Hall), 24 Oct. 1616; M.P. for Great Marlow, 1624-5 and 1625; for St. German's, 1628-29, and for Huntingdonshire, April to May 1640; Sheriff of Hunts, 1636-37; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 May 1631. He took no active part during the Civil War, but, in 1650, removed for safety his father's books and manuscripts from Westminster to Stratton, Beds. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1620, Margaret, da. of Lord William HOWARD, of Naworth Castle, Cumberland, by Elizabeth, sister and coheir of George (DACRE), LORD DACRE OF GILLESLAND. He *m.* secoudly (Lic. Lond. 17 April 1640), Alice, widow of Edmund ANDERSON, of Eyworth, Beds., da. and h. of Sir John CONSTABLE, of Dormanby, co. York, by Dorothy, da. and coheir of Benedict BARNHAM, Alderman of London. He *d.* 13 May 1662, aged 68, and was *bur.* at Conington. M.I. Admon. 25 Jan. 1674/5, probate of will having been renounced.

III. 1662. SIR JOHN COTTON, Bart. [1611], of Conington aforesaid, s. and h., by 1st wife; *b.* 1621; being aged 63 at the Heralds' Visit. of Cambridgeshire in 1683; Gent. of the Privy Chamber, 1661; M.P. for Huntingdon, 1661-79, and for Hunts, 1685-87; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 May 1662. He *m.* firstly, Dorothy, da. and sole h. of Edmund ANDERSON, of Stratton and Eyworth, both co. Beds., by Alice, da. of Sir John CONSTABLE, which Alice was afterwards wife of Sir Thomas COTTON, 2d Bart., as abovestated. He *m.* secondly, 20 Oct. 1658, at Mark's Hall, Essex, Elizabeth, sister and h. of John Lamotte Honywood (who *d.* s.p. 1693), da. of Sir Thomas HONYWOOD, of Mark's Hall, Essex, by Hester, da. and coheir of John LAMOTTE, of London. She was *bap.* 20 Aug. 1637, at Mark's Hall, and *d.* 3 April 1702, in her 55th year, at Cotton House, Westminster. He *d.* 12 Sep. 1702, in his 81st year, at Stratton, Beds. Will dat. 11 April 1701 to 8 April 1702, pr. 15 Sep. 1702. Both *bur.* at Conington. M.I.

IV. 1702. SIR JOHN COTTON, Bart. [1611], of Conington aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of John COTTON, by Frances, da. of Sir George DOWNING, 1st Bart. [1663], which last named John was s. and h. ap. of the last Bart. by his 1st wife, but *d.* v.p. 1681, aged 31. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Sep. 1702; was M.P. for Huntingdon, 1705 till unseated, 22 Jan. 1705/6, and for Huntingdonshire, 1710-13. He *m.*, in 1708, Elizabeth, da. of James HERBERT, of Kinsey, Oxon, by Catherine, da. of Thomas (OSBORNE), 1st DUKE OF LEEDS. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1721/2, aged 42, and was *bur.* at Conington. M.I. He *d.* s.p., 5 Feb. 1730/1, in North street,

---

(a) These, by the direction (1700) of his grandson, the 3d Bart., were transferred to the nation, together with Cotton House, Westminster, for £4,500, paid in 1707 to the then (4th) Baronet, 1731; nearly a fifth part of them were destroyed or injured by a fire on 23 Oct. 1731, and in 1754 they were removed to the library of the British Museum.

(b) Henceforward, having been called "cousin" by the King, owing to his descent from the Bruce family "he signed himself 'Robert Cotton Bruceus,' and designated himself Robert Bruce Cotton" [*Nat. Biogr.*]. See pedigree in Camden's *Visitation of Huntingdonshire*, 1613.

(c) See the interesting account of the Institution of that dignity in the *Herald and Genealogist* (vol. iii), written by its learned editor, John Gough Nichols.

Red Lion square, Midx., and was *bur.* in the burial ground of St. George the Martyr near Lamb's Conduit Midx. M.I. there. Will pr. 1731.[a].

V. 1731. SIR ROBERT COTTON, Bart. [1611], of Gidding, co. Huntingdon, uncle and h. male, being ouly surviving s. of the 3d Bart. by his second wife; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Feb. 1730/1. He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, da. of (—) WIGSTON. She *d.* 1745, aged 63. He *m.* secondly, Sarah, widow of (—) MORTON. He *d.* 12 July 1749, aged 80. Will pr. 1748. His widow *d.* 1753. Will pr. 1753.

VI. 1749, to 1752. SIR JOHN COTTON, Bart. [1611], of Gidding aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 July 1749. He *m.* Jane, da. of Sir Robert BURDETT, 3rd Bart. [1619], of Bramcote, by his 2d wife, Magdalene, da. of Sir Thomas ASTON, 1st Bart. [1628], of Aston. He *d.* s.p.m.s. 27 March 1752, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1752. The will of his widow pr. 1769.

CHOLMONDELEY:

cr. 29 June 1611,

afterwards, 1628-46, VISCOUNT CHOLMONDELEY OF KELLS [I.], and *subsequently*, 1646-59, EARL OF LEINSTER [I.];

ex. 2 Oct. 1659.

I. 1611, to 1659. "ROBERT CHOLMONDELEY, of Cholmondeley, co. Chester, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir Hugh CHOLMONDELEY, of the same, by Mary, da. and h. of Christopher HOLFORD, of Holford, in that county; *b.* 26 June 1584, at Cronchend, Highgate, Midx.; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 24 Oct. 1600; suc. his father, in the family estates, 23 July 1601, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611; Sheriff of Cheshire, 1619-20; M.P. for Cheshire, 1625. He *m.* Catharine, da. of John (STANHOPE), 1st BARON STANHOPE OF HARRINGTON, by Margaret, da. and coheir of Henry MAC-WILLIAMS. She was living when he was *cr.*, 2 July 1628, VISCOUNT CHOLMONDELEY OF KELLS, co. Meath [I.], being subsequently *cr.*, 1 Sep. 1645, BARON CHOLMONDELEY OF WICHE MALBANE, co. Chester [E.], and finally, 3 March 1645/6, EARL OF LEINSTER. In these titles, respectively, this *Baronetcy* then *merged* till they and and it became *extinct* on his death, s.p. legit., 2 Oct. 1659. For further particulars see *Peerage.*

MOLYNEUX:

cr. 29 June 1611;

ex. 9 June 1812.

I. 1611. "JOHN MOLYNEUX, of Tevershalt [*i.e.*, Teversall], co. Nottingham, Esq.,"[b] s. and h. of Thomas MOLYNEUX, of Teversall, Hawton, and Aslacton in that county, by Alice, da. and coheir of Thomas CRANMER, of Aslacton aforesaid, suc. his father in 1597; was Sheriff of Notts, 1609-10 and 1611-12, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611, being subsequently,[a] 3 June 1612, *Knighted.* He lived in so great style that he was forced to alienate much of his estate in Yorkshire and Notts. He *m.*, firstly, in or before 1602, Isabel, da. of John MARKHAM of Sedgebrooke, by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of Sir Anthony THOROLD. He *m.* secondly, Anne, widow of Thomas FOLJAMBE, da. of Sir James HARINGTON, of Ridlington, co. Rutland, by Lucy, da. of Sir William SIDNEY. He *d.* before 1618. The will of his widow pr. Dec. 1644.

(a) Conington House was pulled down in 1753.

(b) See p. 18, note "c," *sub* "Tollemache," as to many Baronets so *Knighted.* There was a "John Molineux, Notts," *Knighted* in Nov. 1608, who was doubtless the "Sir John Mullynoxe, Prisoner in the Fleet," who was buried at St. Bride's, London, 1 Sep. 1625, whose admon., dat. 23 Aug. 1633, was granted to Dame Lucy, his widow.

II. 1614? SIR FRANCIS MOLYNEUX, Bart. [1611(2)],(a) of Teversall and Hawton aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 1602; *suc. to the Baronetcy* before 1618; Sheriff of Notts. 1648-49. He *m.* (Lic. Lincoln, 4 Jan. 1619/20, he aged 18 and a Baronet, and she 17), Theodosia, da. of Sir Edward HERON, K.B., of Cressy Hall, co. Lincoln, by Ann, da. of Sir Henry BROOKE. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1674, aged 72, at Kneveton manor, and was *bur.* at Teversall. M.I. His wife survived him.

III. 1674. SIR JOHN MOLYNEUX, Bart. [1611(2)], of Teversall and Hawton aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 1625, *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 12 Oct. 1674, aged 62 in 1687.(b) He *m.* Lucy, widow of Robert HESKETH, of Rufford, co. Lancaster, da. of Alexander RIGBY, of Middleton, in the said county, one of the Barons of the Exchequer. She *d.* Aug. 1688. He *d.* Oct. 1691, aged 66, both being *bur.* at Teversall. M.I.

IV. 1691. SIR FRANCIS MOLYNEUX, Bart. [1611(2)], of Teversall and Hawton aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 1656; aged 31 in 1687(b); *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Oct. 1691; was M.P. for Newark, 1693—1700; for Notts, 1701-02 and 1702-06. He *m.*, before 1687, Diana, sister of Scrope, 1st VISCOUNT HOWE [I.], da. of John Grubham HOWE, of Langar, Notts, by Annabella, illegit. da. of Emanuel (SCROPE), EARL OF SUNDERLAND. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1718, in her 60th year. He *d.* 12 March 1741/2, aged 86. M.I. to both at Teversall.

V. 1742. SIR CHARLES MOLYNEUX, Bart. [1611(2)], of Teversall aforesaid, *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 12 March 1741/2, 5th but 1st surv. s. and h. male. Sheriff of Notts. He *d.* unm., 28 July 1764, at Teversall. Will pr. 1764.

VI. 1764. SIR WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, Bart. [1611(2)], of Teversall aforesaid; br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 28 July 1764; sometime one of the Verdurers of Sherwood Forest. He *m.*, in or before 1737, Anne, da. and h. of William CHALLAND, of Wellow, Notts. He *d.* May 1781.

VII. 1781, to 1812. SIR FRANCIS MOLYNEUX, Bart. [1611(2)], of Wellow, Notts, s. and h.; *b.* before 1737. He was made Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod in 1765, and was *Knighted* 18 Sep. 1765; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* May 1781; *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford, 4 July 1793. He *d.* unm. 9 June 1812, aged 75, when the title became *extinct.*(c) Will pr. 1812.

WORTLEY:

cr. 29 June 1611;

ex. 14 March 1665.

I. 1611. "FRANCIS WORTLEY of Wortley, co. York, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir Richard WORTLEY, of the same, by Elizabeth (*afterwards* COUNTESS OF DEVONSHIRE), da. of Edward BOUGHTON, of Cawston, co. Warwick, *b.* about 1592; suc. his father in the family estates, 25 July 1603; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 17 Feb. 1608/9, aged 17; *Knighted,* 15 Jan. 1610/1, at Theobald's, being *cr. a Bart.,* as above, 29 June 1611. He was admitted to Gray's Inn, 1 Aug. 1624; was M.P. for East Retford (in three Parls.), 1624-26; was a devoted adherent of the Royal cause during the Civil Wars; raised a troop of horse, fortified his house at Wortley, and was taken prisoner in 1644 at Wotton House, near Wakefield. His estates were

---

(a) The figure "(2)" is put after the date of creation [1611], inasmuch as this is the second of two Baronetcies of the same name which were created in the same year. See p. 4, note "a."

(b) Visit. of London, 1687.

(c) The estates passed to his nephew, Henry Thomas Howard (afterwards Lord Henry Thomas Molyneux-Howard), br. of the Duke of Norfolk, both being children of his sister, Juliana (Molyneux), by Henry Howard, of Glossop, co. Derby.

sequestrated,[a] being fined £500 on 24 April 1647. He *m.* firstly, Grace, da. of Sir William BROUNCKER, of Melksham, Wilts. He *m.* secondly, after 1615, Hester, widow of Christopher EYRE, Alderman of London, da. of George SMITHES, Alderman and sometime (1611-12), Sheriff of London, by Sarah, da. of Anthony WOOLHOUSE, of Chapwell, co. Derby. She probably (not being mentioned in his will), died before him. He *d.* Sep. 1652. Nunc. will as "of Carleton, co. York," directing his burial to be, by his father, at Windsor, dat. 9, and pr. 18 Sep. 1652.

II. 1652, to 1665. SIR FRANCIS WORTLEY, Bart. [1611], of Wortley aforesaid, only s. and h. by first wife; admitted to Gray's Inn, 16 March 1640/1, and again 22 April 1657; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1652; "served Deputy Lieut., Justice of the Peace and all other offices suiting his condition, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, *temp.* Car. II."[b] He *m.* Frances, da. and coheir of Sir William FAUNTE, of Foston, co. Leicester, by Lucy, da. of Sir James HARINGTON, of Ridlington. He *d.* s.p. legit.[c] 14 March 1665, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1668. His widow was *bur.* from Holborn, 22 Jan. 1683/4, at St. Giles' in the Fields. Will dat. 2 Oct. 1683, pr. 3 Jan. 1683/4.

SAVILE:

cr. 29 June 1611,[d]

sometime, 1668-79, VISCOUNT HALIFAX,

subsequently, 1679-82, EARL OF HALIFAX,

and afterwards, 1682—1700, MARQUESSES OF HALIFAX;

ex. 10 Jan. 1784.

I. 1611. "GEORGE SAVILE,[e] of Thornehill, co. York, Sen. Knt.," s. and h. of Henry SAVILE, of Lupset in the said county, by his 2d wife, Joan, relict of Sir Richard BOZOM, da. and h. of William VERNON, of Barrowby, co. Lincoln, was *b.* about 1550; ed. at St. John's Coll., Oxford, in or before 1566; Student of Linc. Inn, 1568; M.P. for Boroughbridge, 1586-87, and for Yorkshire, 1592; *Knighted* in Holland, 1587; was of Barrowby, co. Lincoln aforesaid, till he suc. to the estate of Thornhill, on the death of his cousin, Edward SAVILE, in Feb. 1602/3, and was *cr. a Bart.,* as above, 29 June 1611.[d] He was Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1613-14. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1600, Mary,[f] da. of George (TALBOT), 6th Earl of SHREWSBURY, by his 1st wife, Gertrude, da. of Thomas (MANNERS), EARL OF RUTLAND. He *m.,* secondly, Elizabeth, widow of George SAVILE, of Wakefield, da. of Sir Edward AYSCOUGH, of South Kelsey, co. Lincoln, Knt., by Hester, da. of Thomas GRANTHAM, of Goltho', in that county. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1622, in his 72d year, and was *bur.* 19 Nov. in Thornhill Church. M.I. Admon. 20 Dec. 1622. His widow was *bur.* 25 Jan. 1625/6, at Horbury.

(a) He was an author of poems and of various essays, his most known work being his *Characters and Elegies.*

(b) Collins' *Baronetage,* 1720.

(c) He devised his vast estates to the Hon. Sidney Montague (2d son of Edward, 1st Earl of Sandwich), who had married his illegit. da. Anne Newcomen, otherwise Wortley, on condition of his taking the name of Wortley, which he accordingly did. These afterwards passed to their son and then to their grandaughter Mary, Countess of Bute, [S.], *cr.,* in 1761, Baroness Mount Stuart of Wortley, whose second son inherited them and took the name of Wortley, being ancestor of the Barons and Earls of Wharncliffe, the present [1899] owners thereof.

(d) "The warrant for Sir George Savile, of Thornhill, did not pass until 2 July 1611, and that for Sir George St. Paul not until the 5th of that month, but warrants were issued to date their patents of creation on the 29th of June last past, notwithstanding the statute 18 Hen. VI, and they were ranked respectively as the 39th and 48th in order of creation." [*Her. and Gen.,* vol. iii, p. 352.]

(e) See J. W. Clay's *Dugdale's Visit. of Yorkshire,* with additions.

(f) By her the estate of Rufford, Notts., came into the Savile family.

II. 1622. SIR GEORGE SAVILE, Bart. [1611], of Thornhill aforesaid, grandson and h., being e. and h. of Sir George SAVILE, by his 2d wife, Ann, da. of Sir William WENTWORTH, 1st Bart. [1611], which last named George (*Knighted* 11 May 1603), was s. and h. ap. of the late Bart. (by his 1st wife), and *d.* v.p., being *bur.* at Thornhill, 24 Aug. 1614, aged 31. He was *b.* about 1611; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Nov. 1622. He matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 5 May 1626, aged 15, and *d.* there unm., 19 Dec. following, being *bur.* 20 Jan. 1626/7 at Thornhill.

III. 1626. SIR WILLIAM SAVILE, Bart. [1611], of Thornhill aforesaid, brother and h., *b.* about 1612; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 8 Dec. 1626, aged 14; *suc. to the Baronetcy* (a few days later), 19 Dec. 1626; Student of Gray's Inn, 1628; M.P. for Yorkshire, April to May, 1640, and for Old Sarum, about Feb. 1641, till disabled in Sep. 1642; Governor of York. He was a great sufferer for the Royal cause, and was in command of a Reg. of Foot. He *m.* Anne, da. of Thomas (COVENTRY), 1st BARON COVENTRY OF AYLESBOROUGH, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of John ALDERNEY. He *d.* at York, 24 Jan. and was *bur.* 15 Feb, 1643/4, at Thornhill. Will dat. 18 July 1642, pr. 31 Jan. 1643/4. His widow,[a] (who was even more zealous than her husband for the King's cause in the Civil Wars), *m.* Thomas CHICHELEY of Whimple, co. Cambridge, afterwards (7 June 1670), *Knighted.* She *d.* at Whimple about 1661, and was *bur.* there.

IV. 1644. SIR GEORGE SAVILE, Bart. [1611], of Thornhill aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 11, and *bap.*, 28 Nov. 1633, at Thornhill, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Jan. 1643/4; M.P. for Pontefract, 1660; Capt. of a troop of Horse, etc. He *m.*, firstly, 1 Dec. 1656, at St. Giles' in the Fields, Dorothy, da. of Henry (SPENCER), 1st EARL OF SUNDERLAND, by Dorothy, da. of Robert (SIDNEY), EARL OF LEICESTER. She was living, when he (presumably on account of the zeal of his parents in the Royal cause) was raised to the peerage, being *cr.*, 13 Jan. 1668, VISCOUNT HALIFAX, co. York, etc.; on 16 July 1679, EARL OF HALIFAX, and on 17 Aug. 1682, MARQUESS OF HALIFAX. He *d.* 5 April 1695, aged 61. For a fuller account of him, who afterwards was one of the greatest statesmen of his time, see *Peerage.*

V. 1695. WILLIAM (SAVILE), 2d MARQUESS OF HALIFAX, etc., and 5th Bart. [1611], only surv. s. and h., by 1st wife; *b.* 1665; *suc. to the Peerage and Baronetcy*, 5 April 1695. He *d.* s.p.m., 31 Aug. 1700, when the *Peerage* became *extinct*, but the Baronetcy devolved as under. For fuller account of him, see *Peerage.*

VI. 1700. SIR JOHN SAVILE, Bart. [1611], of Lupset, co. York, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Sir John SAVILE, of Lupset aforesaid, by his 2d wife, Anne, da. of Sir John SOAME, which John Savile last named, (who was *bur.*, 8 May 1660, at Horbury), was s., by his 2d wife, of the 1st Bart. He was *bap.* 15 Feb. 1650/1, at Horbury; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Aug. 1700, on the death of his cousin, the 2d Marquess of HALIFAX. He *d.* unm. about 1704.

VII. 1704? SIR GEORGE SAVILE, Bart. [1611], of Thornhill aforesaid, and of Rufford, Notts., cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Rev. John SAVILE, Rector of Thornhill aforesaid (1670-1700), by his 2d wife, Barbara, da. of Thomas JENNISON of Newcastle upon Tyne, which John was the only s. that left issue of Henry SAVILE, of Bowling, co. York (aged 67 in 1666), the 3d. s. (by his 1st wife), of the 1st Bart. He was *bap.* 18 Feb. 1678, at Thornhill; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 4 July 1696; Student of the Middle Temple, 1691; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1704, having previously inherited (1700), the family estates; was Sheriff of Notts, 1706-07; M.P. for Yorkshire, 1728-34; F.R.S., etc. He *m.*, 19 Dec. 1722, at St. James', Westminster, Mary, da. of John PRATT, of Dublin, by Honoretta, da. of Sir John BROOKES, 1st Bart. [1676], of York. He *d.* 16, and was *bur.* 25 Sep. 1743, at Thornhill. M.I. Will pr. (in London) 1743, and in Dublin, 1744.

(a) See her life by Dr. Barwick. She effected the escape of the loyal Sir Marmaduke Langdale, and was herself besieged by the insurgents in Sheffield Castle. Kimber's *Baronetage*, 1771, vol. iii, p. 420.]

VIII. 1743, to 1784. SIR GEORGE SAVILE, Bart. [1611], of Thornhill and of Rufford aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1727; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Sep. 1743. He was M.P. for Yorkshire, 1758-83, and Col. of the 1st Battalion of the West Riding Militia. F.R.S., and Vice President of the Society of Arts and Sciences. He *d.* unm., 10 Jan. 1784, in his 58th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.(a) Will pr. 3 Feb. 1784.

KNIVETON *or* KNYVETON:

cr. 29 June 1611;

ex. about 1706.

I. 1611. "WILLIAM KNYVETON, of Myrcaston, co. Derby, Esq.," s. and h. of Thomas KNIVETON, of Mircaston aforesaid, by Joan, 1st da. and coheir of Ralph LEECH, of Chatsworth, co. Derby; was Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1587-88, and again, 1614-15; M.P. for that county, 1604-11, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611. He *m.*, about 1580, Matilda, da. and h. of John ROLLESLEY, of Rollesley. He *d.* about 1632. Admon., 14 July 1632.

II. 1632? SIR GILBERT KNIVETON, Bart. [1611], of Mircaston aforesaid, and of Bradley, co. Derby, s. and h.; entered at Gray's Inn, 22 Nov. 1602; *Knighted*, 29 May 1605, at Greenwich; *cr.* M.A. of Oxford, 30 Aug. 1605; M.P. for Derby, 1614; Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1623-24; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in or shortly before 1632. He *m.* firstly, Mary, da. and coheir of Andrew GREY, of co. Hertford, and Essex. He *m.* secondly, 30 May 1634, at St. Swithin's, London, Frances, da. of the well known Sir Robert DUDLEY, by Alice, *suo jure* DUCHESS DUDLEY, da. of Sir Thomas LEIGH. Her will pr. April 1641. He *d.* about 1641, certainly before Nov. 1646.(b)

III. 1641? SIR ANDREW KNIVETON, Bart. [1611], of Mercaston aforesaid, s. and h., admitted to Gray's Inn, 10 Oct. 1634; *suc. to the Baronetcy* before Nov, 1646, when he petitions for discharge of his sequestration. He *m.* Alice. He *d.* s.p., and was *bur.* 24 Dec. 1669, at St. Giles' in the Fields, Middlesex. Admon., 5 Jan. 1669/70, to Alice, the relict.

IV. 1669, to 1706? SIR THOMAS KNIVETON, Bart. [1611], of Mercaston aforesaid, br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, and appears to have disposed of the estates. He was one of the Gentlemen Pensioners to Charles II, James II, William III, and Anne. He *m.*, before 1658, Elizabeth, 1st da. and coheir of Carew STURY, of Rossall, Salop, by Mary, da. of Thomas BROWNE of Shredicot, Salop. He *d.* s.p.s., about 1706, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct*.(c) His will pr. March 1706.

WODEHOUSE, *or* WOODHOUSE:

cr. 29 June 1611,

afterwards, 1797—1866, BARONS WODEHOUSE OF KIMBERLEY,

and subsequently, since 1866, EARLS OF KIMBERLEY.

I. 1611. "PHILIP WOODHOUSE, of Kymberley Hall, Norfolk, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir Roger WODEHOUSE, of the same, by Mary, da. of John CORBET, of Sprowston, Norfolk; was M.P. for Castle Rising, 1586-87; suc. his

---

(a) The estates devolved on his sisters or their representatives, that of Rufford passing to his sister Barbara, Countess of Scarbrough, whose 4th son, John, afterwards (1832-35), 7th Earl, inherited them and took the name of Savile.

(b) There is, at St. Giles' in the Fields, a burial, 9 Feb. 1656/7, of "Mr. Gilbert Knifton."

(c) His son, Stury Knyveton, also a Gentleman Pensioner (1694), *d.* v.p., and was *bur.* 17 Sep. 1709, at St. Marylebone. His three sisters, or their issue, were the coheirs of the family, viz., (1) Mary, *m.* Sir Aston Cokayne, Bart.; (2) Katharine, *m.* Thomas Pegg, of Yeldersley, co. Derby, being mother of Katharine Pegg, mistress to Charles II; (3) Elizabeth, *m.* William NEVILL, of Holt, co. Leicester.

father, 4 April 1588; Sheriff of Norfolk, 1594-95; served both in Spain and Portugal; was *Knighted* by the Earl of Essex, at Cadiz, in 1596, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611. He *m.*, 22 Dec. 1582, at Kimberley, Grisell, widow of Hamon L'ESTRANGE, of Huustanton, Norfolk, da. of William YELVERTON, of Rougham, in that county, by Jane, da. of Edward COCKET, of Ampton, Suffolk. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1623. Admon. 2 Oct. 1624. His widow *d.* 4 Aug. 1635. Both *bur.* at Kimberley.

II. 1623. SIR THOMAS WODEHOUSE, Bart, [1611], of Kimberley aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1585; was *Knighted*, when only 18, in July 1603; Gentleman of the Chamber to Henry, Prince of Wales; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Oct. 1623; Sheriff of Norfolk, 1624-25; was twice M.P. for Thetford, *viz.*, April to May 1640, and 1640-53. He *m.*, 16 June 1605, at Hunsdon, Herts, Blanche, widow of Christopher PEYTON, 2d da. of John (CAREY), 3d BARON HUNSDON, by Mary, da. of Leonard HYDE. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1651. He *d.* 18 March 1658, and wss *bur.* at Kimberley. M.I. Will pr. 1658.

III. 1658. SIR PHILIP WODEHOUSE, Bart. [1611], of Kimberley aforesaid s. and h.; *bap.* there, 24 July 1608; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 March 1658. He was a man of great learning and a skilled musician; M.P. for Norfolk, 1654-55 and 1656-58; and for Thetford, 1660. He *m.* Lucy, da. of Sir Thomas COTTON, 2d Bart. [1611], of Conington, by his 1st wife, Margaret, da. of Lord William HOWARD. He *d.* 6 May 1681. His widow *d.* 26 June 1684. Both *bur.* at Kimberley. M.I.

IV. 1681. SIR JOHN WODEHOUSE, Bart. [1611], of Kimberley aforesaid, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of Sir Thomas WODEHOUSE, by Anne, da. and h. of Sir William AIRMINE, 2d Bart. [1619], which Thomas, who was *Knighted*, 2 Nov. 1666, was s. and h. ap. of the 3d Bart., but *d.* v.p. 29 April 1671 (of the small pox), aged about 35. He was *b.* at Kimberley, 23 March 1669; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 May 1681; was M.P. for Thetford, 1695-98, 1701-02, and 1705-08; for Norfolk, 1710-13; Recorder of Thetford. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Fac. 17 June 1700, he 25 [*sic*] and she above 21, parents deceased), Elizabeth, sister of Robert, BARON BINGLEY (so *cr.* 1713), da. of Robert BENSON, of Wrenthorpe, co. York, by Dorothy, da. of Tobias JENKINS. She *d.* s.p. 5 Jan. 1700/1, and was *bur.* at Kimberley. M.I. He *m.* secondly, Mary, da. of William (FERMOR), 1st BARON LEMPSTER, by his 2d wife, Catharine, da. of John (POULETT), 3d BARON POULETT OF HINTON ST. GEORGE. She *d* 24 Oct. 1729. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1754. Will pr. 1754. Both *bur.* at Kimberley.

V. 1754. SIR AIRMINE WODEHOUSE, Bart. [1611], of Kimberley aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 1714; M.P. for Norfolk in five Parliaments from 1737 to 1768. Col. of the East Norfolk Militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Aug. 1754. He *m.* Lætitia, da. and h. of Sir Edmund BACON, 6th Bart. [1611], of Garboldisham, co. Norfolk, by Mary, da. of Sir Robert KEMP, Bart. [1642]. She *d.* March 1759. He *d.* 21 May 1777. Will pr. 1777.

VI. 1777. SIR JOHN WODEHOUSE, Bart. [1611], of Kimberley aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 4, and *bap.*, 25 April 1741, at St. James', Westm.; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 6 Feb. 1758; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 May 1777; Recorder of Falmouth; M.P. for Norfolk, 1784-97. He *m.*, 30 March 1769, at South Audley chapel, St. Geo., Han. sq., Sophia, only da. and h. of Hon. Charles BERKELEY, of Bruton Abbey, Somerset, by Frances, da. of Col. John WEST. She, who was *b.* 6 Aug. 1747, and who, in 1773, became heir to her uncle John, 5th and last BARON BERKELEY OF STRATTON, was living, when on 26 Oct. 1797 he was *cr.* a Peer, as BARON WODEHOUSE OF KIMBERLEY, co. Norfolk. In that Barony this *Baronetcy* then *merged* and still so continues, the 3d Baron and 8th Baronet being, on 1 June 1866, *cr.* EARL OF KIMBERLEY, co. Norfolk. See *Peerage*.

POPE:

cr. 29 June 1611,

subsequently, 1628-68, EARLS of DOWNE [I.];

ex. 18 May 1668.

I. 1611. "WILLIAM POPE, of Willcott, co. Oxford, Knt.," only surv. s. and h. of John POPE, of the same (who was yr. br. of Sir Thomas POPE, the Founder, 1555, of Trinity College, Oxford), by his 2d wife,

Elizabeth, da. of Sir John BROCKET, of Brocket, Herts., was *bap.* 15 Oct. 1573, at Wroxton, co. Oxford; suc. his father 24 June 1583; was made **K.B.** 25 July 1603, at the Coronation of James I, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611. He *m.*, in 1595, Anne, widow of Henry (WENTWORTH), 3d LORD WENTWORTH (who *d.* 1593), da. of Sir Owen HOPTON, Lieut. of the Tower of London, by Anne, da. and h. of Sir Edward ITCHINGHAM. She was *bur.* 10 May 1625, at Wroxton. He was *cr.*, 16 Oct. 1628, EARL OF DOWNE, etc. [I.], in which peerage this *Baronetcy* became *merged* till by the death of the 4th Earl and 4th Baronet, 18 May 1668, they both became *extinct.* See *Peerage.*

HARINGTON, *or* HARRINGTON:

cr. 29 June 1611,

sometime, 1661-80, *under forfeiture.*

I. 1611. "JAMES HARRINGTON, of Ridlington, co. Rutland, Knt.," br. of John, 1st BARON HARINGTON OF EXTON, co. Rutland, being the 3d s. of Sir James HARINGTON, of Exton (*d.* 1592), by Lucy, da. of Sir William SIDNEY, of Penshurst, Kent; was Sheriff of Rutland, 1593-94, and 1601-02, and of Oxon, 1605-06; *Knighted* at Grimston, 18 April 1603, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611. He *m.* firstly, Frances, da. and coheir of John SAPCOTE, of Elton, co. Huntingdon, by (—), his 2d wife. She *d.* Sep. 1599, and was *bur.* at Ridlington. He *m.* secondly, Anne, widow of John D'OYLEY, of Merton, Oxon, da. of Frances BERNARD, of Abington, co. Northampton. He *d.* 2 Feb. and was *bur.* 10 March 1613/4, at Ridlington (Reg. at Merton aforesaid). Will dat. 21 July 1613, pr. 14 Feb. 1613/4.

II. 1614. SIR EDWARD HARINGTON, Bart. [1611], of Ridlington aforesaid, s. and h., by 1st wife; *Knighted* 11 May 1603, at the Charter House; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 2 Feb. 1613/4; Sheriff of Rutland, 1621-22 and 1636-37. He *m.*, 24 Sep. 1601, at Merton, Oxon, Margery, 1st da. and coheir of the said John D'OYLEY, of Merton, by Ann (second wife of his father), da. of Francis BERNARD, abovenamed. He *d.* 1653. Will, without date, pr. 15 May 1653. His widow *d.* in London, 12 and was *bur.* 23 Dec. 1658, aged about 80, at Merton. M.I. Admon. as of St. Bride's, London, 27 Feb. 1660/1.

III. 1653, to 1661. SIR JAMES HARINGTON, Bart. [1611], of Ridlington, and Merton aforesaid, and sometime of Swakeleys, co. Midx., s. and h.; *bap.* 30 Dec. 1607, at Merton; *Knighted* at Oxford, 23 Dec. 1628. M.P. for Rutland, July 1646 to 1653; and for Midx., 1654-55. Taking part against Charles I in the Civil Wars, he was named one of the Commissioners for trying the King, but only attended one day (23 Jan.) and did not sign the death warrant. He was in the Council of State 1649 to 1653, and in 1660, being, in 1653, Joint Master of the Mint. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1653. After the Restoration he, by Act of Parl., 13 Car. II (1661), was excepted out of the general pardon, his real and personal estate forfeited to the Crown, and he, himself, *degraded* from all honour, dignity, and pre-eminence, and *from the title of Baronet, Knight, Esquire,* or *Gentleman,* and from any coat of arms, being also sentenced to be drawn with a rope round his neck through the streets of London, and to be imprisoned in the Tower of London.[a] The *Baronetcy* was consequently *forfeited* at that date (1661) during his life. He *m.*, 2 Aug. 1632, at St. Peter's, St. Alban's, Herts, Catharine, da. and coheir of Sir Edmund WRIGHT, of Swakeleys[b] in Ickenham, Midx., sometime (1640) L. Mayor of London, by his 1st wife, Martha, da. of (—) BARNES. She *d.* 15 and was *bur.* 20 June 1675, at Merton, æt. 58. He *d.* April 1680, and was *bur.* there. M.I.

* * * * *

---

[a] No mention is made of *his issue* in this Act, and a mere forfeiture for felony is not sufficient of itself to bar the Baronetcy, being an estate tail. An act was passed in 1660 for the *attainder* of several persons guilty of high treason for the murder of Charles I, in which, however, Sir James' name does not occur.

[b] He built the house there, which, with the manor, was sold by this Sir James Harington and his wife to Sir Robert VYNER, Bart.

IV. 1680. SIR EDMUND HARINGTON, Bart. [1611], of Merton aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1635; admitted to the Inner Temple, 7 June 1654 He *suc. to the Baronetcy* (notwithstanding the forfeiture of his father) on his father's death in April 1680.[a] He *m.* firstly (settl., 20 Aug. 1679), Sarah, da. and h. of Penning ALSTON, Citizen and Grocer of London. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, 6 April 1697, at St. Antholin's, London, Abigail, da. of Joseph VENNOUR, of St. Benet's, Gracechurch. Settlement after marriage dat. 12 April 1697. He *d.* s.p.m.s. 1708, and was *bur.* at Reigate. Will dat. 21 Feb. 1704/5, pr. 3 Sep. 1708. His widow was *bur.* 31 Aug. 1709, at Stoke Newington, Midx. Will dat. 25 June and 19 Aug. 1709, pr. 5 Sep. following.

V. 1708. SIR EDWARD HARINGTON, Bart. [1611], of Merton aforesaid, br. and h., *bap.* 10 Oct, 1639, at St. Peter le Poor, London; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1708, and is described as a Baronet in Nov. 1709. He *d.* s.p. 27 March and was *bur.* 10 April 1716, aged 76, at Merton. M.I.[b]

VI. 1716. SIR JAMES HARINGTON, Bart. [1611], of Merton, aforesaid, and of Bourton on the Water, Oxon, great nephew and h. being s. and h. of Richard HARRINGTON, of Iver, Bucks, by Margaret,[c] da. of William LANE, of Cowley, Midx., which Richard (who *d.* 13 June 1717, aged 33), was s. and h. of Henry HARRINGTON, of St. Michael's, Cornhill, London, merchant (living Feb. 1704/5), who was br. to the 5th and 4th and son of the 3d Bart., and who *d.* Oct. 1705. He was *b.* about 1706, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 March 1716. He matric. at Oxford (Ball. Coll.), 15 June 1724. He *m.* firstly, Catharine, da. of William BOUCHER, Barrister of the Middle Temple, London. She was *bur.* 19 April 1732, at Merton. He *m.* secondly, (—), widow of (—) MOORE. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* thirdly, Elizabeth, da. of William WRIGHT, of Little Ilford, Essex, and of Blakesley Hall, co. Northampton. He *d.* 24 Jan., was *bur.* at Merton, 6 Feb. 1782, aged 77. His widow *m.* Rev. John CHAUNTER. She *d.* s.p. at Bourton on the Water, 16, and was *bur.* 28 Oct. 1794, at Merton. Will dat. 8 Oct. 1794, proved 3 Nov. following by her said husband.

VII. 1782. Sir JAMES HARINGTON, Bart. [1611], of Penpound, co. Monmouth, s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 6 Aug. and *bap.* 4 Sep. 1726, at Merton aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Jan. 1782. He *m.* Anna, only da. of James ASHENHURST of Park Hall, co. Stafford. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1793. His widow *d.* 26 June 1812, aged 82. Both *bur.* at Abergavenny. His will dat. 31 March 1786, proved 10 April 1793. Her will dat. 1 Nov. 1806, proved 6 Aug. 1812.

VIII. 1793. SIR JOHN EDWARD HARINGTON, Bart. [1611], 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 1760. Was in the Civil Service of the E.I.C. at Fort William in Bengal; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Jan. 1793. He *m.* 10 April 1787 at Fort William aforesaid, Marianne, da. of Thomas PHILPOT. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1824. He *d.* 9 June 1831, in 72d year, in Berkeley square, Midx. Will pr. June 1831. Both *bur.* at Richmond, Surrey.

IX. 1831. SIR JAMES HARINGTON, Bart. [1611], s. and h., *b*, 30 Sep. and *bap.* 13 Nov. 1788 at Fort William aforesaid; matric. at Oxford 24 Oct. 1806, aged 18. Senior Magistrate and sometime a Judge at Patna in

---

(a) The general impression, doubtless, was that the title had been altogether forfeited. Collins (*Baronetage*, 1720) says that "by reason of the aforesaid degradation the title expired, though his descendants are yet possessed of Merton in com. Oxon." Wotton, who only deals with the [then] existing Baronetage, omits "Harington" altogether in his valuable work of 1741; Kimber, however, includes it in his work of 1771, but makes the then Bart., Sir James's father, Richard (whom, however, he does not style a Baronet), to be eldest son and successor [in 1680] of the degraded Baronet.

(b) There is an entry among the burials at Bath Abbey, 11 Aug. 1709, of "Sir Richard Harrington, Bart., died suddenly; carr[d] away."

(c) She was *m.* 2 March 1705/6 at St. Peter le Poor, London.

the East Indies; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 June 1831. He *m.*, 2 April 1817, at Bhangulpore in Bahar, Bengal, Sophia, da. of Charles STEER, of Chichester and of London. He *d.* at Patna aforesaid, and was *bur.* there 5 Jan. 1835 aged 46. Will pr. Oct. 1839. His widow *d.* 21 Oct. 1859, in Halkin street west, Midx. Will pr. Nov. 1850.

X. 1835. SIR JOHN EDWARD HARINGTON, Bart. [1611], of Eaton Place, Midx., only s. and h., *b.* 22 May 1821, and *bap.* 3 Jan. 1822, at Jessore, in Bengal; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Jan. 1835; ed. at Christ Church, Oxford; B.A., 1842; Lieut. Coldstream Guards, 1841; Capt. 48th Foot, 1848. He *m.* 26 Oct. 1846, at St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, Jane Agnes, youngest da. of John Studholme BROWNRIGG, M.P. for Boston, by Elizabeth Rebecca, da. of James Henry CASAMAJOR. He *d.* s.p., 9 Feb. 1877, at Paris, aged 54. His widow *d.* 17 April 1891, at 40 Wilton Place, Midx., aged 72, and was *bur.* at Ashford.

XI. 1877. SIR RICHARD HARINGTON, Bart. [1611], of Whitbourne Court, co. Worcester, cousin and h., being s. and h. of the Rev. Richard HARINGTON, D.D., Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford [1842-53], by his 1st wife, Cecilia, 4th da. of the Rev. Samuel SMITH, D.D., Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, [1824-31], which Richard last named (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1853, aged 53), was 3d son of the 8th Bart. He was *b.* 20 May 1835, at Old, co. Northampton; ed. at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford; Student, 1853-60; Slade Exhibitioner, 1853; 2d class Classics in Mods. 1853; B.A., 2d class Classics and 1st class Law and Modern History, 1857; Vinerian Law Scholar, 1858; M.A., 1860; B.C.L., 1863; Barrister (Linc. Inn), 1858, with a first class certificate of honour; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Feb. 1877; one of the Metrop. Police Magistrates Nov. 1871 to Jan. 1872; a Judge of the County Courts since 1872; Chairman of Quarter Sessions in Herefordshire, 1880. He *m.*, 5 June 1860, Frances Agnata, 2d da. of Rev. Robert BISCOE, Rector of Whitbourne, Herefordshire and Prebendary of Hereford.

Family Estates.—These have long since been alienated. *Residence.*—Whitbourne Court, co. Worcester.

SAVILE:

cr. 29 June 1611;

ex. 23 June 1632.

I. 1611, to 1632. "HENRY SAVILE, of Metheley, co. York, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir John SAVILE, of Bradley Hall, near Halifax, in that county, one of the Barons of the Exchequer (1598—1606), by his 1st wife, Jane, da. of Richard GARTH, of Morden, Surrey; was *b.* in London, 1579; matric. at Oxford (Merton Coll.), 4 Feb. 1593/4, aged 14; admitted to the Middle Temple, 1593; *Knighted*, 23 July 1603, at the coronation of James I; suc. his father, 2 Feb. 1606/7, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611. He was M.P. for Aldborough (Yorkshire), 1604-11 and 1611; and for Yorkshire, 1629; was several times Vice President of the Council of the North, and was Col. of the York Militia. He *m.* Mary, da. and coheir of John DENT, Citizen of London. He *d.* s.p.s.[a] at Methley, 23 June 1632, in his 53d year, and was *bur.* there, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b] M.I. Will dat. 13 June and pr. 29 July 1632. His widow *m.* (Lic. Lond. 23 Sep. 1634, he 45, widower, she 46, widow) Sir William SHEFFIELD, whose will was pr. 1646.

(a) Of his many children, all of whom *d.* before him, John Savile, a young man of great promise, *d.* in France in 1631, in his 21st year.

(b) The estate of Methley devolved on his brother of the half blood, John Savile, who *d.* 1651, whose great grandson, Sir John Savile, **K.B.**, was *cr.*, in 1753, Baron Pollington [I.], and, in 1766, Earl of Mexborough [I.], with whose descendants (the present Earls) it still remains.

WILLOUGHBY, *or* WILLUGHBY:

cr. 29 June 1611;

ex. 20 Nov. 1649.

I. 1611, to 1649. "HENRY WILLUGHBY, of Risley, co. Derby, Esq.," s. a h. of Sir John WILLOUGHBY, of the same, by Frances, da. and h. Henry HUN, of Helgay, co. Norfolk; was *b.* 14 Sep. 1579, and was *a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611. He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth (25 yea old in 1604), da. and coheir of Sir Henry KNOLLYS, of Rotherfield Grays, Oxon, Margaret, da. and h. of Sir Ambrose CAVE. He *m.* secondly, in 1621, Lettice, 2d d and coheir of Sir Francis DARCY, of Bramford, Midx. He *d.* s.p.m.[a] 20 Nov. 164 aged 70, and was *bur.* at Wilne, co. Derby, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* W pr. 1654.

TRESHAM:

cr. 29 June 1611;

ex. (—) 1642?

I. 1611. "LEWIS TRESHAM, of Rushton, co. Northampton, Esq. yr. br. of Francis TRESHAM, of the same (well known as a conspirat in and betrayer of the gunpowder plot, who *d.* in the Tower, 30 Nov. 1605), bo being sons of Sir Thomas TRESHAM (who *d.* two months previously, 11 Sep. 1605), l Muriel. da. of Sir Thomas THROCKMORTON, of Conghton, co. Warwick, was *b.* abo 1575, and (probably owing to an entail) suc. to Rushton[b] and other estates, no withstanding the attainder of his brother, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 Jun 1611, being subsequently,[c] 9 April 1612, *Knighted* at Whitehall. He *m.* 4 Mar 1602/3, at St. Barth. by the Exchange, London (Lic. Lond. 3 March), "Mrs. Mar PEREZ," aged 23, spinster, da. of Mrs. MOORE, wife of John MOORE, Alderman London. She, who was a native of Bilboa, and a natural born Spaniard both by fath and mother, was apparently the da. of Don Ricardo PEREZ. He *d.* 1639. Admo as "of Liveden, co. Northampton," granted 13 Sep. 1639 to Mary, his widow. Th will of his widow, who directs her burial to be at St. Pancras, Midx., was pr. 1643/4 the Commissary Court of London by "Sir don Alonzo de Cardenas, Knt," the executo

II. 1639, to 1642? SIR WILLIAM TRESHAM, Bart. [1611], of Liveden, co Northampton, only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1639. He *m* Frances, 1st da. of Sir John GAGE, 1st Bart. [1622] of Firle, co Sussex, by Penelope, da. of Thomas (DARCY), Earl RIVERS. He s.p., it is said, in 1642, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[d] Admon. 22 Fe

---

(a) He had five daughters and coheirs, *viz.* (by 1st wife) (1), Mary, *b.* 24 May 160 *m.* Sir Henry Griffith, 1st Bart., and *d.* s.p.; (2) Frances, *b.* 14 Oct. 1607, *d.* unm.; (Anne, *m.* firstly, Hon. Anchitel Grey, of Risley, who *d.* there, 9 July 1602, an secondly, Sir Thomas Aston, 1st Bart., of Aston. By his 2d wife he had (4) Catherin *m.* firstly, Sir James Bellingham, 2d Bart., and secondly, George Purefoy; (5) Elizabet *m.* firstly, Sir Simon Dewes, 1st Bart., and, secondly, Sir John Wray, 3d Bart.

(b) The estate of Rushton was sold not long afterwards to Sir William Cokayn who greatly added to the grand old Elizabethan mansion (commenced in 1570 unde the auspices of John Thorpe), and who died possessed thereof in 1626. remained with his descendants, the Viscounts Cullen, for more than 200 years later.

(c) See p. 18, note "c," *sub* "Tollemache" as to the knighting of recently create Baronets.

(d) It has been conjectured (*Northants, N. and Q.*, vol. vii, pp. 41, et seq that he was succeeded by his brother, "Sir Maurice Tresham, Bart." Ther is, however, apparently no proof of such statement beyond the fact that Betha in his *Baronetage* (vol. i, p. 474), *sub* "Williamson," states that "Elizabet da. of Sir Maurice Tresham, *Bart.*" married Lyon Falconer, whose da. Elizabet married Ferdinand Hudleston, whose granddaughter married [in 1748] Sir Hedwort Williamson, 5th Bart. Muriel, sister of Sir Lewis Tresham, 1st Bart. da. of Si Thomas Tresham of Rushton and Muriel, his wife, married Maurice Tresham, Geddington, co. Northampton, and had a son, Maurice, born in 1618. Probabl this accounts for the confusion. There are several other persons named Mauric Tresham, among the family settled at Newton and Pilton, co. Northampton.

1650/1 to his kinsman and principal creditor. His widow *m.* George GAGE, who, presumably, was buried 14 Jan. 1688/9, from St. Giles' in the Fields. Her burial from St. Giles' in the Fields was recorded 1 Jan. 1696. Admon. 20 May 1696.

BRUDENELL:

cr. 29 June 1611,

afterwards, 1628-61, BARON BRUDENELL OF STONTON,

subsequently, 1661—1868, EARLS OF CARDIGAN,

and finally, since 1868, MARQUESSES OF AILESBURY.

I. 1611. "THOMAS BRUDENELL, of Deene, co. Northampton, Esq.," s. and h. of Robert BRUDENELL, of Doddington, co. Huntingdon, (*d.* 4 July 1599), by Catharine, da. and b. of Geoffrey TAYLARDE, s. and h. ap. of Sir Laurence TAYLARDE, of Doddington aforesaid, *b.* about 1583; suc. to the estate of Deane, 16 Oct. 1606, on the death of his paternal uncle, and was *cr. a Bart.,* as above, 29 June 1611, being, subsequently,[a] 9 April 1612, *Knighted* at Whitehall. He *m.,* in or before 1607, Mary, da. of Sir Thomas TRESHAM, of Rushton, co. Northampton, by Muriel, da. of Sir Robert THROCKMORTON, of Coughton, co. Warwick. She was living when he was *cr.,* 26 Feb. 1627/8, BARON BRUDENELL OF STONTON, co. Leicester, being, subsequently, *cr.,* 20 April 1661, EARL OF CARDIGAN. All these dignities devolved, 27 March 1868, on the MARQUESS OF AILESBURY. See *Peerage,* under these titles, in which, since 1628, this *Baronetcy* has been *merged.*

SAINT PAUL:

cr. 29 June 1611[b];

ex. 28 Oct. 1613.

I. 1611, to 1613. "GEORGE ST. PAUL, of Snarford, co. Lincoln, Knt.," only s. and h. of Thomas ST. PAUL, of the same, by Faith, da. of Vincent GRANTHAM, of Lincoln; suc. his father, 29 Aug. 1582, was Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1588-89; M.P. for that county, 1588-89 and 1593; and for Grimsby, 1604-11; and, having been *Knighted* before 1593, was *cr. a Bart.,* as above, 29 June 1611.[b] He *m.* Frances, da. of Sir Christopher WRAY, of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, Lord Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench, by Anne, da. of Nicholas GIRLINGTON, of Normanby, co. York. He *d.* s.p.s. 28 Oct. 1613, aged 51 years, and was *bur.* at Snarford, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* M.I.[c] Will, as "of Mellwood, co. Lincoln," dat. 1612, pr. 2 June 1614, and confirmed 10 June 1615. His widow *m.,* 14 Dec. 1616, at St. Barth. the Great, London, Robert (RICH), 1st EARL OF WARWICK, who *d.* 24 March 1618/9. She *d.* at Hackney, and was carried thence, 15 Aug. 1634, to be *bur.* at Felstead, Essex, with her late husband. Will pr. 1634.

TYRWHITT, *or* TIRWHITT:

cr. 29 June 1611;

ex. 22 Aug. 1760.

I. 1611. "PHILIP TIRWHITT, of Stainfeild, co. Lincoln, Knt.," s. and h. of Edward TIRWHITT, of the same, by Anne, da. of William DALLYSON, of Laughton, co. Lincoln, was admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 23 April 1572;

(a) See p. 18, note "c," *sub* "Tollemache," as to several Baronets being subsequently knighted.

(b) The warrant, however, did not pass till 5 July 1611. See p. 49, note "d," *sub* "Savile, of Thornhill."

(c) His heir at law was his sister's son, Philip Tirwhitt, whose father, Sir Edward (afterwards the 2d Bart.), opposed (on his behalf) the said will, by which, most of the estates were devised in the male line to the family of St. Paul.

Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1595-96; *Knighted*, 23 April 1603, at Belvoir Castle, an was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611. He *m.*, in or before 1576, Martha, da. c Sir Anthony THOROLD, of Marston, co. Lincoln, by Margaret, da. of Henry SUTTON of Wellingore, in that county. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1624. Will pr. 1628.

II. 1624. SIR EDWARD TYRWHITT, Bart. [1611], of Stainfield, afore said, s. and h., *bap.* 23 March 1576/7, at St. Margaret's, Lincoln; wa *Knighted*, 23 April 1603, the same day and place as his father, and *suc. to th Baronetcy*, 5 Feb. 1624. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1598, Faith, sister and coheir o Sir George ST. PAUL, Bart. (so *cr.* 1611), da. of Sir Thomas ST. PAUL, of Snarford co. Lincoln, by Faith, da. of Vincent GRANTHAM. He *m.* secondly (settlmt. 25 Marcl 1602), Elizabeth, widow of Robert FITZWILLIAMS, of Mabethorpe, da. of Georg CHUTE, of Bethersden, Kent, by Elizabeth, da. of James GAGE, of Bentley, Sussex He *d.* 4 March 1628. Inq. p.m. at Lincoln, 8 Sep. 1628. The will of Dame Elizabetl Tyrwhitt was pr. 1649.

III. 1628. SIR PHILIP TYRWHITT, Bart. [1611], of Stainfield afore said, s. and h., by 1st wife, *bap.* 23 Sep. 1598, at St. Mark's, Lincoln *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1628. He was a great sufferer in the Royal cause durin the Civil Wars, paying as much as £3,488 15s. 0d. composition to the sequestrators He *m.* (Lic. Lond. 2 Aug. 1627, he 27, and she 28), Anne, 2d da. of Nichola (SAUNDERSON), 1st VISCOUNT CASTLETON [I.], by Mildred, da. and h. of John ELLTOFT of Boston. He *d.* about 1667. Admon. 2 May 1667.

IV. 1667? SIR PHILIP TYRWHITT, Bart. [1611], of Stainfield aforesaid s. and h., *bap.* 3 Dec. 1633, at Aylesby, co. Lincoln; aged 1 yea at the Visit. of Lincolnshire, 1634; Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1660-61; M.P. fo Grimsby, Oct. till unseated in Nov. 1667; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1667; was a Roman Catholic.[a] He *m.*, in or before 1663, Penelope, da. of Sir Erasmus DE-LA FOUNTAIN, of Kirkby Bellers, co. Leicester. He was *bur.* 15 July 1688, at Stainfield Will dat. 10 March 1687/8, pr. 31 July 1688. The will of his widow pr March 1709.

V. 1688. SIR JOHN TYRWHITT, Bart. [1611], of Stainfield aforesaid only surv. s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 July 1688; M.P. fo Lincoln, 1715-22 and 1722-27. He *m.* firstly, 24 Feb. 1690/1, at St. Michael's Bassishaw, London (Lic. Fac., he 27, and she 21), Elizabeth, da. and coheir o Francis PHILIPS, of Kempton Park, in Sunbury, Midx., by Anne, his wife. Sh *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Fac. 5 Aug. 1704, she aged 24), Mary, da. of Si William DRAKE, of Shardloes, Bucks, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Willian MONTAGUE, L. Ch. Baron of the Exhequer. She *d.* Nov. 1738. He *d.* Nov. 1741 Will pr. March 1742.

VI. 1741, to 1760. SIR JOHN-DE-LA-FOUNTAIN TYRWHITT, Bart. [1611], o Stainfield, only surv. s. and h. by 2d wife, *suc. to the Baronetcy* Nov. 1738. M.P. for Lincoln, 1741-47. He *d.* unm. 22 Aug. 1760 when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.[b] Will pr. 1761.

(a) In Sir Joseph Williamson's *Lincolnshire Families, temp. Car. II*, it is said c him, "Sir Philipp hath £2,500 per ann. Sold much. . . . hathe a young son A-retired man; a good fellow;—ye son, good naturall parts but desbauched." [*He and Gen.*, vol. ii, p. 126].

(b) Under his will his maternal kinsman, Thomas DRAKE of Shardloes, inherite the estates to the exclusion of the issue of his sister and half sisters. This Thom assumed, in 1776, the name of TYRWHITT before that of DRAKE. He was, howeve not descended from the Tyrwhitt family.

CARR, *or* CARRE:[a]

cr. 29 June 1611;[b]

ex. in 1695.

I. 1611. "EDWARD CARRE, of Sleford, co. Lincoln, Knt.," 4th and yst. s. of Robert Carre of the same (one of the largest landed owners in that county), by his first wife, Elizabeth, da. of (—) CAWDRON, the King's Bailiff at Heckington, co. Lincoln, was *Knighted* at Belvoir Castle, 23 April 1603; suc. his only surv. brother, Sir William Carre, of Aswerbie, co. Lincoln, in or before April 1608 in the family estates, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 20 June 1611; Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1614-15. He *m.* firstly, Katharine, da. of Charles BOLLE, of Hough, co. Lincoln, by his 2d wife, Bridget, da. of George FANE. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, before 1613, Anne, da. of Sir Richard DYER, of Stoughton, co. Huntingdon, by Mary, da. of Sir William FITZWILLIAM. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1618, and was *bur.* at Sleford. M.I. Will, pr. 1618. His widow *m.* Col. Henry CROMWELL, of Hinchinbrooke, co. Huntingdon. She *d.* 1639 [Qy. if her will pr. in 1657?].

II. 1618. SIR ROBERT CARR, Bart. [1611], of Aswarby aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 2d wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Oct. 1618. On coming of age in 1636 he founded the Sleaford Hospital, but was "of very weak understanding." He *m.* 30 April 1629 at St. James', Clerkenwell, Mary, da. and coh. of Sir Richard GARGRAVE[c] of Kingsley Park and Nostell, co. York, by Catharine, sister of Henry, EARL OF DANBY, da. of Sir John DANVERS. He *d.* 14 and was *bur.* 29 Aug. 1667 at New Sleaford. Admon. 6 Nov. 1667, 15 Nov. 1675 and 18 July 1685. His widow, who became involved in a series of law suits occasioned by several forged documents, *d.* 1675. Will pr. 1675.

III. 1667. SIR ROBERT CARR, Bart. [1611], of Aswarby aforesaid, only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Aug. 1667. M.P. for Lincolnshire in several Parls., 1664/5—1681, having been *Knighted* before Jan. 1664/5; adm. to Gray's Inn, 1671/2; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1672-82, and P.C. 1672. He was designated as a Knight of the (intended) order of the Royal Oak.[d] He *m.*[e] Elizabeth, sister of Henry, 1st EARL OF ARLINGTON, da. of Sir John BENNET, of Dawley, by Dorothy, da. of Sir John CROFTS of Saxham. He was *bur.* 17 Nov. 1682, æt. 45, at New Sleaford.[f]. Will pr. 1682 by his widow. She *d.* 1696. Will pr. 1696.

(a) See an interesting account of this family by Mr. P. Moore, read 1863, at Sleaford, printed in the *Transactions of the Lincoln Architectural Society.*

(b) Among the 52 Baronets created 29 June 1611, "SIR ROGER DALLISON, of Laughton, Lincolnshire, Knt." (making the number 53), is erroneously placed in Dugdale's *List* between those of Tyrwhitt and Carr, all three being of the same county, *i.e.* Lincolnshire [List in *Her. and Gen.*, vol. iii, p. 350]. As undoubtedly the precedency of 29 June 1611 was granted (though the grant was *after* the said Sir Roger's decease) to his son, on the creation of the Baronetcy, 27 Oct. 1624, this precise place among the numerous creations of 29 June 1611 would probably have been that of the dignity *if* the patent to the father had been sealed at that date. See under "Dallison," *cr.* 27 Oct. 1624.

(c) This Richard wasted the whole of his immense estates by gambling, and was found dead in the stable of a small inn, resting his head on the saddle of his pack horse.

(d) The list of these is given in Dugdale's *Ancient Usage of Arms* (ed. by T. C. Banks, 1812), as also in Burke's *Commoners* (edit. 1837, vol. i, pp. 688-697). The annual value of £4,000 (a sum that, in that list, is in very few instances exceeded) is ascribed to the estate of Sir Robert Carr.

(e) "Robert Carr and Isabel Falkingham" were married 13 July 1662 at New Sleaford.

(f) Sir Joseph Williamson in his *Lincolnshire Families, temp. Car. II*, writes "Carre of Sleford originally, and at Aswerby; about £5,000 or £6,000 per an.; raised from a kind of an Auditor at the dissolution of the monasteries, and, on that fall, made advantage and by consequence most of their estates in church land save some part which he gott of ye Lord Hussey's estate, to whom he was a kind of servant; Sir Edward; Sir Robert; Sir Robert, Knt.; Mr. Rochester Carre, madd and without

IV. 1682. SIR EDWARD CARR, Bart. [1611], of Aswarby aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Nov. 1682. He *d.* unm. 28 Dec. 1683, æt. 18, and was *bur.* 6 Jan. at New Sleaford.[a]

V. 1683, to 1695. SIR ROCHESTER CARR, Bart. [1611], great uncle and h., being 2d and yst. s. of the 1st Bart, by his 2d wife. In 1637 he was found a luuatic, and so continued till his death. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Dec. 1683, but *d.* unm. in or shortly before 1695, in Chancery lane, London, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Admon. 7 May 1695, to Elizabeth Carr FOX (wife of Charles Fox, Esq.), great niece, by the sister and next of kin.

HUSSEY:

cr. 29 June 1611;

ex. 14 Feb. 1729/30, *or* (possibly) 1 April 1734.

I. 1611. "EDWARD HUSSEY,[b] of Honington, co. Huntingdon [*sic*, but should be co. Lincoln], Knt.," s. and h. of Sir Charles HUSSEY, of the same, by Ellen (*m.* 6 July 1582), da. of John BIRCH, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, was *bap.* 10 Oct. 1585, st Blankney; admitted to Gray's Inn, 6 Nov. 1607; *Knighted*, 29 March 1608, at Whitehall; suc. his father, 30 Jan. 1609, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611. He was Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1618-19 and 1636-37; M.P. for that county, 1640; was a great sufferer in the Royal cause during the Civil Wars, and was one of those named, in 1644, to be removed from the King's councils. In Dec. 1647, he paid £4,500, part of £9,000 imposed on him as a "delinquent." He *m.*, in or before 1610, Elizabeth, da. of George ANTON, Recorder of Lincoln and M.P. for that city, by Jane, da. of Thomas TAYLOR, of Doddington Pigot, co. Lincoln. He *d.* 22 March 1648, and was *bur.* at Honington. Admon. 12 May 1648. His widow, who was *bap.* 15 Jan. 1591, at St. Martin's, Lincoln, suc. to the estate of Doddiugton in 1653, on the death of her maternal uncle, Thomas Taylor, and *d.* between Jan. and May 1658, being *bur.* at Honington. Will dat. 25 Jan. 1657/8, pr. 22 May 1658.

II. 1648. SIR THOMAS HUSSEY, Bart. [1611], of Honington, and afterwards of Doddington aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Thomas HUSSEY, by Rhoda[c], da. and coheir of Thomas CHAPMAN, of London, which last named Thomas Hussey, sometime (1637) M.P. for Grantham, was 1st s. and h. ap. of the 1st Bart., but *d.* v.p. shortly before 25 March 1641. He was *bap.* 14 Jan. 1638/9, at Doddington; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 March 1648.[d] He resided at the grand old mansion of Doddington[e]; was Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1668-69; M.P. for Lincoln, 1681, and for Lincolushire (in four Parls.), 1685-95.[f] He *m.*, 21 Feb. 1660/1 (Bishop Saunderson of Lincoln officiating), at Great St. Helen's, London (Lic. Fac.), Sarsh, da. of Sir John LANGHAM, 1st Bart. [1660], by Mary, da. of

---

child, placed at Aswerby. To him Sir Robert, Knt., will inherit £800 per ann." [*Her. and Gen.*, vol. ii, p. 120, the editor (John Gough Nichols) adding in a note that the story about the Hussey estates "was probably scandal. The estates of the attainted Lord were granted by Hen. VIII to Lord Clinton, of whom the same were purchased by Carr."]

(a) Isabella, his only sister and h., *m.*, 1 Nov. 1688, John (Hervey), 1st Earl of Bristol, to whose descendants the family estates passed.

(b) See a good account of this family in Cole's *History of Doddington, co. Lincoln*, of which copious use has here been made.

(c) They were *m.*, 11 Dec. 1633, at St. Mary's, Woolnoth, London.

(d) As he was a Baronet in 1648, he presumably was not the "Thomss Hussey, Esq.," who matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 10 March 1656/7.

(e) An engraving thereof, between 1686 and 1706, is in Kip's *Brittania Illustrata*.

(f) Sir Joseph Williamson, in his *Lincolnshire Families, temp. Car. II*, "Hussey, originally of the county . . . at Honington anciently—Sir Edward, Caythorpe, Donington, Honington; each branch hath about £2,500 per an." [*Her. and Gen.*, vol. ii, p. 122].

James BUNCE. She *d.* 19 July 1697, aged 62. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[a] 19 Dec. 1706. Both were *bur.* at Honington. M.I. His admon., 8 Feb. 1706/7, to his daughters, Sarah and Elizabeth.

III. 1706. SIR EDWARD HUSSEY, Bart. [1611 and 1661], of Caythorpe and Welbourne, co. Lincoln, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Sir Charles HUSSEY, Bart. [so *cr.* 21 July 1611], of Caythorpe aforesaid, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir William BROWNLOW, 1st Bart. [1641], of Humby in that county, which Charles was yr. son of the 1st Baronet of the creation of 29 June 1611. He, in or shortly before 1680, *suc.*, on the death of his br., Sir Charles Hussey, 2d Bart. [1661], *to the Baronetcy* conferred on his father, *21 July 1661*, and, about twenty-six years later, *suc. to the Baronetcy* conferred on his grandfather, 29 June 1611. He was M.P. for co. Lincoln (in five Parls.), 1689—1705. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1684, Charlotte, only child of (—) BREVINT, D.D., Dean of Lincoln. She *d.* s.p.m. 30 Aug. 1695, in her 31st year. He *m.* secondly, 31 May 1698, at St. Sepulchre's, London, Elizabeth,[b] da. and h. of Sir Charles DE VIC, 2d Bart. [1649]; Mar. Lic., Vic. Gen., she of St. James', Westm., about 22, spinster. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1724/5, aged 65. His widow *d.* 21 Jan. 1750, aged 78. M.I. at Caythorpe. Will pr. 1750.

IV. 1725, to 1730. SIR HENRY HUSSEY, Bart. [1611 and 1661] of Caythorpe aforesaid, s. and h., by 2d wife. He *suc. to the Baronetcies*, 19 Feb. 1724/5. He *d.* s.p. 14 Feb. 1729/30, aged 27.[c] M.I. at Caythorpe. At his death *both these Baronetcies*, in all probability, became *extinct*. He is, however, generally said to have been succeeded as below.

V. 1730, to 1734. SIR EDWARD HUSSEY, Bart. [1611 and 1661], of Caythorpe aforesaid, br. and h.,[d] is said to have *suc. to the Baronetcies*, 19 Feb. 1724/5, and to have *d.* s.p. 1 April 1734, when (if not before) *both these Baronetcies* became *extinct*.

MORDAUNT, *or* MORDANT:

cr. 29 June 1611.

I. 1611. "LE STRAUNGE MORDANT, of Massingham Parva, co. Norfolk, Esq.," s. and h. of Henry MORDAUNT,[e] of King's Lynn in that county, by Ann, da. of (—) POLEY, of Beds, was *b.* at Lynn, 1572; distinguished

(a) Sarah, da. and eventually sole heir, *bap.* 7 June 1672, at Doddington, *m.*, in 1700, Robert Apreece, of Washingley, co. Huntingdon, and had issue, who inherited the Lincolnshire estates of Doddington and Honington.

(b) Called "Anne" (by mistake) in mar. reg. at St. Sepulchre's.

(c) Charlotte, sister of the half blood to the last Bart., da. of the 3d Bart., by his *first* wife, *m.* Thomas Pochin, of Barkby, co. Leicester. Their da., Charlotte, *m.* Charles James Packe, of Prestwold Hall, and eventually inherited the Caythorpe estates.

(d) On the M.I. at Caythorpe, to the 3d Bart, it is stated that he had eleven children by his 1st wife, all of whom, save Charlotte and Sarah, died unm., and that he had three sons and one daughter by his 2d wife, viz., "Anne-Charlotte, Henry, Robert and Edward"; that "Sir Edward died Feb. 19, 1724/5, æt. 65; Henry succeeded him, and died unmarried, Feb. 14, 1729, æt. 27; Anne-Charlotte, Robert *and Edward* died young. This monument erected by the widow, Elizabeth."

It would therefore seem that Edward died before his brother, Henry. In Collins' *Baronetage* (1720) it is stated that of the three sons by the 2d wife "only Henry and Edward are living."

(e) This Henry was son of Robert Mordaunt, of Hempsted, co. Essex, by Barbara, da. and h. of John L'Estrange, of Massingham, co. Norfolk, and Anne, da. and coheir of Thomas L'Estrange, of Walton, co. Warwick, whereby both those estates came into the Mordaunt family. The said Robert was s. and h. of William Mordaunt, Prothonotary of the Common Pleas, 1495, a younger brother of Sir John Mordaunt, of Turvey, Beds, the ancestor of the Lords Mordaunt, Earls of Peterborough, and Earls of Monmouth.

himself as a soldier in the Low Countries and, subsequently, in Ireland, was Sheriff of Norfolk, 1606-07 and 1623-24, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611. He *m.* firstly, Margaret, da. of Peter de CHARLES, of Antwerp. He *m.* secondly, Frances, widow of Thomas SOTHERTON, of Norwich, da. of Robert CHEEKE, of Debenham, Suffolk. He *d.* 1627, and was *bur.* at Massingham, aged 55. Admon., as "of Congham, Norfolk," 10 Oct. 1627.

II. 1627. SIR ROBERT MORDAUNT, Bart. [1611], of Massingham aforesaid, of Walton, co. Warwick, and of Hempsted, Essex, s. and h., by 1st wife; *Knighted*, v.p., 2 Jan. 1618/9, at Whitehall; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1627. He *m.*, in or before 1615, Amy, da. of Sir Austin SOUTHERTON, of Norfolk. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1638, and was *bur.* at Hempsted aforesaid. Admon., as "of Ipswich, Suffolk, Knt.," 7 Feb. 1638/9, to a creditor. His widow *m.*, 18 June 1639, at Croydon, Surrey, Basset COLE. She was *bur.* 26 March 1668, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden.

III. 1638. SIR CHARLES MORDAUNT, Bart. [1611], of Massingham aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1615; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 July 1638. He was a great sufferer in the Royal cause; was shut up at Lynn during the siege. His estates were sequestrated. He *m.*, in or before 1638, Catharine, da. of Sir Lionel TOLLEMACHE, 2d Bart., by Elizabeth, da. of John (STANHOPE), BARON STANHOPE OF HARRINGTON. He *d.* in London, 10 July 1648, aged 33, and was *bur.* at Massingham. M.I. Admon. 8 Aug. 1648, and 24 July 1663. His widow *m.* (as the 2d of his four wives) Sir Charles LEE, of Billesley, co. Warwick, who *d.* 18 Oct. 1700, aged 80. She *d.* about 1653, before July 1663.

IV. 1648. SIR CHARLES MORDAUNT, Bart. [1611], of Massingham aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1638; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 July 1648. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 18 Dec. 1663, he 25 and she 18) Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Nicholas JOHNSON, of St. Gregory's, London, by (—), sister of Sir William TURNER, sometime (1668-69) Lord Mayor of London. He *d.* s.p. 24 April 1665, aged 25, and was *bur.* at Massingham. M.I. His widow *m.* Francis GODOLPHIN, of Colston, Wilts. Her admon., as of St. Clement Danes, Midx., widow, 10 Nov. 1687, to Sir William Turner, Knt., uncle and next of kin.

V. 1664. SIR JOHN MORDAUNT, Bart. [1611], of Walton D'Evile, co. Warwick, and of Massingham aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1650; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 April 1665; M.P. for Warwickshire (in eight Parls.), 1698—1715. He *m.* firstly, 13 June 1678 (Lic. Vic. Gen., he 21 and she 17), at Blunham, Beds, Anne, da. and h. of William RISLEY, of the Friary, Bedford, by Mary, his wife. She *d.* s.p.m. June 1692, aged 30, and was *bur.* at Wellesbourne Hastang, co. Warwick. M.I. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Fac. 8 June 1695), Penelope (then aged 22), da. of Sir George WARBURTON, 1st Bart. [1660], of Arley, by his 2d wife, Diana, da. of Sir Edward BISHOPP, 2d Bart. [1620], of Parham, Bart. He *m.* thirdly, 1 July 1715, at St. James', Clerkenwell, Elizabeth FLOYD, widow. He *d.* 6 Sep. 1721. Will pr. 1722. The will of his widow pr. 1734.

VI. 1721. SIR CHARLES MORDAUNT, Bart. [1611], of Walton and of Massingham aforesaid, s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* about 1698; matric. at Oxford, 8 June 1714, aged 16; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 21 May 1718; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Sep. 1721; M.P. for Warwickshire, 1734-74; *cr.* D.C.L. (Oxford), 3 July 1759. He *m.* firstly, 1 Dec. 1720 (—), da. of John CONYERS, of Walthamstow, Essex. She *d.* s.p.m. March 1725/6. He *m.* secondly, 7 July 1730, at St. Marylebone, Sophia, da. of Sir John WODEHOUSE, 4th Bart. [1611], by Mary, da. of William (FERMOR), 1st BARON LEMPSTER. She *d.* April 1738. He *d.* 11 March 1778. Will pr. 1778.

VII. 1778. SIR JOHN MORDAUNT, Bart. [1611], of Walton D'Evile and of Massingham aforesaid, s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* about 1735; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.), 26 Feb. 1752, aged 17; *cr.* M.A., 8 July 1756, and D.C.L., 8 July 1763; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 March 1778; M.P. for Warwickshire (in three Parls.), 1793—1802. One of the Grooms of the Royal Bedchamber. He *m.*,

3 Jan. 1769, Elizabeth, da. and eventually coheir of Thomas PROWSE[a], of Compton Bishop and Axbridge, co. Somerset, by Elizabeth, da. of John SHARPE, of Grafton park, co. Northampton. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1806, at Walton, aged 73. Will pr. 1807. His widow, who was *b.* 25 Sep. 1749, *d.* at Hampstead 5 Oct. 1826, aged 77. Will pr. Feb. 1827.

VIII. 1806. SIR CHARLES MORDAUNT, Bart. [1611], of Walton D'Evile and of Massingham aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1771; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 1 Dec. 1788, aged 17; B.A., 1791; M.P. for Warwickshire (in six Parls.), 1804-20; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Nov. 1806. He *m.*, 1807, Marianne, 1st da. of William HOLBECH, of Farnborough, co. Warwick, by Anne, da. of William WOODHOUSE, M.D., of Lichfield. He *d.* 30 May 1823. Will pr. 1823. His widow *d.* 1842. Will pr. July 1842.

IX. 1823. SIR JOHN MORDAUNT, Bart. [1611], of Walton and of Massingham aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 24 Aug. 1808, at Farnborough; ed. at Eton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 May 1823; matric. at Oxford, 23 May 1826, age 17; B.A., 1829; M.A., 1832; M.P. for South Warwickshire, 1835-45. He *m.*, 7 Aug. 1834, at Bromley Palace, Kent, Caroline Sophia, 2d da. of George MURRAY, BISHOP OF ROCHESTER (grandson of John, 3d DUKE OF ATHOLL [S.]), by Sarah Maria, 2d da. of Robert-Auriol (DRUMMOND-HAY), 9th EARL OF KINNOULL [S.]. He *d.* 27 Sep. 1845, at Walton aforesaid, aged 37. Will pr. 1846. His widow, who was *b.* 10 July 1814, at Castle Mona, Isle of Man, *m.*, 25 April 1853, at St. Michael's, Chester square, Midx., Gustavus Thomas SMITH, of Goldicote, co. Worcester, who *d.* 8 Jan. 1875. She was living 1899.

X. 1845. SIR CHARLES MORDAUNT, Bart. [1611], of Walton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 28 April 1836, in Grosvenor Place; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 8 June, 1854; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Sep. 1845; M.P. for South Warwickshire, 1859—1868; Sheriff of that co., 1879; Hon. Lieut.-Col. Warwickshire Yeomanry. He *m.*, firstly, 7 Dec. 1866, at St. John's Episc. Church, Perth, his cousin, Harriet Sarah, 4th ds. of Sir Thomas MONCREIFFE, 7th Bart. [S.], by Louisa DRUMMOND-HAY, 1st da. of Thomas Robert, 10th EARL OF KINNOULL [S.]. From her, by whom he had no male issue, he obtained a divorce. 11 March 1875. He *m.*, secondly, 24 April, 1878, at Adlestrop, co. Gloucester, Mary Louisa, 2d da. of Rev. the Hon. Henry Pitt CHOLMONDELEY, Rector of Adlestrop (3d s. of Thomas, 1st BARON DELAMERE OF VALE ROYAL), by Mary, da. of Chandos (LEIGH), 1st BARON LEIGH OF STONELEIGH. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1897, aged 61, in London. Will pr. at £370,490. His widow living 1899.

XI. 1897. SIR OSBERT L'ESTRANGE MORDAUNT, Bart. [1611], of Walton aforesaid, only s. and h., by 2d wife; *b.* 27 Jan. 1884; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Oct. 1897.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 4,123 acres in Somerset (worth £8,057 a year) and 3,325 in Warwickshire. *Total*, 7,448 acres, worth £12,792 a year. *Principal Residence.*—Walton Hall, near Wellesbourne, Warwickshire.

BENDISH, *or* BENDISHE:

cr. 29 June 1611;

ex. 4 Sep. 1717.

I. 1611. "THOMAS BENDISHE, of Steple Bumpsted, co. Essex, Esq.," s. and h. of Thomas BENDISH, of Steeple Bumstead aforesaid, by his 1st wife, Eleanor, da. and h. of John FOORD, of Frating and Great Horkesley, in that county, *b.* about 1568; suc. his father, 23 Feb. 1603, being then 35 years old, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611. Sheriff of Essex, 1618-19, and 1630-31.

---

[a] See pedigree of Prowse in *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, N. S., vol. iii, pp. 165—169. The mother of this Thomas Prowse was a da. of the well known George Hooper, Bishop of Bath and Wells.

He *m.* Dorothy, yst. da. of Richard CUTTS, of Arkesden and Debden, co. Essex, and of the Inner Temple, London. He *d.* 26 March 1636, at Bower Hall, in Steeple Bumstead, where he was *bur.*, aged 71. Will dat. 15 June 1635, pr. 26 May 1636. His wife, who probably survived him, living June 1635.

II. 1636. SIR THOMAS BENDISH, Bart. [1611], of Bower Hall, aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1607 ; being 7 years old in 1614, and 29 years when he *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 March 1636; was a zealous Royalist in the Civil Wars, sending £3,000 to the King at Newcastle. His estates were accordingly sequestrated, he being fined £1,500 in Aug. 1644. In 1647 he was sent as Ambassador to Constantinople, continuing there for about fourteen years.(a) He *m.*, about 1627, Anne, da. and coheir of Henry BAKER, of Shoeberry, co. Essex. She *d.* before him at Constantinople, but was *bur.* at Steeple Bumstead. He *d.* at Bower Hall aforesaid, about 1674.

III. 1674 ? SIR JOHN BENDISH, Bart. [1611], of Bower Hall aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1630 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1674. He *m.*, about 1664, Martha, da. of Robert BETTESON, or BATSON, of London, Merchant, by Sarah, da. of Richard FORD. She *d.* 5 and was *bur.* 20 Dec. 1705, at Steeple Bumstead. M.I. Her will pr. Jan. 1706. He *d.*, a prisoner for debt in the Fleet prison, London, 22 April and was *bur.* 3 May 1707, at Steeple Bumstead, aged 78.

IV. 1707, to 1717. SIR HENRY BENDISH, Bart. [1611], of Bower Hall aforesaid, 6th and yst. but only surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1674 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 April 1707 ; el. Sheriff of Essex, Nov. 1610, but did not act. He *m.*, Feb. 1706/7, at St. Paul's Cathedral, London, Catharine, da. of Sir William GOSTLIN, of Ealing, Midx., sometime (1684-85) Sheriff of London. He *d.* s.p.s. 4 and was *bur.* 11 Sep. 1717, at Steeple Bumstead, aged 43, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 13 Feb. 1713, to 6 July 1717, pr. 1 Oct. 1717. His widow *d.* about 1738. Her admon., as "of Steeple Bumstead," granted 20 March 1738/9, to "Charles Gostlin, Esq.," br. and next of kin.

WYNN:

cr. 29 June 1611 ;

ex. 7 Jan. 1719.

I. 1611. "JOHN WYNN, of Gwydder, co. Carnarvon, Knt.," s. and h. of Maurice WYNN, of Gwydir aforesaid, by Jane, da. of Sir Richard BULKELEY, of Beaumorris, co. Anglesey ; was *Knighted* at Whitehall, 14 May 1606, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611. He, who was a great collector of Welsh antiquities, was author of a history of the "Gwedir family." He *m.*, about 1575, Sidney, da. of Sir William GERRARD, L. Chancellor of Ireland (1576), by whom he had 11 sons and 2 daughters. He *d.* 1 March 1626, and was *bur.* at Llanwrystt. M.I. Will pr. 1627. The Admon. of his widow, dat. 2 July 1632, to her son Sir Richard Wynn, Bart.

II. 1626. SIR RICHARD WYNN, Bart., [1611], of Gwydir aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h.,(b) *b.* about 1588. He was one of the Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber to Charles, Prince of Wales, whom he accompanied in his journey to Spain,(c) being, after that prince's accession to the throne, Treasurer to the Queen Consort Henrietta. He was M.P. for Carnarvonshire, 1619 ; for Ilchester, 1621-22, 1624-25 and 1625 ; for Andover, April to May 1640, and for Liverpool, Nov. 1640, till his death. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* (presumably)(b) 1 March 1626. He *m.* 16 June 1616, at Greenwich, Anne, da. and coheir of Sir Francis DARCY, of Isleworth, co. Midx. He *d.* s.p. 19 July 1649. Will pr. 1649.

(a) There is an elaborate account of his career in that post in Collins' *Baronetage* (1720), reproduced in Burke's *Extinct Baronetage* and elsewhere.

(b) John Wynn (who probably was the "Sir John Wynn, of Carnarvon," who was *Knighted* at Whitehall, 19 May 1613) is mentioned in Collins' *Baronetage* (1720) as the eldest son of the 1st Bart., it being there stated that "he succeeded to the title and estate, but dying unmarried, was succeeded by Richard, his brother."

(c) Of this journey he wrote an account, which is printed in Hearne's *Tracts.*

III. 1649. SIR OWEN WYNN, Bart. [1611], of Gwydir aforesaid, br. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1649. He *m.* Grace, da. of Hugh WILLIAMS, of Werg, co. Carnarvon. He *d.* about 1660. Admon. 28 Nov. 1660, to his widow. Her will pr. 1680.

IV. 1660? SIR RICHARD WYNN, Bart. [1611], of Gwydir aforesaid, s. and h.; M.P. for Carnarvonshire, Jan. 1647, till secluded in Dec. 1648; also, in 1661, till death; Sheriff of the same, 1657-58; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1660. He *m.* Sarah, sister of Thomas MIDDLETON, 1st Bart. [1660], 5th da. of Sir Thomas MIDDLETON, of Chirk, co. Denbigh, by his 2d wife, Mary da. of Sir Robert NAPIER, 1st Bart. [1611]. He *d.* s.p.m.,[a] in 1674, before 18 Nov.

V. 1674, to 1719. SIR JOHN WYNN, Bart. [1611], of Watstay (afterwards Wynnstay), co. Denbigh, cousin and h. male, being only s. of Henry WYNNE, who was 10th son of the 1st Bart. He was *b.* about 1628, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1674; was Sheriff of Carnarvonshire, 1674-75; M.P. for Merioneth, 1678-79, 1679-81, 1685-87, 1689-90, and 1690-95. He *m.* Jane, da. and h. of Eyton EVANS, of Watstay aforesaid, by whom he acquired that estate.[b] She *d.* before him. He *d.* s.p. 7 Jan. 1718/9, aged 91, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. May 1719.

THROCKMORTON:

cr. 29 June 1611;

ex. June 1682.

I. 1611. "WILLIAM THROCKMORTON,[c] of Tortworth, co. Gloucester, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir Thomas THROCKMORTON[d], of the same, sometime (1588 and 1601) Sheriff of Gloucestershire, by Elizabeth, his 1st wife, da. of Sir Richard BERKELEY, of Stoke, was *b.* about 1579; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.), 10 Oct. 1594, aged 15; suc. his father in 1607; was *Knighted*, and was afterwards *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611. He *m.* firstly, Cicely (aged 25 in 1611), 1st. da. and coheir of Thomas BAYNHAM, of Clowerwall in Newland, co. Gloucester, by Mary, da. of Sir William WINTER, of Lydney, in that county. He *m.*, secondly, Alice, da. of (—) MORGAN. He *m.* thirdly, Sarah, da. of (—) HALL. He *d.* in his 50th year, 18 and was *bur.* 20 July 1628, at Newland. M.I. Inq. p.m. 8 Car.

II. 1628. SIR BAYNHAM THROCKMORTON, Bart. [1611], of Clowerwall aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife; *b.* about 1606; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 18 July 1628, being then aged 22 and more. He *m.*, about 1626, Margaret, sister and coheir of Ralph, BARON HOPTON OF STRATTON, da. of Robert HOPTON, of Witham, co. Somerset, by Jane, da. of Rowland KEMEYS. He *d.* 28, and was *bur.* 29 May 1664, at St. Margaret's, Westm. Funeral certificate at Coll. of Arms.

(a) Mary his only da. and h., whose estates at Gwydir and elsewhere were computed at £6,000 or £7,000 a year, *m.*, 30 July 1678, Robert (Bertie), 1st Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven, and in their descendants they continue, being now (1899) held by Earl Carrington.

(b) By his will he devised the Wynnstay estate to his first cousin twice removed, viz., Watkin Williams, s. of Sir William Williams, 2d Bart. [1688], by Jane, da. and coheir of Edward Thelwall and Sidney his wife, who was the only child that had issue of William Wynn, Prothonotary of Wales, the 6th son of Sir John Wynn, 1st Bart. The said Watkin Williams thereupon assumed the additional name of Wynn, and succeeded to the Baronetcy [1688] on the death of his father in 1740, being ancestor of the present family of Williams-Wynn, Baronets.

(c) See *Bristol and Gloucester Arch. Soc. Publications*, vol. vii, p. 293.

(d) He was s. and h. of Sir Thomas Throckmorton (*d.* 1586), who was s. and h. of William Throckmorton, s. and h. of Christopher Throckmorton, s. and h. of John Throckmorton, s. and h. of another John Throckmorton, who was younger br. of Thomas Throckmorton, of Coughton, co. Warwick, ancestor of the Throckmortons, Barts. (1642), of Coughton, aforesaid.

III. 1664. SIR BAYNHAM THROCKMORTON, Bart. [1611], of Clowerwall aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1628; M.P. for Gloucestershire, 1656-58; for Wotton Bassett, 1660, and for Gloucestershire (second time), Dec. 1664 to 1669; *Knighted* at Rochester, 28 May 1660; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 May 1664. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1661, Mary, da. and h. of Giles GARTON, of Billinghurst, Sussex. She *d.* s.p.m. 2 and was *bur.* 4 April 1666, in her 29th year, at Newland, M.I. He *m.* secondly, 11 Dec. 1669, at St. Dunstan's in the West, London (reg. at Newland; Lic. Vic. Gen., she aged 19), Katharine, da. of Piers EDGCUMBE, of Mount Edgcumbe, Devon, by Mary, da. of Sir John GLANVILE, of Broadclyst, co. Devon. He *d.* s.p.m. Will dat. 16 July 1680, pr. 3 Feb. 1681/2. The will of his widow pr. 1685.

IV. 1681? to 1682. SIR WILLIAM THROCKMORTON, Bart. [1611], of Hewelsfield, co. Gloucester, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Sir Nicholas THROCKMORTON, of Hewelsfield aforesaid (*d.* June 1664), who was younger s. by his 1st wife of the 1st Bart.; *b.* 1658; ed. at Westm., School; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 4 Dec. 1677, aged 19; admitted to the Inner Temple, 1681, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, about 1681. He *d.* unm. June, and was *bur.* 1 July 1682, at St. Margaret's Westm., being killed in a duel, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Admon. 7 June 1686, to his three sisters.

WORSLEY, *or* WORSELEY:

cr. 29 June 1611,

afterwards, 1805—1825, WORSLEY-HOLMES;

ex. 10 Jan. 1825.

I. 1611. "RICHARD WORSELEY, of Appledorecombe, co. Southampton, Knt.," s. and h. of Thomas WORSLEY, of Apuldercombe in the Isle of Wight, by Barbara da. of William ST. JOHN, of Farley, Hants, *b.* about 1589; suc. his father, 1604; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 10 May 1605, aged 16; *Knighted*, 8 Feb. 1610/1, at Whitehall, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611, M.P. for Newport (Isle of Wight), 1614, and Jan. 1620/1, to his death June 1621. Sheriff of Hants, 1616-17. He *m.* about 1610, Frances, 2d da. of Sir Henry NEVILLE, of Billingbeare, Berks, by Anne, da. of Sir Henry KILLIGREW. He *d.* 27 June 1621, and was *bur.* at Godshill, Isle of Wight. Admon. 17 Oct. 1621. The will of his widow, dat. 18 Oct. 1659, pr. 27 May 1661.

II. 1621. SIR HENRY WORSLEY, Bart. [1611], of Apuldercombe aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 1612; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 June 1621; M.P. for Newport (Isle of Wight), April to May 1640, and 1640, till secluded in Dec. 1648; for Newton (Isle of Wight), 1660, and 1661 till death; Sheriff of Hants, 1658. He *m.*, 1634, Bridget, 4th da. of Sir Henry WALLOP, of Farley Wallop, Hants, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Robert CORBET, of Moreton Corbet. He *d.* 11 Sep. 1666, at Compton, Hants. Admon. 31 Jan. 1666/7 and 18 July 1677. The will of his widow pr. 1676.

III. 1666. SIR ROBERT WORSLEY, Bart. [1611], of Apuldercombe aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 1643; was *Knighted* at Whitehall, 29 Dec. 1664, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Sep. 1666. M.P. for Newton (Isle of Wight), Nov. 1666 till death. He *m.*, 1667, Mary, da. of Hon. James HERBERT, of Kingsey, Bucks (2d s. of Philip, 4th EARL OF PEMBROKE), by Jane, da. of Sir Robert SPILLER, of Laleham, co. Midx. He *d.* 1676. Will pr. 22 Feb. 1676/7. His widow *m.* (as his 2d wife) Edward (NOEL), 1st EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH, who *d.* Jan. 1688/9. She *d.* 6 April 1693, aged 44, and was *bur.* at Great Mintern, Dorset. M.I.

IV. 1676. SIR ROBERT WORSLEY, Bart. [1611], of Apuldercombe aforesaid, and of Chilton Candover, Hants, s. and h., *b.* 1669; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1676; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 17 Dec. 1684, aged 15; M.P. for Newton (Isle of Wight), 1715-22. He *m.* (Lic. Fac., 13 Aug. 1690, he about 21, she about 17), Frances, da. of Thomas (THYNNE), 1st VISCOUNT WEYMOUTH, by

Frances, da. of Heneage (FINCH), EARL OF WINCHILSEA. He *d.* s.p.m.s. in New Burlington street, Midx., 29 July 1747, aged 80.[a] Will pr. 1747 His widow *d.* April 1750.[b] Will pr. 1750.

V. 1747. SIR JAMES WORSLEY, Bart. [1611], of Pilewell, Hants, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Sir James WORSLEY, of Pilewell aforesaid, by Mary, da. of Sir Nicholas STUART, 1st Bart. [1660], of Hartley Mauduit, which James, last named (who *d.* 17 March 1695), was 2d surv. s. of the 2d Bart. He was *b.* 1672; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.) 15 June 1688, aged 16; admitted to the Inner Temple, 1691; was M.P. for Newton, Isle of Wight, in nine Parls., 1695-1701, 1705-22, and 1727-41, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 July 1747. He *m.*, 25 Feb. 1713/4, at St. Paul's cathedral, London, Rachael, da. of Thomas MERRICK. He *d.* 12 June 1756, aged 86. Will pr. 1756.

VI. 1756. SIR THOMAS WORSLEY, Bart. [1611], of Apuldercombe, aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 22 April 1728, matric. at Oxford (Corpus Col.), 14 March 1744/5, aged 16; *cr.* D.C.L. 2 July 1754; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 12 June 1756. He *m.*, 4 March 1749, Elizabeth, 1st da. of John (BOYLE), 5th EARL OF CORK [I.], by his 1st wife, Henrietta, da. of George (HAMILTON), EARL OF ORKNEY [S.]. He *d.* 23 Sep. 1768. Will pr. Oct. 1768. His widow, who was *b.* 7 May 1731, *d.* 16 Jan. 1800.

VII. 1768. SIR RICHARD WORSLEY, Bart. [1611], of Apuldercombe, aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 13 Feb., and *bap.* 17 March 1751; matric. at Oxford (Corpus Coll.) 9 April 1768, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Sep. 1768; M.P. for Newport, Isle of Wight, 1774-84; for Newton, 1790-93 and 1796-1802; Clerk of the Privy Council, Comptroller of the Board of Green Cloth, 1777, and sometime Comptroller of the Household. P.C. 1779; Capt.-Gen. and Vice-Admiral of the Isle of Wight; F.R.S.; F.S.A., etc., being well known as an antiquary. In 1793, he was Minister to the Republic of Venice till its reduction by the French in 1797. He *m.*, 20 Sept. 1775, Seymour, da. and coheir of Sir John FLEMING, Bart. [1763], of Brompton Park, Midx., by Jane, da. of William COLEMAN. He *d.* s.p.m., 5 Aug. 1805.[c] Will pr. 1807.

VIII. 1805. SIR HENRY WORSLEY-HOLMES, Bart. [1611], Clerk in Holy Orders, 4th cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Thomas (sometimes called Robert) WORSLEY, of Pidford, in the Isle of Wight, by Jane, sister of Thomas, BARON HOLMES OF KILMALLOCK [I. 1760], da. of Henry HOLMES, of Newport, Isle of Wight, which Thomas was s. and h. of Rev. John WORSLEY, Vicar of Gatcombe, the s. and h. of George WORSLEY, who was s. and h. of Thomas WORSLEY, of Bembridge, 3d s. of the 1st Bart. He was *b.* 1756; matric. at Oxford (St. Mary Hall), 24 Nov. 1771, aged 21; B.C.L. and D.C.L., 1791. In 1804, he assumed the name of HOLMES, after that of WORSLEY, pursuant to the will of his maternal uncle, the said Thomas, LORD HOLMES. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* (but not to the paternal estates), 5 April 1805. He *m.* Elizabeth Troughear, widow of Edward Meux WORSLEY, of Gatcombe, Isle of Wight, and 1st da. of Leonard (HOLMES), LORD HOLMES, *formerly* TROUGHEAR, BARON HOLMES [I. 1797], by Elizabeth, da. of the Rev. (—) TERRELL. He *d.* 7 April 1811. Will pr. 1811. His widow *d.* 20 Jan. 1832, at Newport aforesaid, aged 73. Will pr. Aug. 1832.

(a) Frances, his only surv. da. and h., *m.* John (THYNNE), LORD CARTERET, who, after her death, was *cr.* EARL GRANVILLE, and had issue.

(b) It is said (Collins's *Peerage*, edit. 1812, *sub* "Bath") of this lady that to her "illustrious descent were added a fine person and delicate understanding."

(c) The estate of Apuldercombe was inherited by his niece, Henrietta-Anna-Maria-Charlotte (da. and h. of his sister, Henrietta-Frances, by the Hon. John Bridgeman-Simpson), wife of Charles (Anderson Pelham), 2d Baron Yarborough, who, in 1837, was *cr.* BARON WORSLEY OF APULDERCOMBE in the Isle of Wight, and EARL OF YARBOROUGH.

IX. 1811. to 1825. SIR LEONARD-THOMAS WORSLEY-HOLMES, Bart. [1611], of Westover, Isle of Wight, s. and h., *b.* 16 July 1787; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 24 Oct. 1805, aged 18; M.P. for Newport (Isle of Wight), 1809-25; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 April 1811; Recorder of Newport. He *m.*, 5 June 1813, Anne-Redstone, da. of John DELGARNO, of Newport aforesaid, by (—), sister of Leonard (HOLMES formerly TROUGHEAR), BARON HOLMES [I. 1797] aforesaid. He *d.*, s.p.m., 10 Jan. 1825, at his mother's house at Newport aforesaid, aged 38, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*[a]. Will pr. Aug. 1825. His widow *d.* at Newport aforesaid, 1 April 1857, aged 64. Admon., June 1857.

FLEETWOOD:

cr. 29 June 1611;

ex. 10 Dec. 1802.

I. 1611. "RICHARD FLEETWOOD, of Calwish, co. Stafford, Esq.," s. and h. of Thomas Fleetwood, of Calwiche, in the parish of Ellaston, co. Stafford, and of Penwortham, near Preston, co. Lancaster, by Mary, da. of Sir Richard SHIRBURNE, of Stonyhurst, in that county, was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611; Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1614-15. He *m.*, in or before 1609, Anne, 1st da. of Sir John PESHALL, 1st Bart. [1611], of Horsley, by Anne, da. of Ralph SHELDON, of Beoley, co. Worcester. He *d.* 1649. Will pr. 1654. His widow *d.* 1650. Her admon., as "of Wotton, co. Stafford," 27 Feb. 1650/1, to a creditor.

II. 1649. SIR THOMAS FLEETWOOD, Bart. [1611], of Calwiche aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 1609, being aged 54 at the Visit. of Staffordshire, 2 April 1663; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1649. He *m.*, in or before 1628, Gertrude, da. of Thomas EYRE, of Ash,[b] co. Derby. He was living 2 April 1663. [*Visit. of Staffordshire.*]

III. 1670? SIR RICHARD FLEETWOOD, Bart. [1611], of Calwiche aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 1628, being aged 38 in the Visit. of Staffordshire, 2 April 1663. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1660, Anne, da. of Sir Edward GOLDING, 1st Bart., of Colston Bassett, Notts, by Eleanor, da. of John THROCKMORTON. She was *bur.* 10 Sep. 1700, at Colston Bassett, aged 56. He *m.* secondly, (—), da. and h. of Christopher BANISTER. He *d.*, s.p.m.s.[c].

IV. 1700? SIR THOMAS FLEETWOOD, Bart. [1611], of Martin Sands, co. Chester, nephew and h., being s. and h. of Thomas FLEETWOOD (by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of (—) COYNEY, Esq.), which last named Thomas, was 2d s. of the 2d Bart. He *m.* Magdalen, da. of Thomas BERINGTON, of Moat Hall, Salop. He *d.* s.p. Dec. 1739, and was *bur.* at Newchurch, Cheshire. Will dat. 14 Jan. 1735, enrolled (Exch.) 13 and 14 Geo. II. The will of his widow pr. 1741.

V. 1739. SIR JOHN FLEETWOOD, Bart. [1611], of Prestwood,[d] in Ellaston, co. Stafford, br. of the half blood and h., being s. of Thomas FLEETWOOD, last abovenamed by (—), his 2d wife. He *m.* Philippa, da. of William BERINGTON, of Shrewsbury, niece of Magdalen Berington abovenamed, the wife of his brother. He *d.* 1741. Will dat. 17 March 1740/1, enrolled (1745-46) 19 Geo. II.

(a) Elizabeth, his only surv. da. and h., *m.*, 3 Oct. 1833, the Hon. William Henry Ashe A'Court, who, by royal lic., on the 14th of the same month, took the name of HOLMES after that of A'COURT, and who, in 1860, *suc.* his father as (2d) BARON HEYTESBURY.

(b) In *Barrett's MSS.* (fol. 129) she is said to be da. of Rowland Eyre, of Hassop. [*Ex. inform.* W. Farrer.]

(c) His granddaughter and h., Elizabeth, da. and h. of Thomas Fleetwood (aged 3 in 1663, who *d.* v.p.), *m.* Thomas LEGH, younger br. of Peter Legh, of Lyme, Cheshire. The estate of Calwiche passed to the family of Granville.

(d) This estate he inherited from his uncle, Rowland Fleetwood (3d son of the 1st Bart.) who *d.* s.p.

VI. 1741, to 1802. SIR THOMAS FLEETWOOD, Bart. [1611], s. and h.; *b.* 1741, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* in that year. He *m.* 4 Nov. 1771, at St. George the Martyr, Queen square, Midx., Mary Winifred, 1st da. of Richard BOSTOCK, of Queen square aforesaid. He *d.* s.p.([a]) and was *bur.* 10 Dec. 1802, in Bath Abbey, aged 61, when the *Baronetcy*, presumably, became *extinct.* Will dat. 12 May 1798, pr. 24 March 1803, by his widow, to whom he left all his land in Cheshire, Staffordshire, Essex, and elsewhere. She *m.*, Nov. 1804, COUNT ST. MARTIN DE FRONT, Envoy from the King of Sardinia. She *m.* thirdly, Thomas WRIGHT, and was living 8 Feb. 1812.

SPENCER:
cr. 29 June 1611;
ex. before 1711.

I. 1611. "THOMAS SPENCER,([b]) of Yardington, co. Oxford, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir William SPENCER, of Yarnton aforesaid, by Margaret, da. of Francis BOWYER, Alderman of London (which William was the 3d s. of Sir John SPENCER, of Althorpe, co. Northampton, ancestor of the Earls of Sunderland, Dukes of Marlborough, Earls Spencer, etc.), matric. at Oxford (Bras. Coll.), 8 June 1599, aged 13; B.A., 18 June 1602; Student of Lincoln's Inn, 1604; M.P. for Woodstock, 1604-11; Sheriff of Oxon, 1616-17; suc. his father, 19 June 1608; and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611, being subsequently *Knighted*([c]), 4 May 1612, at Whitehall. He *m.*, about 1605, Margaret, da. of Richard BRAINTHWAIT, Sergt. at Law. He *d.* 7 and was *bur.* 18 Aug. 1622, at Yarnton. Will pr. 1622. His widow *m.* after 1625, as his 3d wife, Richard (BUTLER), 3d VISCOUNT MOUNTGARRET [I.], who *d.* 1651. She *d.* at St. Giles' in the Fields, 16, and was *bur.* 21 Dec. 1655, at Yarnton. Will pr. 1657.

II. 1622. SIR WILLIAM SPENCER, Bart. [1611], of Yarnton aforesaid, s. and h., aged 14 when he *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Aug. 1622; *Knighted* (as his father had been), after he had become a Bart., by Charles I., at Oxford, 27 Aug. 1629. On the death s.p.m. of his great uncle Thomas SPENCER, of Claverdon, co. Warwick, he *suc.* to that estate. He *m.* about 1635, Constance, 1st da. of Sir Thomas LUCY, of Charlecote, co. Warwick, by Alice, only da. and h. of the said Thomas SPENCER, of Claverdon aforesaid. She was aged 5 in 1619. He *d.* May 1647. Will dat. 13 and pr. 26 May 1647 and 1651. His widow *m.* Sir Edward SMITH, of Whitchurch, Bucks, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, 1665-69.

III. 1647. SIR THOMAS SPENCER, Bart. [1611], of Yarnton and Claverdon aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 1 Jan. 1638/9; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, May 1647. M.P. for Woodstock, 1660 and 1661-79. He *m.* 24 Jan. 1654/5, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Jane, da. of Sir John GARRARD, 2d Bart. [1622], of Lamer, by Jane, da. of Sir Moulton LAMBARD. He *d.*, s.p.m.s.,([d]) 6 March 1684/5, aged 46. *Bur.* at Yarnton. M.I. Will pr. June 1687. His widow *d.* 30 March 1712, aged 74, and was *bur.* at Yarnton. Will pr. July 1712.

IV. 1685. SIR THOMAS SPENCER, Bart. [1611], of Erdington, co. Salop, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Richard SPENCER, by Anne, da. of (--) WAGSTAFFE, which Richard (*bap.* 2 Feb. 1616/7, at Yarnton) was 4th s. of the 1st Bart. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* (but not to the estates), 6 March 1684/5. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Ancor PALMER, of Bricklehampton, co. Worcester. He *d.* about 1722.

([a]) It is stated both in Courthope's and in Burke's *Extinct Barts.*, that he *d.* unm. in Jan. 1780, when the title is supposed to have been extinct, but was assumed by a Thomas Fleetwood, who died in 1802. These *two* Thomas Fleetwoods, however, appear to be *one and the same person*, for the marriage, in 1771, is that of "*Sir Thomas Fleetwood, Bart.*," to Mary Bostock, and the will of the Baronet, who died in 1802, mentions his cousins, Rev. Charles Berington and Rev. Thomas Berington, doubtless relatives of his mother, the wife of the 5th Bart. No Baronet of the name of Thomas Fleetwood appears to have died in Jan. 1780.

([b]) See Baker's *Northamptonshire*, vol. i., p. 752.

([c]) See p. 18, note "c," *sub* "Tollemache."

([d]) See Baker's *Northamptonshire*, as in note "b" above for names and descriptions of his daughters and coheirs.

V. 1722? SIR HENRY SPENCER, Bart. [1611], of Erdington aforesaid, s. and h. He *d.* s.p., at Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwick, 1726.

VI. 1726. SIR WILLIAM SPENCER, Bart. [1611], br. and h. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Thomas DEE, of Bridgnorth, Salop. He *d.* s.p.m.

VII. 1735? to 1775? SIR CHARLES SPENCER, Bart. [1611], cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Charles SPENCER, of Lyons Hall, co. Hereford, by Anne, da. of Francis PEMBER, of Elston, Wilts, which Charles last named, was next br. to the 4th Bart. He was living as a Baronet and a minor 1741, but *d.* s.p., before 1771, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

TUFTON:

cr. 29 June 1611,

afterwards, 1626—1628, BARON TUFTON OF TUFTON, co. Sussex, and *subsequently*, 1628—1849, EARLS OF THANET;

ex. 12 June 1849.

I. 1611. "JOHN TUFTON, of Hothfeild, co. Kent. Knt.," s. and h. of John TUFTON, of Hothfield aforesaid, and of Northiam, co. Sussex, (Sheriff of Kent, 1562), by Mary, 1st da. of Sir John BAKER, of Sisinghurst, in that county (sometime Recorder of London), suc. his father, 10 Oct. 1567; was Sheriff of Kent, 1575-76; was *Knighted*, 11 May 1603, and, being a person of great abilities, was *cr. a Bart.* as above, 29 June 1611. He *m.* firstly, Olympia, da. and sole h. of Christopher BLORE, of Blores place and Sileham, in Rainham and of Pope's in Hartlip, co. Kent. She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* secondly, 10 Dec. 1575, at Terling, co. Essex, Christian, da. and coheir of Sir Humphrey BROWNE, of Ridley Hall, in Terling, sometime (1542-62) one of the Justices of the Common Pleas, by Ann, da. of John (HUSSEY), LORD HUSSEY DE SLEFORD. He *d.* 2 and was *bur.* 5 April 1624, at Hothfield, but was removed to Rainham aforesaid. M.I. Will pr. 1624.

II. 1624. SIR NICHOLAS TUFTON, Bart. [1611], of Hothfield aforesaid, s. and h., by 2d wife; *bap.* 19 Jan. 1577/8, at Terling aforesaid; matric. at Oxford (Hart Hall), 15 Oct. 1591, aged 14; student of Lincoln's Inn, 1596. He was *Knighted* (shortly before his father) 13 April 1603, at Newcastle upon Tyne, upon the first arrival of James I, in England. M.P. for Peterborough 1601, and for Kent 1624-25; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 April 1624. He *m.* about 1605, Frances, 7th da. of Thomas (CECIL) 1st EARL OF EXETER, by his 1st wife Dorothy, da. of John (NEVILLE) LORD LATIMER. She was living when, on 1 Nov. 1626, he was *cr.* BARON TUFTON OF TUFTON, co. Sussex, being two years later *cr.*, 5 Aug. 1628, EARL OF THANET, in which titles this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and so continued till the death, 12 June 1849, of the 11th Earl and 12th Baronet, when *all* his dignities became *extinct.* See *Peerage*, under "Thanet."

PEYTON:

cr. 29 June 1611,

ex. 11 Feb. 1683/4.

I. 1611. "SAMUEL PEYTON, of Knowlton, co. Kent, Knt.," s. and b. of Sir Thomas PEYTON, of the same, by Ann, da. of Sir Martin CALTHORPE, twice (1579 and 1589) Lord Mayor of London, was *b.* about 1590; matric. at Oxford (Ex. Coll.), 23 Jan. 1606/7, aged 16; was *Knighted*, 15 May 1608, at Whitehall; adm. to Gray's Inn, 1609; suc. his father in April 1611, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611. He was M.P. for Sandwich, 1614. He *m.* about 1610, Mary, 2d da. and coheir of Sir Roger ASTON, of Cranford, co. Midx., Master of the Wardrobe to James I, by Mary, da. of Andrew (STEWART) LORD OCHILTREE [S.] He *d.* 1623. His widow *m.*, 1626, Edward CHOLMELEY.

II. 1623. to 1684. SIR THOMAS PEYTON, Bart. [1611(2)](a), of Knowlton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1613; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1623, was an active Royalist during the Civil Wars, being eight years in prison for that cause, and having to compound for his estate for £1,000, on 6 March 1645; M.P. for Sandwich, 1640, till disabled, 5 Feb. 1643/4; for Kent, 1661-79. He joined the Royalist rising in 1659, and after the Restoration was M.P. and a Commissioner of prizes, receiving a grant of a third part of the revenue of the duty on coals. He *m.* firstly, 21 May 1636, at St. Bride's, London, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Peter OSBORNE, of Chicksand, Beds, by Dorothy, da. of Sir John DANVERS, of Dauntsey, Wilts. She *d.* 10 Sep. 1642.(b) He *m.* secondly (Lic. Lond., 18 Jan. 1647/8, she aged 33), Cecilia, widow of Sir William SWAN. She d. 26(b) and was *bur.* 30 Oct. 1661, at Southfleet, co. Kent. He *m.* thirdly (Lic. Fac., 28 Feb. 1666/7), "Dame Jane THORNHILL," widow of (—) SWIFT, and formerly of (—) MATTHEWS, and, before that, of Sir Timothy THORNHILL, da. of Sir William MONINS, 1st Bart. [1611], by Jane, da. of Roger TWISDEN. She was *bur.* 8 Feb. 1671/2, at St. Bride's, London. He *d.* s.p.m.s.(c) 11 and was *bur.* 15 Feb. 1683/4, in Westm. Abbey, aged about 70, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Admon., as "late of Barham, co. Kent," 14 May 1684.

MORRISON:

cr. 29 June 1611;

ex. 20 Aug. 1628.

I. 1611, to 1628. "CHARLES MORRISON, of Caishobury [Cashiobury], co. Hertford, Knt.," only s. and h. of Sir Charles MORRISON, of Cashiobury, in Watford, Herts, aforesaid, sometime [1579-80] Sheriff of that county, by Dorothea, da. of Nicholas CLARK, was *b.* 18 April 1587; suc. his father, 31 March 1599; and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611. He was made **K.B.** at the coronation of James I in 1603; M.P. for Herts, 1621-22; for St. Albans, 1625-26; and for Hertford, 1628-29. He *m.*, 4 Dec. 1606, at Low Leyton, co. Essex, Mary, yst. da. and coheir of Baptist (HICKS), 1st VISCOUNT CAMPDEN, by Elizabeth, da. of Richard MAY, of London. He *d.* s.p.m.s.(d) 20 Aug. 1628, and was *bur.* at Watford, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1628. His widow *m.*, as his 2d wife, Sir John COOPER, 1st Bart. [1622], of Rockbourne, Hants, who *d.* 23 March 1631. She *m.* thirdly Sir ~~Richard~~ Edward ALFORD. In. Lic. at Fac. Off. 11 Dec 1632.

BAKER:

cr. 29 June 1611;

ex. 28 March 1661.

I. 1611. "HENRY BAKER, of Sissinghurst, co. Kent, Knt.," s. and h. of John BAKER, of the same, by Mary, da. of Sir Thomas GULDEFORD, of Hempstead, in that county (which John was s. and h. of Sir Richard BAKER, who, in July 1573, entertained Queen Elizabeth at Sissinghurst aforesaid), was *b.* at Cranbrook, co. Kent, about 1587; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 6 June 1600, aged 13; B.A., 31 May 1603; Student of the Middle Temple, 1604; *Knighted*, 15 July 1606, at Oatlands, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611. He *m.*, in

---

(a) The number "(2)" after the date "1611" denotes that this was the second Baronetcy of this surname created in this year.

(b) See "a 17th century note book" [*Genealogist*, N.S., vol. viii, pp. 101-104.] The date of 1661 (as in the text) is there given as 1660, but see Chester's "Westm. Abbey Registers," p. 209, note 1.

(c) His four daughters and coheirs (three by his first and one by his second wife) are set forth in Collins' *Baronetage* [1720]. By his second wife he had a son Thomas who *d.* of the small pox when young.

(d) Elizabeth, his only surv. da. and h., *m.* Arthur (Capell), 1st Baron Capell of Hadham, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1660/1, being mother of Arthur, 1st Earl of Essex, in whose descendants the estate of Cashiobury still continues.

or before 1608, Catharine, sister of Thomas, 1st VISCOUNT STRANGFORD [I.], 1st da., of Sir John SMYTHE, of Ostenhanger, co. Kent, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of John FINEAUX. He *d.* and was *bur.* 4 Dec. 1623, at Cranbrook. Will pr. 1624.

II. 1623. SIR JOHN BAKER, Bart. [1611], of Sissinghurst aforesaid, s. and h., aged 11, at the Heralds' Visitation of Kent 1619, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Dec. 1623; M.P. for Hastings, April to May, 1640; Sheriff of Kent, 1633-34; a zealous Royalist, being fined £3,000, as such, 22 April 1644. He *m.* Eleanor, d. of Sir Robert PARKHURST, sometime (1634-35) Lord Mayor of London, by Eleanor, da. of William BABINGTON, of Chorley, Surrey. She *d.* 1639. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1653.(a)

III. 1653, to 1661. SIR JOHN BAKER, Bart. [1611], of Sissinghurst, aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Jan. 1653. He *m.* Elizabeth, only da. and h. of Sir Robert NEWTON, Bart [so *cr.* 15 Jan. 1660/1], of London, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Francis LONGSTON, of the same. He *d.* s.p.m. (b), 28 March 1661, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow *m.* 23 April 1668, at St. Martin's in the Fields (Lic. Lon.), Sir Philip HOWARD.

APPLETON:

cr. 29 June 1611;

ex. 7 Nov. 1708.

I. 1611. "ROGER APPLETON, of Southernfleet [*i.e.* South Benfleet], co. Essex, Esq.," s. and h. of Henry APPLETON, of Jarvis Hall, in South Benfleet aforesaid, by Faith, da. of William CARDINALL, of Great Bromley, Essex (which Henry was s. and h. of Sir Roger APPLETON, also of Jarvis Hall aforesaid), suc. his father, 2 Nov. 1606, was Sheriff of Essex, 1608-09, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611. He *m.* Anne, da. of Sir Thomas MILDMAY, of Moulsham, Essex, by Frances, da. of Henry (RATCLIFFE), EARL OF SUSSEX. He was *bur.* 16 Jan. 1612/3 at South Benfleet. Will dat. 17 July 1607, pr. 17 June 1613. His widow *m.* John PASCHALL, of Great Badow, Essex, and was (apparently) *bur.* 6 Aug. 1628 at South Benfleet.

II. 1613. SIR HENRY APPLETON, Bart. [1611], of Jarvis Hall aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1612/3, being subsequently(c) *Knighted* at Greenwich, 27 June 1613. He was a distinguished Royalist, and, as such, was present at the defence of Colchester, in 1648. He *m.* firstly, Joan, da. of Edward SHELDON, of Beoley, co. Worcester, by Elizabeth, da. of Thomas MARKHAM, of Ollerton, Notts. She was *bur.* 22 Feb. 1624/5, at South Benfleet. He *m.* secondly, 11 Aug. 1628, at St. Catharine's Coleman, London (Lic. Lond., he about 30, widower, and she about 22, spinster), Alice, da. of William RIPPINGHAM, or RIPLINGHAM, of St. James', Clerkenwell. She *d.* s.p., and was *bur.* 8 Nov. 1631, at South Benfleet. He *m.*, thirdly, Magdalen, widow of William BRYAN, of Wrotham, co. Kent, da. of Sir John WATTS, sometime (1606-07) Lord-Mayor of London, by Magdalen, da. of Sir James HAWES. She was *bur.* 1638, at South Benfleet. He *d.* in reduced circumstances. Admon. 16 Nov. 1649, granted to "Sir Henry Mildmay, Knt., Lord Fitzwalter," the principal creditor.

III. 1649. SIR HENRY APPLETON, Bart. [1611], of Jarvis Hall, and Great Badow aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1649. He *m.* firstly, Sarah, da. of Sir Thomas OLDFIELD, of Spalding, co. Lincoln. He *m.* secondly, Mary, widow of Sir Thomas WISEMAN. He *d.* Jan. 1669/70, and was *bur.* at Great Badow. Will dat. 15 Nov. 1669, pr. 4 March 1669/70. His wife survived him.

(a) Admon. 4 Jan. 1631/2, of goods of Lady Mary Gray, of St. Giles' in the Fields, Midx., was granted to "Sir John Baker, Bart., grandson, by the son of deceased" [nepoti ex filio], but was renounced and fresh admon. granted on the 16th inst. to Andrew, Lord Gray, the husband. There seems some mistake in the above.

(b) The estate passed to his four daughters and coheirs, from whose heirs they were purchased by the family of Mann.

(c) See p. 18, note "c" as to such subsequent Knighthoods.

IV. 1670. SIR HENRY APPLETON, Bart. [1611], of Jarvis Hall aforesaid, only s. and h. by 1st wife, *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1669/70. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen. 17 May 1675, he about 28 and she about 19), Mary, da. of John RIVET, of Beeston, Suffolk, and of London, merchant. He *d.* s.p.m., Feb. 1678/9. His widow living 1695.(a)

V. 1679. SIR WILLIAM APPLETON, Bart. [1611], of Jarvis Hall aforesaid, and of Shenfield, near Brentwood, Essex, uncle and h., being s. of the 2d Bart., by his 1st wife; *b.* about 1630, being 12 years old in 1642; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1678/9. He *m.* Dorothy, da. of John HATT, of Orsett, Essex, and of London, Attorney at Law. He *d.* 15 and was *bur.* 21 Nov. 1705, aged 77, at South Benfleet. His widow *d.* 16 and was *bur.* 21 Dec. 1719, aged 84, at the same place. M.I.

VI. 1705, to 1708. SIR HENRY APPLETON, Bart. [1611], of Jarvis Hall, and of Shenfield aforesaid, 2d but only surviving s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Nov. 1705. He *m.* Elizabeth.(b) He *d.* s.p., and was *bur.* 7 Nov. 1708, at South Benfleet, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.(c) Will dat. 30 Oct. 1708, pr. 3 Feb. 1709/10, by the relict and universal legatee.

SEDLEY, *or* SIDLEY:

cr. 29 June 1611;

ex. 20 Aug. 1701.

I. 1611. "WILLIAM SEDLEY, of Alisford [*i.e.* Aylesford], co. Kent, Knt.," s. and h. of John SEDLEY, or SIDLEY, of Southfleet in that county, by Ann, da. of John COLEPEPER, of Aylesford aforesaid, was *b.* about 1558; matric. at Oxford (Hart. Hall.), 1574, aged 16; was of Ball. Coll., 1575; B.A., 11 Feb. 1574/5; M.A., 1 July 1577. Barrister (Lincoln's Inn), 1584; Treasurer of Lincoln's Inn, 1608; *Knighted*, 30 July 1605, at Oxford, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611. He was Founder of the Sidleian Lecture of Natural Philosophy at Oxford, 1621. He *m.*, in or after 1587, Elizabeth, Dowager BARONESS ABERGAVENNY, da. and coheir of Stephen DARRELL, of Spelmonder, Kent, by Philippa, da. of Edward WELDON. She was living Feb. 1601/2. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1618, and was *bur.* at Southfleet. Funeral certificate. Will pr. 1619.

II. 1618. SIR JOHN SEDLEY, Bart. [1611], of Aylesford and Southfleet aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1597; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 3 April 1609, aged 13; B.A., 19 March 1611/2; M.A., 8 July 1613; *Knighted*, 3 July 1616, at Oatlands; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Feb. 1618; High Sheriff of Kent, 1620-21. He *m.* in 1613, Elizabeth,(d) da. and h. of the celebrated Sir Henry SAVILE, Provost of Eton, etc., by Margaret, da. of George DACRES, of Cheshunt, Herts. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1638, at his residence, Mount Mascall, in North Cray, and was *bur.* at Southfleet, Kent. Funeral certificate in Public Record Office. Will pr. 1638.

III. 1638. SIR HENRY SEDLEY, Bart. [1611], of Southfleet aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1623; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.), 14 June 1630, aged 16. He *d.* unm. 1641. Will pr. Nov. 1641.

(a) Possibly the "Dame Mary Ash, *alias* Appleton, of St. James', Westm., widow," whose admon., 29 March 1721, was granted to her brother Charles Bateman.

(b) "He *m.* a mean woman, and, as I am informed, run out the whole estate, and departing this life about 1709, left a son, an infant, whose name I cannot learn." [Collins' *Baronetages*, 1720.] This son presumably died *before* his father.

(c) The estates of the family passed to his only sister Elizabeth, who *m.* Richard VAUGHAN (in her right), of Shenfield place, Essex.

(d) Waller wrote on her death:—

"Here lies the learned Savile's heir—
So early wise and lasting fair,
That none, except her years they told,
Thought her a child, or thought her old."

IV. 1641. SIR WILLIAM SEDLEY, Bart. [1611], of Southfleet, aforesaid, br. and h., of whom Anthony A. Wood says "that when he was a young man he lived very high in London." He *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1641. He *m.*, 9 Oct. 1655, at St. Mildred's, Poultry (Banns pub. at St. Bride's, London), Jane, Dowager BARONESS CHANDOS, 2d da. of John (SAVAGE), EARL RIVERS, by his first wife, Catharine, da. of William (PARKER), LORD MORLEY. He *d.* s.p. 1656. Will pr. 1656. His widow *m.* (for her 3d husband) George PITT, of Strathfield Saye, Hants, who *d.* 27 July 1694. She herself *d.* 6 June 1676.

V. 1656, to 1701. SIR CHARLES SEDLEY, Bart. [1611], of Southfleet, aforesaid, br. and h.; *b.* (posthumous) in Shoe Lane, and *bap.* 30 March 1639 at St. Clement Danes; matric. at Oxford (Wad. Coll.) 22 March 1655/6, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1656; was distinguished as a wit, a writer[a] and a gallant. M.P. for New Romney in eight Parls., 1668-81, 1690-95, 1696-1701. Though he had received many favours from James II[b] he took an active part against him. He *m.* 23 Feb. 1657, at St. Giles' in the Fields, Catharine, 3d da. of the said John (SAVAGE), EARL RIVERS, and Catherine, his first wife. He *d.* s.p.m., legit.,[c] 20 Aug. 1701, at Haverstock Hall, Hampstead, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. Aug. 1701.

TWISDEN, *or* TWYSDEN:

cr. 29 June 1611.

I. 1611. "WILLIAM TWISDEN, of East Peckham, co. Kent, Knt.," s. and h. of Roger TWISDEN, of Roydon Hall, in East Peckham aforesaid, by Anne, 1st da. of Sir Thomas WYATT, of Allington Castle in that county, admitted to Gray's Inn, 28 Oct. 1584; M.P. for Clitheroe, 1593; for Helston, 1601; for Thetford, 1606-11 and 1614, and for Winchelsea, 1628 till death; was *Knighted* at the Charter House, 11 May 1603; suc. his father, Nov. 1603, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1611. He was a great collector of MS., being learned in Hebrew, Greek, and other languages. He *m.* Anne, da. of Sir Moyle FINCH, 1st Bart., by Elizabeth *suo jure* COUNTESS OF WINCHILSEA. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1627/8, in his 63d year. Will pr. 1629. His widow *d.* 14 Nov. 1638, aged 64. Both *bur.* at East Peckham. M.I.

II. 1628. SIR ROGER TWISDEN, Bart. [1611], of Roydon Hall aforesaid, s. and h.[d] *b.* 21 Aug. 1597; admitted to Gray's Inn, 2 Feb. 1602/3; was M.P. for Winchelsea, 1625 and 1626, and for Kent, April to May 1640; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Jan. 1627/8. He, also, was much distinguished for his learning, and assisted John Philipot in his *Survey of Kent*, besides being himself the author of some ecclesiastical works. He was a zealous Royalist (as was his wife), and suffered

---

(a) His plays and poems are now almost forgotten, save the charming madrigal commencing "Phillis is my only joy."

(b) It is said that he disapproved of his only da. and h., Catharine (*b.* 21 Dec. 1657), being the mistress of that king, by whom she was *cr.* COUNTESS OF DORCHESTER. This incident is alluded to by Dr. Johnson (when speaking of the wish for beauty) he writes in his *Vanity of Human Wishes* "And Sedley cursed the form that pleased a King." Her *lack* of beauty was, however (as a matter of fact), notorious, and it is doubtful whether her father (one of the most licentious men of his age) would feel any real resentment at the Royal honours (though of a somewhat questionable kind) thus conferred on his daughter.

(c) By Catharine Ayscough, of Yorkshire (with whom he is said to have celebrated a marriage during his wife's lifetime) he had a natural son, Sir Charles Sedley, who was knighted (when under age) at Whitehall, 12 March 1688, to whom his father left all his estates, making no mention of the Countess of Dorchester, his legitimate da. and heiress. That son *m.* Frances, da. of Sir Richard Newdigate, Bart., but *d.* before 30 June 1701 (Admon. of that date), shortly before his father, leaving issue, of whom Charles Sedley inherited the estate of Southfleet, and was *cr. a Bart.* 10 July 1702.

(d) His yr. br., Sir Thomas Twysden, of Bradbourne, Kent, a Justice of the King's Bench, was *cr. a Bart.*, 13 June 1666, but this dignity became *extinct* 1 Jan. 1841.

imprisonment no less than seven years for that cause, besides a fine, in 1644, of £3,000 reduced, in Jan. 1650, to £1,300 to the sequestrators. He *m.*, 1 June 1620, at Greenwich, Isabella, yst. da. and coheir of Sir Nicholas SAUNDERS, of Ewell, Surrey. She *d.* 11 March 1656/7, aged 52.[a] He *d.* 27 June 1672, in his 75th year. Both *bur.* at East Peckham. M.I. His will pr. 1673.

III. 1672. SIR WILLIAM TWISDEN, Bart. [1611], of Roydon Hall aforesaid, *s.* and h., *b.* 1635; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 June 1672; was M.P. for Kent, 1685-87, and for Appleby, 1695 till his death. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 8 June 1665, he 27 and she 16). Frances, da. and h. of Josiah CROSS, of St. Swithin's, London, by Frances, his wife. He *d.* in London, 27 Nov. 1697, and was *bur.* at East Peckham. Will pr. 1697. His widow's will was pr. Aug. 1731.

IV. 1697. SIR THOMAS TWISDEN, Bart. [1611], of Roydon Hall aforesaid, 1st surviving s. and h., aged 21; when he *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Nov. 1697. He *m.* 1710, Catharine, da. and sole h. of Sir Francis WYTHENS, of Southend in Eltham, co. Kent, one of the Judges of the Court of King's Bench, (1683-87), by Elizabeth, sister of Sir Thomas TAYLOR, 1st Bart. [1665], of Park House, in Maidstone. He *d.* s.p.m., 10 Oct. 1712. Will pr. Jan. 1713. His widow *m.*, 14 Nov. 1713, at Maidstone, Brig. Gen. George JOCELYN (who *d.* Nov. 1727), and *d.* April 1730.

V. 1712. SIR WILLIAM TWISDEN, *otherwise* TWYSDEN, Bart. [1611], of Roydon Hall aforesaid, br. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Oct. 1712. He *m.* Jane, da. of Francis TWISDEN [5th s. of Sir Thomas TWISDEN, 1st Bart. (1666), of Bradbourne], by Rebecca sometime widow of (—) HALE. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1751. Will pr. 1751.

VI. 1751. SIR WILLIAM TWYSDEN, Bart. [1611], of Roydon Hall aforesaid, s. and h.,[b] *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Aug. 1751. He *m.* in or before 1760, Mary, da. of George JERVIS. He *d.* 8 and was *bur.* 14 July 1767, aged 60, at East Peckham. M.I. Will pr. Jan. 1768. His widow *d.* 4 June 1818, aged 87. Will pr. 1818.

VII. 1767. SIR WILLIAM-JERVIS TWYSDEN, Bart. [1611], of Roydon Hall aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 13 May 1760; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 July 1767. Educated at Westm. School. He *m.* 7 May 1786, Frances, da. of Alexander WYNCH, Governor of Madras. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1834. Will pr. May 1834. His widow *d.* abroad. Her admon. March 1849.

VIII. 1834. SIR WILLIAM TWYSDEN, Bart. [1611], of Roydon Hall aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 1 Dec. 1788, at Marylebone, Middlesex; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 3 Feb. 1834. He *m.* firstly 24 March 1831, Eliza, widow of Rev. John Bosanquet POLHILL, M.A., sister of Walter-Barton MAY, of Hadlow Castle, Kent, only da. of Walter-Barton MAY. She *d.* s.p. 12 July 1863, at 6 Sussex square, Brighton. He *m.* secondly, 18 Feb. 1869, Annie Browne, widow of Aaron HERDE. He *d.* s.p. 22 June 1879, in his 91st year, at 2 Aberdeen place, Maida Hill, Midx.

IX. 1879. SIR LOUIS-JOHN-FRANCIS TWYSDEN, Bart. [1611], of Crowborough, co. Sussex, nephew and h. male, being only s. and h. of John TWYSDEN, by his 1st wife, Cecilia, da. of Louis BAZALGETTE, of Eastwick Park, Surrey, which John (who *d.* 1863, aged 55) was 3d and yst. s. of the 7th Bart. He was *b.* 1830, at Roydon Hall aforesaid, sometime Lieut. 2d Dragoons; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 June 1879. He *m.*, 1856, his maternal cousin, Helen, sister of Sir Joseph William BAZALGETTE, **C.B.**, da. of Joseph William BAZALGETTE, Capt. R.N.

Family Estates.—These were, in 1876, under 3,000 acres.

(a) "A lady of rare patience and prudence in struggling through many troubles and hardships, in assisting her husband in his long imprisonment." (Collins' *Baronetage*, 1720).

(b) His yr. br. Philip Twysden, D.C.L., was Bishop of Raphoe, 1746-52. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1752, aged 38, being more famous as a sportsman and bold rider than for his clerical learning.

HALES:

cr. 29 June 1611;

ex. 15 March 1829.

I. 1611. "EDWARD HALES, of Woodchurch, co. Kent, Knt.," s. and h. of William HALES,[a] of Tenterden, by Elizabeth, da. of Paul JOHNSON, of Fordwich, co. Kent, was *b.* 1576; *Knighted*, 12 July 1603, at Sir W. Fleetwood's; Sheriff of Kent, 1608-09; M.P. for Hastings, 1605-11 and 1614; for Queenborough, 1625; for Kent, 1626; for Queenborough (again), April to May 1640, and 1640 till disabled, 18 April 1648, having been *cr. a Bart.*, as above 29 June 1611. Being zealous for the liberty of the subject, he took part in the Civil Wars against his King, being five years imprisoned in the Tower of London, and (30 Oct. 1643) fined £6,000 He *m.* firstly, Debora, da. and h. of Martin HARLACKENDEN, of Woodchurch aforesaid, by whom he acquired that estate. He *m.* secondly, Martha, widow of Sir James CROMER, of Tunstall, Kent, da. of Sir Matthew CAREW. He *d.* Sep. 1654, aged 78, *bur.* at Tunstall. M.I. Will dat. 15 Oct. 1651, pr. 1 Nov. 1659 (*Arch. Cant*, xiv).

II. 1654. SIR EDWARD HALES, Bart. [1611], of Tunstall, Kent, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of Sir John HALES (Knt.), by Christian, da. and coheir of the said Sir James CROMER, of Tunstall, which John was s. and h. ap. of the 1st Bart., but *d.* v.p. in or before 1652. He was *b.* about 1626; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.) 20 May 1642, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1654. He was a devoted Royalist, and risked his life in endeavouring to rescue Charles I from his imprisonment at Carisbrooke; was M.P. for Maidstone, Aug. to Dec. 1660. He *m.* Anne, 4th da. and coheir of Thomas (WOTTON), 2d BARON WOTTON OF MARLEY, by Mary, da. and coheir of Sir Arthur THROCKMORTON. She was as zealous for the King as her husband. He *d.* in France, about 1660, before 1661.

III. 1660? SIR EDWARD HALES, Bart. [1611], of Hackington, *otherwise* St. Stephen's, Kent, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* before 1661; M.P. for Queenborough in three Parls., 1661-81. He was Col. of a Reg. of Foot, being one of the Roman Catholic officers, who, by the King's dispensary power (confirmed, in this case, by the Court of King's Bench), was enabled to refuse taking the oath of supremacy. His fidelity to James II was unshaken, and he was one of the last who remained in attendance on that King, and was his sole companion on his memorable flight, 12 Dec. 1688, when he threw the Great Seal into the Thames. He was one of the Lords of the Admiralty, 1679-85, Deputy Governor of the Cinque Ports, and Lieutenant Governor of the Tower of London, 1685-86. By James II, when in exile, he was *cr.*, 3 May 1692, BARON HALES OF EMLEY, co. Kent, VISCOUNT TUNSTALL and EARL OF TENTERDEN, but these dignities, having been conferred after the King had been deposed, were, of course, not allowed. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 12 July 1669, he about 24, and she about 23), Frances,[c] da. of Sir Francis WINDEBANK, of Oxford, Sec. of State to Charles I. She *d.* 1693. He *d.* in France, 1695, and was *bur.* at St. Sulpice, in Paris. Will pr. April 1708.

IV. 1695. SIR JOHN HALES, Bart. [1611], of Hackington aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h.,[d] *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1695. He *m.* firstly

---

(a) This William was grandson to John HALES, a Baron of the Exchequer, *temp.* Hen. VIII.

(b) The curious preamble to this patent is given in Betham's *Baronetage* (vol. i, p. 135, edit. 1801.) He was to have a "cap of honour," "a golden coronet," "a golden rod," etc. The rem. of the dignity, failing his issue male, was to his brothers, John and Charles.

(c) She apparently was the "Mrs. Frances Wyndebanks, of Oxford, about 17," who, with consent of her parents, had lic. (Vic. Gen.), 24 May 1666, to marry "Matthew Loveday of Oxford, Gent., about 21, Bachelor"—a marriage which, presumably, never took place.

(d) Edward Hales, his eldest br. was killed at the battle of the Boyne, fighting for James II.

Helen, da. of Sir Richard BEALING, of Ireland, Secretary to Katharine, Queen dowager of Charles II. He *m.* secondly, Helen, da. of Dudley BAGNAL, of Newry in Ireland. She *d.* at Luckly, near Wokingham, Berks, Nov. 1737. He *d.* 1744.

V. 1744. SIR EDWARD HALES, Bart. [1611], of Hale's Place, in Hackington aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Edward HALES, by (—) relict of (—) PARKER, granddaughter of Sir Richard BULSTODE, which Edward was s. and h. ap. of the 4th Bart., by his 1st wife, and *d.* v.p. He was aged about 14, when he *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1744. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1758, Barbara Mabella, da. and h. of John WEBB (s. and h. ap. of Sir John WEBB, 3d Bart. [1644]), by Mabella, da. and coheir of Sir Henry Joseph TICHBORNE, 4th Bart. [1621]. She *d.* 1770. He *m.* secondly (—) widow of (—) PALMER, of Ireland. She *d.* s.p. He *d.* Aug. 1802. Will pr. 1803.

VI. 1802, to 1829. SIR EDWARD HALES, Bart. [1611], of Hale's Place aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 1758; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1802. He *m.* 1789, Lucy, 2d da. of Henry DARELL, of Calehill, Kent, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thomas GAGE, Bart. He *d.* s.p., at Hales Place, 15 March 1829, in 72d year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. June and Aug. 1829. His wife survived him.

Family Estates.—Hales Place, near Canterbury (and 57 acres), many years the residence of Miss Mary Barbara Felicite Hales, heiress of the estates of that family (whose grandmother was da. of the 5th Bart. [see *Arch. Cant.*, vol. xiv], and who *d.* 18 April 1865, in her 50th year, at Sarre court, near Ramsgate), was sold in Aug. 1880, for £24,000, for a Jesuit College. The famous collection of china, pictures, plate and furniture had been sold a few months before.

MONYNS, *or* MONINS:

cr. 29 June 1611;

ex. 1678.

I. 1611. "WILLIAM MONINS, of Walwarshar, co. Kent, Esq.," only s. and h. of Sir Edward MONYNS, of Waldershare aforesaid, by Elizabeth, da. of Thomas LOVELACE, suc. his father in 1602, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 29 June 1611. He *m.* firstly, (—), who *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1600, Jane, sister of Sir William TWISDEN, 1st Bart. [1611], 1st da. of Roger TWISDEN, of East Peckham, co. Kent, by Anne, da. of Sir Thomas WYAT. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1642/3.

II. 1643. SIR EDWARD MONYNS, Bart. [1611], of Waldershare aforesaid, 1st s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* about 1600; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 8 Nov. 1616, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Feb. 1642/3; was Sheriff of Kent, 1645-46. He *m.* Elizabeth, 1st da. of Sir Thomas STYLE, 1st Bart. [1627], of Wateringbury, by Elizabeth, da. of Robert FOULKES. He *d.* s.p.m.,[a] in 1663. Will pr. in 1666. His widow *d.* 1703. Will pr. 1703 and 1706.

III. 1663, to 1678. SIR THOMAS MONYNS, Bart. [1611], br. and h. male, *b.* about 1604; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 17 June 1621, aged 17; Student of Lincoln's Inn, 1623; was probably the "Capt. Thomas Munnings, of Dover," who, though Treasurer to the Parl. sequestrators of Canterbury Cathedral, was a "Royalist at heart." He *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Robert BROMFIELD, of Tilmanstone, da. of James DARELL, of Calehill, co. Kent, by Catharine, da. of (—) Wade, of Colchester. He *d.* s.p., 1678, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1678.

---

[a] Susan, his 1st da. and coheir *m.* the Hon. Peregrine Bertie, by whom she had two daughters and coheirs, who inherited the estate of Waldershare, which they sold to Sir Henry Furnese, Bart.

MILDMAY :

cr. 29 June 1611 ;

ex. 13 Feb. 1625/6.

I. 1611, to 1626. "THOMAS MILDMAY, of Mulsham, co. Essex, Esq.," 1st s. and h. of Sir Thomas MILDMAY, of the same, by Frances, da. of Henry (RATCLIFFE), EARL OF SUSSEX, was M.P. for Malden, 1593 ; suc. his father, 20 July 1608, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 29 June 1611. He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, sister of Sir Thomas PUCKERING, 1st Bart. [1611], da. of Sir John PUCKERING, sometime Keeper of the Great Seal, by Anne, da. of George CHOWNE, of co. Kent. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Lond., 18 March 1616/7, he 44, she 36, and a spinster), Anne, da. of Thomas SAVILE, of Wrenthorpe in Wakefield, co. York. He *d.* s.p., 13 Feb. 1625/6, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Admon. 31 March 1626.

MAYNARD :

cr. 29 June 1611,

subsequently, 1620-1766, BARONS MAYNARD OF WICKLOW [I.],

and 1628-1766, BARONS MAYNARD OF ESTAINES [E.],

afterwards, 1766-1775, VISCOUNT MAYNARD [G.B.] ;

ex. 30 June 1775.

I. 1611. "WILLIAM MAYNARD, of Eston Parva, co. Essex, Knt.," s. and h. of Henry MAYNARD, of Little Easton aforesaid (Sec. to the L.-Treasurer Burleigh), by Susan, da. and coheir of Thomas PIERSON (Usher of the Star Chamber), was *b.* before 1589 ; ed. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge ; was Gent. of the Privy Chamber about 1608 ; *Knighted*, 7 March 1608/9 ; M.P. for Penrhyn, 1609-11, and for Chippenham, 1614 ; suc. his father, 11 May 1610, and was *cr. a Baronet*, as above, 29 June 1611. He *m.* firstly, Frances, da. of William (CAVENDISH), 1st BARON CAVENDISH OF HARDWICK (subsequently, 1618, EARL OF DEVONSHIRE), by his 1st wife Anne, da. and coheir of Henry KEIGHLEY. She *d.* v.p. and s.p.m., 1 Sep. 1613, aged 20, and was *bur.* at Little Easton. He *m.* secondly, Anne, da. and heir of Sir Anthony EVERARD, of Great Waltham, Essex, by his 1st wife Anne, da. of Sir Thomas BARNARDISTON, of Kedington, Suffolk. She was living when he was *cr.*, 30 May 1620, BARON MAYNARD OF WICKLOW [I.], and, a few years later, 14 March 1627/8, BARON MAYNARD OF ESTAINES [E.]. In this peerage the *Baronetcy* then *merged*, the 6th and last Baron and Baronet being *cr.*, 28 Oct. 1766, VISCOUNT MAYNARD OF EASTON LODGE, co. Essex, with a spec. rem. On the death, however, of the said Viscount, unm., 30 June 1775, the *Baronetcy* and the Baronies [I. and E.] of 1620 and 1628 became *extinct*, though the Viscountcy remained.

LEE :

cr. 29 June 1611,

afterwards, 1674-1776, EARLS OF LICHFIELD ;

ex. 4 Nov. 1776.

I. 1611. "HENRY LEE, of Quarrendon, co. Bucks, Esq., s. and h. ap. of Sir Robert LEE, of Hulcott, in that county (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1616, aged 71), by Lucy, da. of Thomas PIGOTT, of Beachampton, Bucks ; *suc.* to the estate of Quarrendon, on the death, s.p.s., in 1610, of his cousin, Sir Henry Lee, **K.G.**,

---

(a) His brother, Sir Henry Mildmay, was his heir, whose grandson Benjamin Mildmay was in 1669, sum. to Parl. in the Barony of Fitzwalter by right of descent from the family of Ratcliffe, Earls of Sussex and Lords Fitzwalter.

and was *cr. a Bart.* as above, 29 June 1611, being subsequently *Knighted*[a] 18 Aug. 1614, at Woodstock. Sheriff of Oxon, 1613-14, and Sheriff of Bucks, 1620-21, having suc. his father, 20 Aug. 1616. He *m.* Eleanor, da. of Sir Richard WORTLEY, of Wortley, co. York, by Elizabeth, da. of Edward BOUGHTON. He was *bur.* 8 April 1631, at Spelsbury, Oxon. M.I. Will pr. 5 May 1631. His widow *m.* (as his 3d wife) 22 May 1634, at St. Andrew's, Holborn (Lic. Fac.), Edward (RATCLIFFE), 5th EARL OF SUSSEX, who *d.* s.p. Aug. 1643. She *m.* (for the third time) as his 3d wife, Robert (RICH), 3d EARL OF WARWICK, who *d.* 18 April 1658. Finally (for the fourth time), she *m.* in July 1649, as the 4th of his five wives, Edward (MONTAGU), 2d EARL OF MANCHESTER, who *d.* 5 May 1671, aged 68 She was *bur.* 31 Jan. 1666, at Kimbolton, co. Huntingdon. Will dat. 5 June 1665, pr. 2 Feb. 1666/7.

II. 1631. SIR FRANCIS HENRY LEE, Bart. [1611], of Quarrendon aforesaid, and of Ditchley, co. Oxford, 2d but only surv. s. and h.[b]; *bap.* 3 March 1615/6, at Spelsbury; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1631. He *m.*, 2 Oct. 1632, at Battersea, co. Surrey, Ann, da. of Sir John ST. JOHN, 1st Bart. [1611], of Lydiard Tregoz, Wilts, by his 1st wife Ann, da. of Sir Thomas Leighton. He *d.* 23 July 1639. Will pr. 10 Aug. 1639. His widow *m.*, before 7 Jan. 1644/5, as his 2d wife, Henry (WILMOT), 1st EARL OF ROCHESTER, who *d.* 19 Feb. 1657, aged 45, and was *bur.* at Spelsbury, Oxon. She, who was *b.* 6 Nov. 1614, was *bur.* (with both her husbands), 18 March 1695/6 at Spelsbury. Will dat. 1 June 1683 to 23 March 1692, pr. 1 April 1696.

III. 1639. SIR HENRY LEE, Bart. [1611] of Quarrendon and Ditchley aforesaid, s. and h., *bap.* 18 Dec. 1637, at Spelsbury; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 July 1639. He *m.* (reg. 30 May 1655 at Spelsbury and 1 June 1655 at West Lavington, Wilts) Ann, 2d da. and coheir of Sir John DANVERS, of Chelsea, one of the Regicide Judges, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of Ambrose DAUNTSEY, and grandchild and heir of Sir John DAUNTSEY, of Lavington, Wilts. He *d.* s.p.m.[c] and was *bur.* 31 March 1658, at Spelsbury. Will dat. 18 May 1658, pr. 16 Feb. 1659. The will of his widow, dat. 15 June to 31 July 1659, pr. 22 Dec. following.

IV. 1658. SIR FRANCIS HENRY LEE, Bart. [1611], of Quarrendon and Ditchley aforesaid, br. and h. male, *bap.* 17 Jan. 1638/9, at Spelsbury; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1658; *cr.* M.A. at Oxford, 28 Sep. 1663; M.P. for Malmesbury, 1660, and 1661-67. He *m.*, in or before 1663, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Thomas (POPE), 2d EARL OF DOWNE [I.], by Lucy, da. and coheir of John DUTTON, of Sherborne, Dorset. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1667. His widow *m.*, as his 3d wife, Robert (BERTIE), 3d EARL OF LINDSEY, who *d.* 8 May 1701. She *d.* 1 July 1719. Will dat. 20 June, and pr. 26 Sep. 1719.

V. 1667. SIR EDWARD HENRY LEE, Bart. [1611], of Quarrendon and Ditchley aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 4 Feb. 1662/3, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Dec. 1667, and, having *m.* 6 Feb. 1666/7 (when both were very young), the "LADY CHARLOTTE FITZROY," illegit. da. of **Charles II**, by Barbara, *suo jure* DUCHESS OF CLEVELAND, was *cr.* by the King, his father in law, 5 June 1674 (when under 12 years of age), EARL OF LICHFIELD, co. Stafford, etc. In that peerage, this *Baronetcy* continued *merged* till, on the death of the 4th Earl and 8th Baronet, it and all other his dignities became *extinct*.

(a) See p. 18, note "c," *sub* "Tollemache."

(b) Sir Henry Lee, *Knighted* at Theobalds, 20 Dec. 1611, the eldest son and h. ap., *d.* v.p. and unm.

(c) Eleanor, his 1st da. and coheir, *bap.* 3 June 1658, at Spelsbury, *m.* James (Bertie), 1st Earl of Abingdon, and had issue.

NAPIER:

cr. 24 Sep. 1611[a];

ex. 2 Jan. 1747/8.

I. 1611. "ROBERT NAPIER, of Luton Hoo, co. Bedford, Knt.," 2d s. of Alexander NAPIER, *otherwise* SANDY,[b] of Exeter, by his 3d wife, Ann, da. of Edward BIRCHLEY, of Herts; was admitted to Gray's Inn, 10 Aug. 1600; and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 24 Sep. 1611,[a] being subsequently,[c] *Knighted*, 21 July 1612. He was M.P. for Beds, 1611-12, and for Corfe Castle, 1626-28. He purchased the estate of Luton Hoo, a fine mansion with a park in the parish of Luton, co. Bedford. He *m.* firstly, Mary, da. of Richard BARNES, citizen and mercer of London. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, Ann, da. of Richard STAPLES, of London. She also d. s.p. He *m.* thirdly, in or before 1603, Margaret, da. of John ROBINSON, of London, merchant of the Staple. He was *bur.* 22 April 1637, at Luton. Will pr. 1637. His widow was *bur.* 12 Feb. 1637/8, at Luton aforesaid.

II. 1637. SIR ROBERT NAPIER, Bart. [1611], of Luton Hoo aforesaid, s. and h. by 3d wife; *b.* about 1603; matric. at Oxford (Ex. Coll.), 17 Dec. 1619, aged 16; admitted to Gray's Inn, 1620; *Knighted* at Whitehall, 30 April 1623; M.P. for Weymouth, 1628-9; for Peterboro', 1640, till secluded in 1648; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1637. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1623, Frances, da. of Sir William THORNHURST, of Agincourt, Kent, by Anne, da. and coheir of Hon. Charles LYTE-HOWARD, s. of Thomas, VISCOUNT BINDON. She was *bur.* 29 April 1626, at Luton aforesaid. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1633, Penelope, ds. of John (EGERTON), 1st EARL OF BRIDOWATER, by Frances, ds. and coheir of Ferdinando (STANLEY), EARL OF DERBY. She was *bur.* 16 July 1658, at Luton. He surrendered the patent of his Baronetcy, with the intent that it should be regranted with the date of the old precedency (24 Sep. 1611), to himself and his issue male by his *second* marriage.[d] A patent to that effect was accordingly granted, dated 4 March 1660/1, the date, however, being but three days before his burial. He was *bur.* 7 March 1660/1, at Luton. Will pr. 26 April 1661.

III. 1661. SIR ROBERT NAPIER, Bart. [1611], grandson and h., being s. and h. of Robert NAPIER,[e] by Margaret, da. of Sir Edward LITTLETON, 1st Bart. [1627], which Robert last named, who was s. and h. ap. (by his 1st wife), of the 1st Bart. *d.* v.p., and was *bur.* 2 Oct. 1656, at Luton. He of right would have *suc. to the Baronetcy*[d] in March 1660/1, but, as he appears to have been disinherited by his grandfather, as to the estates, probably never assumed the title. He *d.* unm. and under age, and was *bur.* as "Mr. Robert Napire," 5 April 1675, at Luton.

IV. 1675. SIR JOHN NAPIER, Bart. [1611 and 1661], of Luton Hoo aforesaid, uncle and h. male of the half blood, being 2d s. (but 1st

---

(a) None of the four Baronetcies (Napier, Bayning, Temple, and Penyston), which were *cr.* on 24 Sep. 1611, are enrolled on the Patent Rolls, and, consequently, do not appear among the *Creations, 1483—1646*, in the Appendix of the 47th Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records. The compiler thereof (R. Douglas Trimmer) states (27 May 1899) that they are not either in the indexes "of the Privy Seals and Signed bills (Chancery) or of the Signet bills (Chapter House) under date, September 1611." The description of the four grantees of these Baronetcies is therefore taken from Collins' *Baronetage* of 1720. These four Baronetcies (as well as the next batch of seventeen created on 25 Nov. following) are frequently misattributed to 1612 instead of to 1611.

(b) This Alexander, who was second of the two sons (each named Alexander) of Sir Alexander Napier, of Merchistoun, in Scotland, was the first of his race, who settled in England, where he was popularly known as Sandy."

(c) See p. 18, note, "c," *sub* "Tollemache."

(d) This surrender by the holder (the 2d Bart.) of an English hereditary dignity, defeating the vested rights of posterity, is here treated as inoperative, it being doubtless illegal.

(e) This Robert Napier, matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 24 July 1652, as "equitis fil. nat. max."; B.A., 17 Feb 1656 [*i.e.*, 1655/6].

surv. s. by the 2d wife), of the 2d Bart., was *bap.* 5 July 1636, at Luton aforesaid. He *suc.* his father 4 March 1660/1, in the family estates, and in *the Baronetcy*, *cr.* 4 March 1660/1, with the *precedency* of 24 Sep. 1611, as above stated.[a] By the death of his nephew in April 1675, he *suc. to the Baronetcy* of the actual creation of 24 Sep. 1611, as heir male to his father. He entered his pedigree in the Visit. of Beds, 1669, being then aged 30, and a Baronet; was M.P. for Bedfordshire, May 1664 to 1679, but afterwards became a lunatic, and had a commission awarded against him in Hilary term, 1710. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 25 Aug. 1666), Elizabeth, da. of Sir Theophilus BIDDULPH, 1st Bart. [1664], by Susanna, da. of Zachary HIGHLAND, of London. He *d.* Aug. 1711. Admon. 3 April 1714, to Elizabeth his relict, and again, 9 Dec. 1721. The will of his widow pr. 1721.

V. 1711. SIR THEOPHILUS NAPIER, Bart. [1611 and 1661], of Luton Hoo, aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 25 Oct. 1672, and *bap.* at Luton, aforesaid; *suc. to the two Baronetcies* in Aug. 1711; Sheriff of Beds, 1716-17. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John ROTHERAM, of Much Waltham, Essex. He *d.* s.p. 1719. Will pr. May 1719. His widow *m.* 25 Jan. 1721/2, as his 2d wife, Thomas (HOWARD), 6th BARON HOWARD OF EFFINGHAM, who *d.* 13 July 1725. She *m.* as her 3d husband (settl. dat. 11 Sep. 1728), as his 2d wife, Sir Conyers DARCY, **K.B.**, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1758. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1741, aged 51, and was *bur.* at Lingfield. Will pr. 2 Jan. 1741/2..

VI. 1719. to 1748. SIR JOHN NAPIER, Bart. [1611 and 1661], of Luton Hoo, aforesaid, nephew and h., being s. and h. of Archibald NAPIER, by Sarah, relict of (—) ANGIER, which Archibald (who was *bap.* 6 Oct. 1678, at Luton, aforesaid), was 2d son of the 4th Bart. He *suc. to the two Baronetcies* in 1719; was Sheriff of Beds, 1729-30. He *d.* unm., at Luton Hoo, 2 Jan. 1747/8, when both *this Baronetcy* [1611] and the *Baronetcy* [1661] became *extinct.*[b] Will pr. 1748.

BAYNING:

cr. 24 Sep. 1611,[c]

afterwards, 1628-38, BARONS AND VISCOUNTS BAYNING;

ex. 11 June 1638.

I. 1611. "PAUL BAYNING, of Bentley parva, co. Essex, Esq.,[c] s. and h. ap. of Paul BAYNING, Alderman and sometime (1592), Sheriff of London, by his 2d wife, Susanna, da. and coheir of Edward NORDEN, of Mistley, co. Essex, was *bap.* 28 April 1588, at St. Olave's, Hart street, London, and was, v.p., *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 24 Sep. 1611,[c] being subsequently, 19 July 1614, *Knighted*[d] at Audley End. He suc. his father in the family estates, 1 Oct. 1616, and was Sheriff of Essex, 1617-18. He *m.*, in or before 1613, Anne, da. of Sir Henry GLEMHAM, of Glemham, co. Suffolk, by Anne, da. of Thomas (SACKVILLE), 1st EARL OF DORSET. She was living when he was *cr.* 27 Feb. 1657/8, BARON BAYNING OF HORKESLEY, co. Essex, and a few days later, 8 March 1627/8, VISCOUNT BAYNING OF SUDBURY, co. Suffolk. In this peerage, this *Baronetcy* then *merged* till on the death of the 2d Viscount and 2d Baronet, 11 June 1638 *it*, as well as the peerage dignities, became *extinct.* See *Peerage.*

(a) See p. 80, note "d."

(b) He devised Luton Hoo to his aunt, Frances NAPIER, who devised it to Francis HERNE, of Harrow, Middlesex, by whom it was sold to John (STUART), 3d EARL OF BUTE [S.], the well known statesman.

(c) See p. 80, note "a," *sub* "Napier."

(d) See p. 18, note "c," *sub* "Tollemache."

TEMPLE:

cr. 24 Sep. 1611([a]);
sometime, 1714-18, BARON COBHAM,
and afterwards, 1718-49, VISCOUNT COBHAM;
dormant, 15 Nov. 1786;
though assumed ever since that date.

I. 1611. "SIR THOMAS TEMPLE,([b]) of Stowe, co Buckingham, Knt."([a]) 1st s. and h. of John TEMPLE,([c]) of Stowe aforesaid (who purchased that manor in 1590, and *d.* 9 May 1603, aged 61), and of Burton Dassett, co. Warwick, by Susan, da. and h. of Thomas SPENCER, of Everdon, co. Northampton, was *bap.* 9 Jan. 1566/7; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 22 June 1582, aged 16; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1583; M.P. for Andover, 1588-89; suc his father 9 May 1603; was *Knighted*, shortly afterwards, July 1603, at Salden, Bucks, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 24 Sep. 1611([a]); Sheriff of Oxon, 1606-07; of Bucks, 1616-17; and of Warwickshire, 1620-21. He *m.*, about 1595, Hester, da. of Miles SANDYS, of Latimers, and of Eton, Bucks, Master of the King's Bench office, by Heater, da. of William CLIFTON, of Brimpton, co. Somerset. He was living Feb. 1632, but *d.* before March 1636/7, at Burton Dasset, and was *bur.* there. Will dat. 4 Feb. 1632, pr. 13 March 1636/7. His widow *d.* 1656.([d])

II. 1636? SIR PETER TEMPLE, Bart. [1611], of Stowe aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 10 Oct. 1592, at Stowe; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1636; Sheriff of Bucks, 1634-5; M.P. for Buckingham, April to May 1640, and 1640-53([e]) He *m.* firstly, 5 July 1614, at Paulerspury, co. Northampton, Ann, 2d da. and h. of Sir Arthur THROCKMORTON, of Paulerspury, by Ann, da. of Thomas LUCAS, of Colchester. She *d.* s.p.m.,([f]) and was *bur.* 23 Jan. 1619/20, at Stowe. He *m.* secondly, 20 May 1630, at Kensington, Christian, da. and coheir of Sir John LEVESON, of Haling, co. Kent, and Lilleshall, co. Stafford, by Frances, da. and h. of Sir Thomas SONDES, of Throwley, co. Kent. He was *bur.* 12 Sep. 1653, at Stowe. Admon. 6 Jan. 1653/4, to a creditor. His widow was *bur.* at Stowe, 3 April 1655.

([a]) See p. 80, note "a," *sub* "Napier."

([b]) The family of Temple is ably dealt with in the *Her. and Gen.* (vol. iii, pp. 305-410, pp. 530-544, vol. iv, pp. 8-13, and vol. viii, pp. 510-514), where it is shewn that, notwithstanding their alleged descent in the male line from the Saxon Earls of Mercia (see Edmondson's *Baronagium* [vol. iii, p. 278], etc.), they "did not rise above the rank of small gentry until the latter part of the fifteenth century," and it was not till the seventeenth century that any member obtained the rank of knighthood.

([c]) His yr. br., Anthony Temple, of Coughton, co. Warwick, is said, but whether truly or not is very doubtful (see *Nat. Biogr.* under "Temple, Sir William"), to have been father of Sir William Temple, Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, (1609-1627), who undoubtedly, by his son Sir John Temple, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, (1640-1677), was grandfather of Sir William Temple, Bart. (so *cr.* 31 Jan. 1665), the celebrated Statesman, and of Sir John Temple, the father of Henry, 1st Viscount Palmerston [I.]

([d]) "She had four sons and nine daughters, which lived to be married, and so exceedingly multiplied, that this lady saw 700 extracted from her body" [Fuller's *Worthies*]. If this is true, she far exceeds Mrs. Honywood (*d.* 11 May 1620, aged 93), who had but 376 descendants at her death (see *Top. and Gen.*, vol. i, pp. 397-411, and 568-576), but it should be noted that the Honywood case is well authenticated, whereas that of Temple rests merely on Dr. Fuller's statement.

([e]) He was, at first, a zealous partisan of the Parl., and was actually nominated one of the Judges for the King's trial, but he abstained from attendance thereat, and, after the King's execution, threw up his commission in the Army. He is often confused both (1) with his cousin, Peter Temple, one of the Regicide Judges (who, having signed the death warrant, was condemned to be hanged, 16 Oct. 1660, and died a prisoner, 20 Dec. 1663, aged 63), as also (2) with his nephew, Sir Peter Temple (Knt.), of Stanton Bury, Bucks, ancestor of the 5th, 6th, and 7th Baronets.

([f]) Ann, her only surv. child, *bap.* 26 Jan. 1619/20, *m.* Thomas (Roper), Viscount Baltinglass [I.], and *d.* in the Fleet prison, London, 1696.

III. 1653. SIR RICHARD TEMPLE, Bart. [1611], of Stowe aforesaid, only s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 1634; admitted to Gray's Inn, 6 Nov. 1648; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1653; M.P. for Warwickshire, 1654-55; for Buckingham, 1659; and for Bucks, 1660 till his death, having been made **K.B.** at the coronation of Charles II in 1661, and taking a leading part against the Popish plot, and for the exclusion of James, Duke of York, from the Crown; one of the Council for foreign plantations, 1671, and a Commissioner of Customs, 1672-94.[a] He *m.*, in or before 1675, Mary, da. and coheir of Henry KNAPP, of Weston, co. Oxford. He was *bur.* at Stowe, 12 May 1697. Will pr. 1697. His widow was *bur.* there, 15 May 1726. Will pr. 1727.

IV. 1697. SIR RICHARD TEMPLE, Bart. [1611], of Stowe aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 24 Oct. and *bap.* 1 Nov. 1675, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden; entered the Army in 1685, and distinguished himself at the siege of Lille in 1708, becoming, subsequently (1742), Field Marshal; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May 1697; was M.P. for Buckingham (five Parls.), 1697-1704; for Bucks, 1704-08, and for Buckingham (again), 1708-13; Envoy to Vienna, 1714-15. He was *cr.*, 19 Oct. 1714, BARON COBHAM[b] of Cobham, co. Kent, being subsequently, 23 May 1718, *cr.*, BARON AND VISCOUNT COBHAM[c] of Cobham, co. Kent, with (in this case), a spec. rem. failing his issue male, in favour of two of his sisters; P.C., 1716; Gov. of Jersey, 1723-49. He *m.* Anne, da. of Edmund HALSEY, of Stoke Pogis, Bucks, and of Southwark, Surrey, Brewer. He *d.* s.p. 13 and was *bur.* 18 Sep. 1749, at Stowe, when the *Barony of Cobham*, created 1714, became *extinct*, but the *Barony and Viscountcy of Cobham*, created 1718, devolved on his sister[c] (according to the spec. rem. in its creation), as did also the estats of Stowe and the other estates of the Temple family, while the Baronetcy devolved on his cousin and heir male, as below. His widow *d.* 20 March 1760. For fuller particulars of him and his wife, see "Peerage."

V. 1749. SIR WILLIAM TEMPLE, Bart. [1611], of Nash House in Kempsey, co. Worcester, cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of William TEMPLE, of Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks, by Mary, da. of (—) Green, of co. Kent, which William last named (who was *bur.* at Buckingham, 27 Aug. 1706), was 5th and yst. s. of Sir Peter TEMPLE, of Stanton Bury, Bucks, which Peter (who was *b.* 1613; *Knighted* 6 June 1641, and *bur.* at St. Peter's, Mancroft, Norwich, 14 Jan. 1659/60), was 1st s. and h.[d] of Sir John TEMPLE, of

---

(a) This Sir Richard Temple rebuilt the house at Stowe, originally built by Peter Temple, *temp.* Eliz. Lord Cobham, son of Sir Richard, built a new front and added the wings, which front was again rebuilt in a more stately form by his nephew and successor, Earl Temple.

(b) His connection with the family of Cobham was somewhat remote. His paternal grandmother, Christian, being 2d da. and coheir of Sir John Leveson, by Frances, da. of Sir Thomas Sondes, and Margaret, his wife, sister, but not heir or coheir, of Henry (Brooke), Lord Cobham, attainted in 1603, whose nephew and representative, Sir William Brooke, K.B. (died in 1643), left issue.

(c) Hester Grenville, widow of Richard Grenville, of Wootton, Bucks. She was *cr.* (a few days later), 14 Oct. 1749, Countess Temple, with rem. of that dignity to her issue male. This and her other peerage dignities continued in such issue, till, by the death s.p.m., 28 March 1889, of the Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, 5th in descent from her, and the last of her issue male, the Earldom of Temple (1749) became extinct, but the Barony and Viscountcy of Cobham (1718) passed (under the spec. rem. in its creation) to Baron Lyttelton of Frankley, heir male of the body of Dame Christian Lyttelton, the other sister of Richard (Temple), 1st Viscount Cobham, who was in remainder to that title. The 2d Duke of Buckingham and Chandos had, however, obtained an *Earldom of Temple of Stowe*, co. Buckingham, *cr.* 4 Feb. 1822, with a spec. rem., in fault of his issue male, to his daughter and her issue male. This rem. took effect on the death, abovementioned, of the 3d Duke in 1889, when William Stephen Gore-Langton, the son and heir of such daughter, became Earl Temple of Stowe (1822), though he neither inherited the estate of Stowe, nor in any way represented the family of Temple, of which (though a descendant), he was not even a junior coheir.

(d) This Sir Peter Temple had three younger brothers, THOMAS, EDMUND and PURBECK, all under age and unm. at their father's death in 1632. (See his funeral certificate). Of these three (i) SIR THOMAS TEMPLE, *bap.* 10 Jan. 1614, was Gov. of

Stanton Bury aforesaid (by his 1st wife, Dorothy, da. and coheir of Edmund LEE, of Stanton aforesaid), which John (who was *Knighted* 21 March 1612/3, in his 20th year, and *d.* 23 Sep. 1632), was 2d s. of the 1st Baronet. He was *b.* April 1694; *suc.* his father in Aug. 1706; was sometime of Buckingham and of North Crawley; purchased, about 1738, the estate of Nash House abovenamed, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* 15 Sep. 1749, on the death of his cousin, Viscount Cobham. He *m.* firstly, May 1718, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Peter PAXTON, M.D., of Buckingham, by Elizabeth, his wife. She *d.* 1729, and was *bur.* at Martin Hussentree, co. Warwick. He *m.* secondly, Nov. 1731, Elizabeth, da. of Hugh ETHERSEY, of Leckhampstead, Bucks. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[a] 1760, aged 66, and was *bur.* at Kempsey. M.I. His widow *d.* 2 Dec. 1762, aged 67, and was *bur.* there.

VI. 1760. SIR PETER TEMPLE, Bart. [1611], br. and h. male, sometime of Buckingham, but afterwards of Draycot, co. Oxford, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 April 1760. He *m.* firstly, 1719, Elizabeth BROUGHTON, of Longdon, co. Stafford. She *d.* 1726. He *m.* secondly, 1729, Elizabeth, da. of John MOLD, of Charlton, Oxon. She *d.* June 1759, and was *bur.* at Draycot. He *d.* (within a year of his succession to the title), 15 Nov. 1761, and was *bur.* at Draycot. Will pr. 1761.

VII. 1761, to 1786. SIR RICHARD TEMPLE, Bart. [1611], of Nash House, in Kempsey aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., by 2d wife,[b] *b.* 1 June 1731; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Nov. 1761; a Commissioner of the Navy, 1761; Comptroller of Excise, 1763-86. He *m.*, 24 June 1758,

---

Acadia, or Nova Scotia, 1656-70, and was *cr. a Bart.* [S.], 7 July 1662. He *d.* unm. 27 March 1674, and was *bur.* at Ealing, Midx. The children of his br. Edmund are wrongly attributed to him in Le Neve's MS., *Baronets*, and in Nichols' *Leicestershire*. (ii) SIR PURBECK TEMPLE, 4th and yst. br., was of Addiscombe, co. Surrey, Knighted 3 Sep. 1660, *m.*, but *d.* s.p. Aug. 1695, and was *bur.* at Islington. He and his brother Edmund are mentioned as living in the will of their stepmother, Dame Frances Temple, dat. 3 Aug. 1642, and pr. 9 Aug. 1647. (iii) EDMUND TEMPLE, the 3d brother, *bap.* 6 June 1622, at Stowe; was a Col. in the Parl. service, and was of Sulby Priory, in the parish of Welford, co. Northampton, where he was *bur.* 9 March 1667/8, naming in his will three sons, STEPHEN, JOHN and EDMUND. Of these three (1) STEPHEN TEMPLE, of Sulby, *d.* s.p., and was *bur.* 26 Oct. 1672, naming in his will his brother John (as his heir at law), and his brother Edmund. (2) JOHN TEMPLE, of Sibbertoft, co. Northampton, was *bur.* at Welford, 22 Feb. 1701/2, aged 52, having had by Martha his wife (who *d.* 1723), two sons, *viz.* RICHARD, *b.* in 1683, of whom nothing more is known, and PURBECK. This PURBECK TEMPLE, *b.* 1689, was of Sibbertoft aforesaid, and *d.* 16 May 1763, aged 74, leaving, by Mary his wife (who *d.* 1771), one son, EDWARD.

"*There appears every probability that* the last named EDWARD [TEMPLE] *was the Baronet for the last ten years of his life* [1786-96], unless there was any issue in the male line existing, from his uncle Richard. At any event, *it is clear that till his decease* [15 Sep. 1796], *the dignity could not have devolved on any younger branch of the family.*" [*Her. and Gen.* iii, 542.] This Edward Temple, presumably the *de jure* Baronet, *d.* unm., 15 Sep. 1796.

(3) EDMUND TEMPLE, 3d and yst. s. of Col. Edmund Temple, of Sulby Abbey aforesaid (who was yr. br. of Sir Peter Temple, "Knt." grandfather of the 5th and 6th Baronet), was living 22 Aug. 1683, being then father of a son named Purbeck; was of Leicester in 1690, soon after which date he appears to have died, leaving Ellen, his widow. His son, PURBECK TEMPLE, was living 14 July 1693, being mentioned in the will of that date of his great uncle and godfather, Sir Purbeck Temple. The male issue of this Edmund Temple, of Leicester, is not, improbably, still in existence.

(a) By his 2d wife, he had an only child, who *m.* her cousin, the 7th Baronet. By his 1st wife he had a son, Paxton Temple, *b.* April 1720, who *d.* in London unm. and v.p. 1743; and a da., Henrietta, *b.* Dec. 1723, who *m.* William Dicken, of Shenton, co. Salop. John Dicken, their s. and h., who subsequently inherited the Nash estate, took the name and arms of "Temple" by royal lic., 23 Sep. 1796. Their grandson and heir, Richard Temple, of Nash aforesaid, was *cr. a Bart.*, 16 Aug. 1876.

(b) His elder br. of the half blood, Peter Temple, was in the Royal Navy, but *d.* unm., v.p., of the small pox, 1748, at Portsmouth.

at Kempsey aforesaid, Anna Sophia, yst. da. and coheir of his uncle, Sir William TEMPLE, 5th Bart. [1611], by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of Hugh ETHERSEY. He *d.* s.p.s. at Bath, 15 and was *bur.* 20 Nov. 1786, at Bath Abbey, aged 55. Will pr. Nov. 1786. His widow *d.* 4 Oct. 1805, and was *bur.* at Kensington. Will pr. 1805. At his death the *Baronetcy* became *dormant* ; the heir male of the body of the grantee (for such heir undoubtedly existed), not assuming it.(a) It was, however, assumed as under.

VIII. 1786. "SIR JOHN TEMPLE, Bart.," assumed the dignity of a Baronet [1611] in Nov. 1786 (being at that date Consul Gen. of New York), as heir male of the body of the grantee.

Various descents are assigned to him [I]. A memorandum in his own handwriting gives his descent from Sir Peter Temple, the 2d Bart., as being "the son of Robert, eldest son of Thomas, the son of Purbeck, who was 2d son of the aforementioned Sir Peter Temple, Bart.,(b) of Stowe." He is accordingly "stated in editions of the *Baronetage*, published before 1828, to have descended from the *second* Baronet. This [however] could not have been the fact, or his branch would have inherited the dignity [in 1749] before those of Stanton Bury [whose descent was from *a younger brother* of the said 2d Bart.] Other lines of descent have, subsequently, been suggested for him, but none has been actually ascertained" [*Her. and Gen.*, iii, 396]. [II] A conjecture in Debrett's *Baronetage*, of 1835 (edited by W. Courthope), that the descent might be from Col. Edmund Temple (one of the sons of Sir John Temple, 2d son of the 1st Bart.), is, in Burke's *Baronetage* (1841), adopted as a certainty, though the precise descent is not given.(c) [III] An American genealogist makes the said John to be son of Robert, son of Thomas, son of Sir Purbeck Temple, a younger son of Sir John Temple, of Stanton Bury, the 2d son of the 1st Bart. [*New England Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, vol. x]. It is, however, quite certain that the said Sir Purbeck died without issue. [IV] The descent (as in Burke's *Peerage*, 1899) is from the Rev. Thomas Temple, D.C.L. [1633], said (therein) to be Rector of Bourton on the Water, co. Gloucester,(d) which Thomas, who was *bap.* 8 April 1604, at Stowe, was 3d son of the 1st Bart. This Thomas is stated to have had "a grandson" [the child's *parentage*, a most important part in the pedigree, is apparently unknown], named Thomas

(a) Failing any nearer heir male (and none such, apparently, existed), Edward Temple was entitled to the Baronetcy, from 1786 to 1796. He was son of Purbeck Temple (*d.* 1763, aged 71), son of John Temple (*d.* 1702, aged 52), son of Col. Edmund Temple (*d.* 1668, aged 46), son of Sir John Temple (Knt.), of Stantonbury (*d.* 1632), who was 2d son of the 1st Baronet. See p. 83, note "d."

(b) The remarkable letter to "Sir John Temple, Bart., Consul Gen., New York," from the Marquess of Buckingham, dated "Stowe, 3 Dec. 1786" [printed in the *Her. and Gen.*, vol. iv, p. 8], states that on the recent death of Sir Richard Temple, Bart., "the title devolves upon you as heir male to Sir Peter Temple, my great great grandfather and your great grandfather." His Lordship does not say that this Sir Peter was a *Baronet*, and possibly does not mean Sir Peter Temple, *Bart.* (*i.e.*, the 2d Bart.), the person claimed by the said John for a *great* great (not great) grandfather. This Peter, the 2d Bart., was great grandfather (not, as stated, to the *writer* himself, but) to the *writer's father*, through that father's mother, Hester, Countess Temple, wife of Richard Grenville. Another Sir Peter Temple [Knt., not Bart.] may possibly be meant, who was the lineal ancestor of the lately deceased Bart., and who was great grandfather (not, as stated, to the writer himself but) to the writer's father, the Rt. Hon. George Grenville, son of Richard Grenville (by Hester, Countess Temple above named) and grandson of another Richard Grenville, by Elinor, da. of the last named Sir Peter Temple.

(c) The male issue of this Edmund is dealt with on p. 83, note "d," among which was Edward Temple, who was not improbably the rightful Baronet in 1786.

(d) In the Visit. of Surrey for 1662, "Sir Ralph Freeman, of Lee, co. Surrey, Knt., 1662," is said to have *m.* "Margaret, da. of Collonell Tho. Temple, of Stow in co. Bucks, Dr. of the Civil Law." This is, unquestionably, the 3d son of the 1st Bart., called in the Visit. of 1634, "Thomas Temple, Dr. of the Civil Law," and is important as shewing that the said Thomas married and had issue.

Temple, who resided in Ireland, and who, by the sister of Nathaniel White, was father of Robert Temple, of Boston in America (*b.* 1694), who was father of John, who, in 1786, assumed the [1611] Baronetcy. As to these last two named descents, neither of them would, even if genuine, justify John Temple in assuming the Baronetcy while issue male remained, which it undoubtedly did till 1796, of Col. Edmund Temple, *elder* brother of Sir Purbeck Temple, and a descendant of the *second* son of the 1st Baronet.

JOHN TEMPLE, who (as abovestated) assumed the Baronetcy in 1786 was, undoubtedly, 3d son, and (after 1781), heir male of Robert TEMPLE, of Boston, in New England, "descended from Ireland,"(a) by Mehitabel (*m.* 11 Aug. 1721), da. of John NELSON, of Boston aforesaid, which John Nelson was "executor of the will of his uncle, Sir Thomas(b) Temple,"(a) being s. of Robert NELSON, of Gray's Inn, Midx., by Mary, 3d da. of Sir John TEMPLE (ancestor of the 5th, 6th and 7th Barts.), 2d s. of Sir Thomas Temple the 1st Bart. His *maternal* descent from that Baronet is, therefore, undoubted, and the cousinship thus existing with the *Temple* Baronets may have given rise to the idea that it was one, in the male line, *through Temple*, instead of one in the female line, *through Nelson*. His *paternal* lineage, however, is, even if allowed as far as his grandfather, altogether conjectural beyond that period. His father, "Capt. Robert Temple," *b.* 1694, emigrated from the north of Ireland to Boston, in New England, in Sep. 1717, and *d.* 14 April 1754, at Charlestown, aged 60, being, probably, son of a Thomas TEMPLE, who *d.* in Ireland, by [—], da. of [—] WHITE,(c) in Ireland, the parentage of the said Thomas Temple (said to have been a ship's carpenter), being unproved.(d) He himself, the second s.(e) of his parents, was *b.* at Noddle's island (afterwards East Boston), and *bap.* 16 April 1732, at Boston aforesaid; was Surveyor Gen. of the Customs in the Northern District of America, 1761-67; a Commissr. of Revenue, 1767-74; Lieut. Gov. of New Hampshire, 1768-74, and Consul General for Great Britain in America, 1786-98, being the first so appointed after the declaration of the independence. He *m.* 20 Jan. 1767, Elizabeth, da. of James BOWDOIN, Gov. of the State of Massachusetts. He *d.* in the city of New York, 17 Nov. 1798, aged 67, and was *bur.* in St. Paul's church there. M.I. Will pr. Feb. 1799.

IX. 1798. SIR GRENVILLE TEMPLE, Bart.(f) [1611], s. and h. *b.* 16 Oct. 1768; suc. his father, and *assumed the Baronetcy*, 17 Nov. 1798. He *m.* firstly, 20 March 1797, Elizabeth, da. of Col. George WATSON, of Boston aforesaid. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1809. He *m.* secondly, 9 June 1812, Maria Augusta Dorothea, widow of Col. Frederick MANNERS, da. of Sir

(a) See pedigree of Nelson recorded in the College of Arms in 1769.

(b) *i.e.*, Sir Thomas Temple, Bart. [S.], who *d.* unm. 27 March 1674. See page 83, note "d."

(c) She was sister of Nathaniel White, of Plymouth, merchant, living there, Sep. 1717.

(d) A conjectural father for this Thomas is given in a draft pedigree among the private MSS. of Sir Isaac Heard, Garter ["J.P., 89," in the Coll. of Arms], as "Edmund Temple, Col. of a Regt.," which Edmund, by subsequent additions, is suggested to have been a "younger son of Peter, son of Sir Thomas, the 1st Bart." These suggestions are, however, very unhappy. If Edmund Temple, of Sulby, co. Northampton, who was, undoubtedly, a Colonel, is meant, he had no son named Thomas (see p. 83, note "d") neither was his father named Peter. The 1st Bart. had, indeed, a son Peter, viz., his son and heir, the 2d Bart., which Sir Peter Temple, Bart., left but one son, Sir Richard, the 3d Bart., whose male issue failed in 1749.

(e) Robert Temple, of Ten Hills, near Boston, the elder br., *d.* s.p.m., 1781, aged 53, leaving three daughters and coheirs, of whom the second *m.* Hans Blackwood, afterwards 2d Baron Dufferin and Clandboye [I.]

(f) On the supposition that the assumption of the Baronetcy [1611], by John Temple, in 1786, was a legal one. For some period it was generally considered as not existing, *e.g.*, "it is not to be found in Debrett's *Baronetage* of 1840, but gradually it has reappeared and made its way into Debrett, Burke, Dod and the Court Kalendar." [*Her. and Gen.*, iv, 284].

Thomas RUMBOLD, 1st Bart. [1779], by his 2d wife, Joanna, da. of Edmund LAW, BISHOP OF CARLISLE. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1829, at Florence, aged 60. Will pr. Feb. 1830. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 14 Feb. 1852, at Tours, in France. Admon. June 1582.

X. 1829. SIR GRENVILLE TEMPLE, Bart.[a] [1611], s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 20 July 1799; an officer in the army, 15th Hussars, becoming Lieut. Col. in Nov. 1841; suc. his father, and *assumed the Baronetcy*, 18 Feb. 1829. He *m.* 5 May 1829, at Florence, Mary, da. of George BARING, by Harriet Rochfort, da. of Sir John Hadley D'OYLY, 6th Bart. [1663]. He *d.* very suddenly, 7 June 1847, aged 48, at Constance, in Switzerland. His widow *d.* there, 10 May 1863.

XI. 1847. SIR GRENVILLE LEOFRIC TEMPLE, Bart.[a] [1611], s. and h., *b.* at Florence, 3 Feb. 1830; was sometime an officer in the Royal Navy; suc. his father, and *assumed the Baronetcy*, 7 June 1847. He *m.* 22 July 1856, at Hermandstadt, Transylvania, Marie, 2d da. of (—) ARON VAN BISTREN, or DE BISTROY, Minister of Finance for Transylvania. He *d.* 3 March 1860, at Thulgarten, near Constance aforesaid. His widow *d.* at Constance, 12 June 1865.

XII. 1860. SIR GRENVILLE LOUIS JOHN TEMPLE, Bart.[a] [1611], only s. and h., *b.* 5 Jan. 1858, at Chateau de Saleustein, Switzerland; suc. his father, and *assumed the Baronetcy*, 3 March 1860; sometime Lieut. 20th Foot.

Family Estates.—Those of the first Baronets, including the princely seat at Stowe, in Bucks, passed, in 1749, on the death of Viscount Cobham, the 4th Bart., to the Grenville family. That of Kempsey, co. Worcester, purchased by the 5th Baronet, passed, in 1786 or 1805, to the family of Dicken (descendants and representatives in the female line of the said Baronet), who took the name of Temple, and acquired a Baronetcy in 1876.

PENYSTON:

cr. 24 Sep, 1611;[b]

ex. 24 Dec. 1705.

I. 1611. "THOMAS PENYSTON, of Leigh, co. Essex, Esq.,"[c] only s. and h. of Thomas PENYSTON, of Deane, co. Oxford, by Mary, da. and coheir of John SOMER, of Newland, co. Kent, was *b.* about 1592; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 13 March 1606/7, aged 15; B.A. (from St. Edm. Hall), 15 June 1599; Student of the Inner Temple, 1609, being then of Rochester; was *cr. a Baronet*, as above,[b] 24 Sep. 1611. He was Sheriff of Oxon, 1637-38; was M.P. for Westbury, April to May, 1640. He *m.* firstly, Ann, 4th da. of Sir William STONEHOUSE. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1612, Martha, 4th da. of Sir Thomas TEMPLE, 1st Bart. [1611], of Stowe, Bucks, by Hester, da. of Miles SANDYS. She was *bur.* at Stowe, 24 Jan. 1619. He *m.* thirdly, Elizabeth, widow of Sir William POPE (who *d.* v.p. 1624), da. and h. of Sir Thomas WATSON, of Halstead, co. Kent. He *d.* probably shortly after 17 Sep. 1642, the date of his will,[d] which was proved, 7 July 1647, a prior admon. being dated 18 March 1645/6. In both of these he is described as of Cornwell, co. Oxford.

(a) See p. 86, note "f."

(b) See p. 80, note "a," *sub* "Napier."

(c) This Thomas, who *d.* v.p., was s. and h. ap. of Thomas Penyston, of Hawridge, Bucks, which estate he sold in 1572, though it had been for many generations in the family.

(d) He devises his "lands in Wales, Suffolk and Lincolnshire," to his son Thomas, but makes no mention of any lands in Oxon or Bucks.

II. 1642? SIR THOMAS PENYSTON, Bart. [1611], of Cornwell aforesaid, only surv. s. and h. by 3d wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1642, being a minor as late as July 1647. He *m.* 31 Aug. 1647, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Sir Cornelius FAIRMEDOW, of St. Martin's in the Fields (who *d.* in or before April 1638), by Dyonisia his wife. He was *bur.* 29 May 1674 at Cornwell aforesaid. Will dat. 15 Oct. 1672, pr. 3 July 1674. His widow was *bur.* there 31 May 1705. Will as "of Adlestrop, co. Glouc.," dat. 21 Jan. 1704, pr. July 1705.

III. 1674. SIR THOMAS PENYSTON, Bart. [1611], of Cornwell aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1648; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.) 3 March 1664/5, aged 16; Student of Gray's Inn 1666; aged 20 (Visit. of Oxon) 1668; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May 1674. He *d.* unm. in or before 1679, and was *bur.* at St. Dunstan's in the West. Admon. 11 July, 1679.

IV. 1679? to 1705. SIR FAIRMEDOW PENYSTON, Bart. [1611], of Cornwell aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 1656; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1679; was Sheriff of Oxon, April to Nov. 1689. He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Compton READE, 1st Bart. [1660], of Shipton, Oxon, by Mary, da. of Sir Gilbert CORNWALL, of Burford. She was *bur.* 2 March 1685, at Cornwell. Admon. 25 May 1688. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Vic. Gen. 17 Dec. 1687, each being then aged 32), Mary, widow of Sir William PAUL, of Bray, co. Berks, 1st da. of John POWNEY, of Old Windsor in that county. He *d.* s.p. 24 and was *bur.* 27 Dec. 1705, at Cornwell aforesaid, in his 50th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* His widow *d.* and was *bur.* 13 Jan. 1714, at Cornwell, in her 66th year. Will dat. 30 July 1714, pr. 12 Feb. 1714/5.

DEVEREUX, *or* DEVOREUX:[a]

cr. 25 Nov. 1611,[b]

afterwards, since 1646, VISCOUNTS HEREFORD.

I. 1611. "EDWARD DEVOREUX, of Castle Bramwitch [*i.e.* Bromwich], co. Warwick, Esq.," 4th s. of Walter (DEVEREUX), 1st VISCOUNT HEREFORD, LORD FERRERS OF CHARTLEY, etc., being his only s., by his 2d wife, Margaret, da. of Robert GARNISH, of Kenton, Suffolk, was M.P. for Tamworth, 1588-89; Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1593-94, and was *cr. a Bart.,* as above, 25 Nov. 1611,[b] and, subsequently,[c] *Knighted,* 19 Aug. 1612. He *m.* Katharine, 1st da. of Edward ARDEN, of Park Hall, co. Warwick, by Mary, da. of Sir Robert THROGMORTON. He *d.* 22 Sep. 1622. Will pr. 1622. His widow *d.* 20 Nov. 1627. Will pr. 1628. Both are *bur.* at Aston, co. Warwick.

(a) This is the first in order of the seventeen creations of this date, which are here dealt with, as placed in the *Creations, 1483—1646,* in app. 47th rep. of the D.K. Pub. Records. The order in Collins' *Baronetage* of 1720, and in most other printed lists, is as under (1) Portman, (2) Saunderson, (3) Sandys, (4) Gostwick, (5) Puckering, (6) Wray, (7) Ayloffe, (8) Wyvill, (9) Pershall, (10) Englefield, (11) Ridgway, (12) Essex, (13) Gorges, (14) Devereux, (15) Mohun, (16) Grimston, and (17) Holte.

(b) The error of attributing the last seventeen creations in 1611 to the year 1612 is thus dealt with by J. Gough Nichols. "In all lists of the Baronets these creations will be found placed under the date, 25 Nov. 1612, instead of 1611. This error crept into the lists on some very early occasion, and has never hitherto been duly corrected. As regards Sir Marmuduke Wyvill it was detected 'from examination of the original patent the date whereof has hitherto been erroneously printed (by Dugdale, and in other catalogues of Baronets) Nov. 25, 1612. Ex. inf. Dom. Mar. Wyvill, Bar.' [*The English Baronetage,* 1741, vol. i, p. 232]. But this discovery, being confined to the Wyvill patent, the only result was an undue removal [in the Baronetage of 1741] of the article of Wyvill from its proper precedence to a place before that of Gostwick, and in the Baronetage [by Kimber] of 1771, Wyvill is further advanced before Temple, *cr.* Sep. 12, 1611; the latter being misassigned to 1612." [*Her. and Gen.,* vol. iii, p. 449].

(c) See p. 18, note "c," *sub* "Tollemache."

II. 1622. SIR WALTER DEVEREUX, Bart. [1611], of Castle Bromwich aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *Knighted*, v.p., apparently, 23 July 1603. M.P. for Stafford, 1614; for Marlboro', 1621-22; for Worcestershire, 1624-26; for Worcester, 1625, and for Lichfield, 1640. Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1616-17; of Worcestershire, 1625-26; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Sep. 1622.[a] He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Robert BASPOLE, of Aldeby, Norfolk. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, before 1615, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas MARTIN, 2d da. of Thomas KNIGHTLEY, of Burgh Hall, co. Stafford, by Elizabeth, da. of John SHUCKBURGH, of Naseby, co. Northampton. She *d.* before him. On the death s.p., 14 Sep. 1646, of his cousin, Robert (Devereux), 4th Viscount Hereford and 2d Earl of Essex (the Parliamentary General), to whom he was heir male, he *suc.* him as 5th VISCOUNT HEREFORD, in which Viscountcy this *Baronetcy* has ever since continued to be *merged*. See *Peerage*.

RIDGEWAY, *or* RIDGWAY:

cr. 25 Nov. 1611,[b]

subsequently 1616-22, BARON GALLEN RIDGEWAY [I.],

and afterwards 1622-1714, EARLS OF LONDONDERRY [I.];

ex. 7 March 1713/4.

I. 1611. "THOMAS RIDGWAY, of Torr, co. Devon, Knt.," s. and h. of Thomas RIDGEWAY, of Tor Mohun aforesaid, by Mary, da. of Thomas SOUTHCOTE, of Bovey Tracey in the said county, was *b.* about 1565, suc. his father, 27 June 1597, and, having served in Ireland, was *Knighted* in 1600, being Sheriff of Devon, 1599—1600; was M.P. for Devon, 1604-06, and employed in the Colonization of Ulster; Vice Treasurer of War [I.], 1603-06; Treasurer [I.], 1606-16; P.C. [I.], and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 25 Nov. 1611.[b] M.P. [I.] for Ballynakill, 1613, and for Tyrone, 1613. He *m.* Cicely (sometime maid of honour to Queen Elizabeth), sister and coheir of Henry MACWILLIAM. He was *cr.* 25 May 1616, LORD RIDGEWAY, BARON OF GALLEN RIDGEWAY [I.], and, subsequently, 23 Aug. 1623, EARL OF LONDONDERRY [I.] In these peerages this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and so continued till on the death of the 4th Earl and 4th Baronet, 7 March 1713/4, it and all other his honours became *extinct*. See *Peerage*.

SANDYS:

cr. 25 Nov. 1611;[b]

ex. 23 Feb. 1653/4.

I. 1611. "MILES SANDYS, of Wilberton, in the Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, Knt.," 3d s. of Edwin SANDYS, Archbishop of York [1578-88], by his 2d wife, Cecilia, da. of Sir Thomas WILFORD, of Cranbrook, co. Kent, was *b.* 29 March 1563; ed. at Merchant Taylors' school (with his brothers, Edwin and Samuel), 1571; *Knighted*, 11 May 1603, at the Charterhouse, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 25 Nov. 1611.[b] He was M.P. for the Univ. of Cambridge, 1614; for Huntingdon, 1621-22, and for Cambridgeshire, 1628-29; Sheriff of Camb. and Hunts, 1615-16.[c] He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, da. of Edward COOKE, of North Cray, co. Kent, by whom he had seven sons, all of whom *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, 28 Nov. 1626, at St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London (Lic. Lond., he 64, and she 40), Mary WEST, widow. He *d.* 1645. Will pr. April 1645.

(a) He must not be confounded with Sir Walter Devereux (base son of the 2d Earl of Essex) who was *Knighted* at Ashby de la Zouch, 2 Sep. 1617, being (as "Esq.") M.P. for Pembroke, 1614, and (as "Knt.") 1624-25; for Tamworth, 1626, and 1628-29; for Lichfield, April to May 1640, and 1640 till his death, about Aug. 1641. [*Ex. inform.* W. D. Pink].

(b) See p. 88, notes "a" and "b," *sub* "Devereux."

(c) "A gentleman of polite parts and learning." Collins' *Baronetage*, 1720.

II. 1645, to 1654. SIR MILES SANDYS, Bart. [1611], of Wilberton aforesaid, s and h.; was *Knighted* v.p., at Whitehall, 9 Dec. 1626, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1645. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Thomas PARK, of Wisbeach, in the Isle of Ely, by Audrie, da. of John CROSSE. He *d.* s.p., and was *bur.* 23 Feb. 1653/4, in the Temple church, London, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Admon. 24 March 1653/4, to Samuel Sandys, the next of kin.

PORTMAN:

cr. 25 Nov. 1611;[a]
ex. April 1690.

I. 1611. "JOHN PORTMAN, of Orchard, co. Somerset, Knt," s. and h. of Sir Henry PORTMAN, of Orchard Portman aforesaid, by Jane, da. of Thomas MICHELL; suc. his father in 1590; was *Knighted,* 3 Feb. 1604/5, at Whitehall; was Sheriff of Somerset, 1606-07, and was *cr. a Bart.,* as above, 25 Nov. 1611.[a] He *m.,* about 1600, Anne, da. of Sir Henry GIFFORD, of Hants. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1612. Will pr. 1613. His widow *m.* Thomas NEVILL, who was living Jan. 1651/2. Her admon. as "of Orchard, co. Somerset," 15 Jan. 1651/2.

II. 1612. SIR HENRY PORTMAN, Bart. [1611], of Orchard Portman aforesaid, s. and h., was *b.* about 1595; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 4 Dec. 1612. M.P. for Somerset, 1621-22. He *m.,* 20 July 1615, at St. Margaret's, Westm., Anne, da. of William (STANLEY), 6th EARL OF DERBY, by Elizabeth, da. of Edward (VERE), EARL OF OXFORD. He *d.* s.p. Feb. 1623/4. Will pr. 1624. His widow, who was *b.* at Hackney, Midx., about 1600, *m.* Robert (KERR), 1st EARL OF ANCRAM [S.], who *d.* at Amsterdam in Dec. 1654. She *d.* at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, and was *bur.* 15 Feb. 1656/7, in Westm. abbey. Admon. 9 June 1657.

III. 1624, Feb. SIR JOHN PORTMAN, Bart. [1611], of Orchard Portman aforesaid; br. and h., *b.* about 1605; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 27 June 1623, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* Feb. 1623/4; *d.* unm. at Wadham Coll., 12 and was *bur.* 23 Dec. 1624, in the chapel there. M.I. Will pr. 1625.

IV. 1624, Dec. SIR HUGH PORTMAN, Bart. [1611], of Orchard Portman aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1608; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 25 June, 1624, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 12 Dec. 1624; M.P. for Taunton, 1625 and 1628-29. He *d.* unm. 1632. Will pr. 14 May 1632.

V. 1632. SIR WILLIAM PORTMAN, Bart. [1611], of Orchard Portman aforesaid, br. and h.; *b.* about 1610; matric. at Oxford (Wadham Coll.), 30 June 1626, aged 16; admitted to the Middle Temple, 1627; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1632; Sheriff of Somerset, 1637-38; M.P. for Taunton, April to May 1640, and again, 1640, till disabled in Feb. 1643/4. He was a Royalist and was taken prisoner at Naseby. His estate was sequestrated for £20,000. He *m.,* in or before 1644, Elizabeth, da. and h. of John COLLES, of Barton, co. Somerset, by Elizabeth, da. of Humphrey WYNDHAM, of Wiveliscombe. He *d.,* a prisoner in the Tower, in Sep. 1645, and was *bur.,* by order of the House (16 Sep.), at Orchard Portman. Will pr. 17 Oct. 1648.

VI. 1645, to 1690. SIR WILLIAM PORTMAN, Bart. [1611], of Orchard Portman aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 1644; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1645; matric. at Oxford (All Souls), 26 April 1659; K.B. at the coronation of Charles II in April 1661; M.P. for Taunton, 1661-79 and 1678-79; for Somerset, 1679-81; for Taunton (again), 1685-87, 1689-90, and 1690 till his death. He was also F.S.A. He *m.* firstly, (—), 2d da. and coheir of Sir John CUTLER, 1st Bart. [1660], of London, yst. and only child, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth

---

[a] See p. 88, notes "a" and "b," *sub* "Devereux."

da. and coheir of Sir Thomas FOOTE, 1st Bart. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thomas SOUTHCOLE, of Buckland All Saints', Devon. He *m.* thirdly, Mary, da. and h. of Sir John HOLMAN. He *d.* s.p. 1690, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] Will pr. 8 April 1690.

ENGLEFIELD, *or* ENGLEFEILD:

cr. 25 Nov. 1611;[b]

ex. 21 March 1822.

I. 1611. "FRANCIS ENGLEFEILD, of Wootton Basset, co. Wilts, Esq.," only s. and h. of John ENGLEFIELD, of the same, by Margaret, da. of Sir Edward FITTON, of Gawsworth, Cheshire, sometime Lord President of Connaught, was *b.* about 1561; suc. his father, 1 April 1567; becoming the head of his family on the death of his uncle, Sir Francis ENGLEFIELD,[c] about 1596, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 25 Nov. 1611.[b] He *m.* Jane, sister of Anthony Mary, 2d VISCOUNT MONTAGUE, da. of the Hon. Anthony BROWNE, by Mary, da. of Sir William DORMER. He *d.* 26 Oct. 1631, aged 69 years, 3 months and 27 days, and was *bur.* at Englefield, Berks. M.I. Will pr. 3 Nov. 1631. His widow *d.* about 1650. Admon. 16 Jan. 1650/1, which was revoked, and will pr. Jan. 1651/2.

II. 1631. SIR FRANCIS ENGLEFIELD, Bart. [1611], of Wotton Basset aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., *Knighted*, v.p., 10 Aug. 1622, at Easthampstead, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Oct. 1631. He had a dispensation from the penalties of a "Popish Recusant," on 6 Dec. 1634. He *m.* Winifred, da. and coheir of William BROOKSBY, of Sholeby, co. Leicester. He *d.* 1 May 1656. The will of his widow pr. 1672.

III. 1656. SIR FRANCIS ENGLEFIELD, Bart. [1611], of Wotton Basset aforesaid, only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 May 1656. He *m.* 2 March 1656/7 (reg. at St. Giles' in the Fields, Midx., as also at Henley on Thames, Oxon.), Honora, yst. da. and coh. of Henry (O'BRIEN), 5th EARL OF THOMOND [I.], by Mary, da. of William (BRERETON), 1st BARON BRERETON, OF LEIGHLIN [I.] He *d.* s.p., May 1665, and was *bur.* at Englefield. M.I. His will dat. 27 Sep. 1660, pr. 30 May 1665 by his widow. She *m.* (as the 2d or 3d of his four wives), the Hon. Sir Robert HOWARD, Auditor of the Exchequer (6th s. of Thomas, 1st EARL OF BERKSHIRE), who *d.* 3 Sep. 1698, aged 73.

IV. 1665. SIR THOMAS ENGLEFIELD, Bart. [1611], of Wotton Basset aforesaid, uncle and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May 1665. He *m.* firstly, Mary, da. and coheir of Sir Henry WINCHCOMBE, 1st Bart. [1661]. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1670, Mary, da. of George HUNTLY, of co. Gloucester. His admon. as "of St. Giles' in the Fields, Midx.," 21 Feb. 1677/8, granted to Mary, the relict. Her admon. 11 July 1728.

(a) He devised his vast estates to his first cousin. Henry Seymour, 5th son of Sir Edward Seymour, 4th Bart. [1611], by Anne, da. of Sir John Portman, 1st Bart., which Henry, took the name of Portman, but *d.* s.p. in Feb. 1727/8, being suc. therein by William Berkeley, another cousin of the testator, being grandson of William Berkeley, of Pylle, by Philippa, only da. of George Speke and Joan, his wife, another da. of the said Sir John Portman, 1st Bart. This William Berkeley (the grandson) also took the name of Portman, and is ancestor of the Viscounts Portman, who still possess the estate of Orchard Portman.

(b) See p. 88, notes "a" and "b," *sub* "Devereux."

(c) This Sir Francis Englefield, Master of the Wards and P.C. to Queen Mary, was of Englefield, Berks, which estate, said to have been in the family since A.D. 803, was, owing to his having been attainted, in 1586, for high treason, forfeited to and retained by Queen Elizabeth. He *d.* s.p. in banishment, at Valladolid in Spain, about 1596. His father, Sir Thomas Englefield, was (1527-37) one of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas.

V. 1678. SIR CHARLES ENGLEFIELD, Bart. [1611], of Wotton Basset aforesaid, only s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* about 1670; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about Feb. 1677/8. He *m.* 23 Feb. 1685/6, at St. James', Westm., (Lic. Fac., he being about 16, bachelor, she about 14, spinster), Susan COLEPEPER, illegit. da. of Thomas (COLEPEPER), 2d BARON COLEPEPER OF THORESWAY, by Mrs. Susan Willis. Her will pr. 6 Dec. 1720. He *d.* s.p.s., 21 April 1728, and was *bur.* at Englefield. Will dat. 25 Jan. 1727/8, pr. 1728

VI. 1728. SIR HENRY ENGLEFIELD, Bart. [1611], of White Knights, in the parish of Sonning, Berks, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Henry ENGLEFIELD, of White Knights aforesaid, by Catharine Day, da. of Benjamin POOLE, of London, which Henry, last named, was 4th s. (but the only one out of ten who had issue), of Anthony ENGLEFIELD, of the same, who was s. and h. of another Anthony ENGLEFIELD, also of White Knights aforesaid (*d.* about 1665), who was 5th s. of the 1st Bart. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 April 1728. He *m.* firstly, 1742, Mary, da. of Thomas BERKELEY, of Spetchley, co. Worcester, by Mary, da. and h. of (—) DAVIS, of Clytha, co. Monmouth. She *d.* s.p.m., at Clytha aforesaid. Admon. 14 April 1744. He *m.* secondly, in 1751, Catharine, sister and coheir of Sir Charles BUCK, 4th Bart., da. of Sir Charles BUCK, 3d Bart. [1660], by Anne, da. of Sir Edward SEBRIGHT, 3d Bart. [1626]. He *d.* 25 May 1780. Will pr. June 1780. His widow *d.* 31 May 1805, in her 80th year, in Tylney street, Mayfair. Will pr. 1805.

VII. 1780, to 1822. SIR HENRY CHARLES ENGLEFIELD, Bart. [1611], of White Knights aforesaid, s. and h. by 2d wife; *b.* 1752; ed. at one of the English colleges abroad; F.R.S., 1778; F.S.A., 1779, of which Society he was, subsequently, Vice-President for many years, and was elected President, but not so confirmed, owing to his being a Roman Catholic. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 May 1780, and was well known as an Antiquary and Astronomer. He *d.* unm. (having been blind for many years), 21 March 1822, in his 70th year, in Tylney street aforesaid, and was *bur.* at Englefield, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. June 1822.

MOHUN:

cr. 25 Nov. 1611,[a]

afterwards, 1628—1712, BARONS MOHUN OF OKEHAMPTON;

ex. 15 Nov. 1712.

I. 1611. "REGINALD MOHUN of Buckonnock [*i.e.*, Boconnoc], co. Cornwall, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir William MOHUN, of the same, by his 1st wife Elizabeth, da. and h. of John HORSEY, was *b.* about 1564; suc. his father 6 April 1587, being then aged 23 years and more; was *Knighted* 25 March 1599, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 26 Nov. 1611.[a] M.P. for East Looe, 1614, and for Lostwithiel, 1625. He was Recorder of East Looe, 1620. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Lond. 7 Sep. 1589), Mary, da. of Sir Henry KILLEGREW, by his 1st wife, Katharine, da. of Sir Anthony COOKE, of Giddy Hall, co. Essex. He *m.* secondly, before 1593, Philippa, da. of John HELE, of Wembury, Devon, by Margaret, da. and coheir, of Ellis WARWICK, of Batsborow. He *m.* thirdly, before 1604, Dorothy, sister of Sir George Chudleigh, 1st Bart. [1622], da. of John CHUDLEIGH, of Ashton, Devon, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir George SPEKE. He entered and signed his pedigree in the Visitation of Cornwall in 1620. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1639. Inq. p.m., 16 Charles I. Will dat. 30 Jan. 1638/9; pr. 30 April 1640 by Dorothy the widow.

II. 1639. SIR JOHN MOHUN, Bart. [1611], of Boconnoc aforesaid, 2d but eldest surv. s. and h., being 1st s. by 2d wife, *b.* 1595, being aged 25 in 1620; M.P. for Grampound, 1624-25 and 1625. He *m.*, about 1614, Cordelia,[b] widow of Sir Roger ASTON, da. of Sir John STANHOPE, of Shelford, Notts, by his 2d

---

(a) See p. 88, notes "a" and "b," *sub* "Devereux."

(b) She was aunt to Sir Aston Cokayne, Bart., who received the name of "Aston" (at his baptism 20 Dec. 1608) from her first husband, his godfather.

wife, Catherine, da. of Thomas TRENTHAM, of Rocester Priory, co. Stafford. She was living when he was *cr.* 15 April 1628 (in his father's lifetime), BARON MOHUN OF OKEHAMPTON, co. Devon. He subsequently *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Dec. 1639, which then became *merged* in the peerage, and so continued till both became *extinct*, 15 Nov. 1712, on the death of the 4th Baron and 5th Baronet. See *Peerage.*

GORGES:

cr. 25 Nov. 1611,[a]

afterwards, 1620-1712, BARONS GORGES OF DUNDALK [I.];

ex. Sep. 1712.

I. 1611. "EDWARD GORGES, of Langford, co. Wilts, Knt.," 1st surv. s. and h. of Sir Thomas GORGES, of the same, by Helena, DOWAGER MARCHIONESS OF NORTHAMPTON, da. of Wolfgang von SUAVENBERG, of Sweden, was *b.* about 1582, in co. Kent; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 23 March 1598/9, aged 16; was *Knighted*, 9 April 1603, at Widdrington; suc. his father, 30 March 1610, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 25 Nov. 1611.[a] He *m.* firstly (Lic. Lond. 3 July 1605, he of Malden, co. Essex, aged 22), Katharine, widow of Edward HASELWOOD, of Woodham Wallers, in that county, da. and h. of Sir Robert OSBORNE, of Kelmarsh, co. Northampton, by Margaret, da. and h. of John FREEMAN, of Great Billing, in that county. She, who was *bap.* at Moulton, 14 Oct. 1582, was living when he was *cr.*, 13 July 1620, BARON GORGES OF DUNDALK, co. Louth [I.], in which peerage this *Baronetcy* continued *merged*, until they both became *extinct* on the death of the 2d Baron and Baronet in Sep. 1712.

PUCKERING:

cr. 25 Nov. 1611;[a]

ex. 20 March 1636.

I. 1611, to 1636. "THOMAS PUCKERING, of Weston, co. Herts, Esq.," only s. and h. of Sir John PUCKERING, of the same, Serjeant at Law, sometime (1586), Speaker of the House of Commons, and (1592-96), Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, by Anne, da. of George, or Nicholas, CHOWNE, of co. Kent, suc. his father, 30 April 1596, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 25 Nov. 1611,[a] being *Knighted* subsequently,[b] 3 June 1612. M.P. for Tamworth, 1621-22, 1625, 1626, and 1628-29; Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1625. He resided latterly at his estate of the Priory, near Warwick. He *m.* 2 July 1616, at St. Barth. the Less, London, Elizabeth, da. of Sir John MORLEY, of Halnaker, co. Sussex, by Cicely, da. of Sir Edward CARRILL, of Harting, in that county. He *d.* s.p.m.[c] 20 March 1636, and was *bur.* at St. Mary's, Warwick. M.I. At his death the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1637. His widow *d.* 1652.

AYLOFFE:

cr. 25 Nov. 1611;[a]

ex. 19 April 1781.

I. 1611. "WILLIAM AYLOFFE, of Braxted Magna, co. Essex, Knt.," s. and h. of William AYLOFFE, of Brittains in Hornchurch, in that county, one of the Justices of the Court of Queen's Bench [1577-85], by Jane, da. of

---

(a) See p. 88, notes "a" and "b," *sub* "Devereux."

(b) See p. 18, note "c," *sub* "Tollemache."

(c) Jane, his only surv. da. and h., *m.* Sir John Bale, Bart. (so. *cr.* 1643), and *d.* s.p. 1651, when the Puckering estates were inherited by her cousin, Sir Henry Newton, 3d Bart. [1620], who consequently assumed the name of Puckering.

Eustace SULYARD, of Flemings, also in co. Essex, was *b.* 1563 ; suc. his father, 8 Nov. 1585 ; Sheriff of Essex, 1594-95 ; *Knighted* at the Charter House, 5 May 1603, and was cr. *a Bart.*, as above, 25 Nov. 1611.[a] M.P. for Stockbridge, 1621-22. He *m.* firstly, Catherine, da. and coheir of John STERNE, of Melbourne, co. Cambridge. He *m.* secondly, Barbara, da. and h. of Thomas SEXTON. She was *bur.* 16 Dec. 1617, at Hornchurch. He *m.* thirdly (Lic., 4 Dec. 1621, Dean and Chapter of Westminster), Alice, da. of James STOKES, of Stoke, near Coventry. He *d.* 5 Aug. 1627, (leaving issue by all three wives), and was *bur.* at Great Braxted. His widow was *bur.* 17 April 1652, at Hornchurch.

II. 1627. SIR BENJAMIN AYLOFFE, Bart. [1611], of Great Braxted aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife ; *bap.* 29 Aug. 1592, at Hornchurch ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Aug. 1627 ; was Sheriff of Essex, *temp.* Car. I, to whose cause he adhered, and was consequently imprisoned, his estates being sequestrated and himself obliged to sell that of Brittains. He was fined, 29 May 1649, £2,000, increased to £3,000 ; was M.P. for Essex, 1661 till his death. He (like his father) *m.* three times, viz., firstly, about 1611, Alice, da. of Martin AVONDALE. She *d.* s.p.m. and was *bur.* 28 Nov. 1612, at Hornchurch. He *m.* secondly, 9 May 1616, at Barking, Essex, Margaret, 5th da. of Thomas Fanshawe, of Jenkins in Barking, Remembrancer of the Exchequer, by his 2d wife, Joan, da. of Thomas SMITH, of Ostenhanger, co. Kent. He *m.* thirdly, Margaret, sister of George PORTER. He *d.* 1662, and was *bur.* at Braxted. Will dat. 19 Feb. 1658, proved Nov. 1662. His widow *m.* (Lic. Fac., 3 Dec. 1666), John WALL, of St. Clement Danes, Midx. Her will, as "of Bow, near London, widow," dat. 15 Sep. 1681 to 20 Jan. 1681/2, pr. 13 March 1681/2.

III. 1662. SIR WILLIAM AYLOFFE, Bart. [1611], of Great Braxted, aforesaid, s. and h. by 2d wife, *bap.* 3 Dec. 1618, at Hornchurch. Was, with his father, in the service of Charles I, and was Colonel of a Regiment at the siege of Colchester ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1662. He *m.* Anne, widow of Frederick DE LA TREMOUILLE, COUNT DE LAVAL AND BENON, sister of Sir Thomas ORBY, 1st Bart. [1658], 1st da. of Peter ORBY, of Burton Penwardine, co. Lincoln, and of Chertsey, Surrey, by Elizabeth, da. of Robert HORSEMAN, of Burton Penwardine aforesaid. He *d.* s.p.s. 1675, and was *bur.* at Braxted. M.I. Will pr. 1676. His widow, who was *b.* before 16 Oct. 1609, and unm. 18 Oct. 1633, *d.* 8 Nov. 1683, and was *bur.* there. Her will dat. 12 March 1679, pr. 7 Feb. 1683/4.

IV. 1675. SIR BENJAMIN AYLOFFE, Bart. [1611], of Great Braxted aforesaid, br. and h. of the whole blood. He, who was a merchant in London, *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1675. He *m.*, 21 Sep. 1669, at North Ockendon, Essex, Martha, da. of Sir John TYRRELL, of Heron, Essex, by his 2d wife, Margaret, da. of Sir Laurence WASHINGTON. He *d.* s.p.m. 5 March 1722, aged 91. Will pr. 1722.

V. 1722. SIR JOHN AYLOFFE, Bart. [1611], of Stanford Rivers, co. Essex, nephew and h., being s. and h. of Henry AYLOFFE, of Pandets, Captain of a troop of Horse, by Dorothy, da. and h. of Richard BULKELEY, of Cheadle, Cheshire, which Henry (who *d.* 1708), was yst s. of the 2d Bart., by his 2d wife. He was ed. at Peterhouse, Cambridge ; B.A., 1691 ; M.A., 1695, and, taking Holy Orders, was Rector of Stanford Rivers, 1707-30. He *suc. to to the Baronetcy*, 5 March 1722. He *d.* unm. 10 Dec. 1730, and was *bur.* at Braxted. His will dat. 13 Sep. 1728, pr. in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of London, 26 Jan. 1730/1, by Anne Ayloffe, sister, extrix. and residuary legatee.

VI. 1730, to 1781. SIR JOSEPH AYLOFFE, Bart. [1611], of Framfield, co. Sussex, and of Acton, co. Midx., cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Joseph AYLOFFE, of Gray's Inn, Barrister at Law (1689), by Mary, da. of Bryan AYLIFFE, Citizen and Merchant of London, which Joseph last named, who *d.* 1726, was s. and h. of another Joseph AYLOFFE, also of

(a) See p. 88, notes "a" and "b," *sub* "Devereux."

Gray's Inn (admitted Oct. 1646), who was yst. s. of the 1st Bart., by his 3d wife. He was *b.* 1709; ed. at Westm. school; Student of Lincoln's Inn, 1724; and *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 10 Dec. 1730. F.S.A., 1732, of which Society he was many years Vice President; F.R.S. (also), 1732; and a prominent member of the literary club, called "the Gentlemen's Society at Spalding"; one of three Keepers of the State Paper Office, 1763; and a well known writer.[a] He *m.*, about 1734, Margaret, da. and h. of Thomas RAILTON, of Carlisle, co. Cumberland. He *d.* s.p.s.[b] at his house at Kensington, 19 April 1781, aged 72, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* His will, as "of Wharton in the parish of Framfield, Sussex," dat. 30 April 1772, leaving all to his wife, who pr. the same, 18 May 1781. She *d.* 8 March 1797, aged 92. Her will pr. March 1797. Both are *bur.* at Hendon, co. Midx. M.I.

WRAY:

cr. 25 Nov. 1611;[c]

ex. 27 Aug. 1809.

I. 1611. WILLIAM WRAY,[d] of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, Knt." only s. and h. of Sir Christopher WRAY, of the same, Lord Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench [1575-92], by Anne, da. of Nicholas GIRLINGTON, of Normanby, co. York, was *b.* about 1555; suc. his father, 8 May 1592, in which year he was Sheriff of Lincolnshire; was M.P. for Grimsby, 1584-85 and 1604-11, and for Lincolnshire, 1601; Sheriff of that county, 1594-95; was *Knighted* in 1596, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 25 Nov. 1611.[c] He *m.* firstly, 6 April 1580, at St. Benet's Fink, London, Lucy, 1st da. of Sir Edward MONTAGU, of Boughton, co. Northampton, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir John HARRINGTON, of Exton, Rutland. She (by whom he had fifteen children), *d.* at Lincoln, 1 March 1599, and was *bur.* in the Cathedral there. M.I. He *m.* secondly, Frances, widow of Sir Nicholas CLIFFORD, sister and coheir of Sir Robert DRURY, of Hawsted, Suffolk [*d.* 1615], being 1st da. of Sir William DRURY, Lord Deputy of Ireland, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir William STAFFORD, of Blatherwick, co. Northampton. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1617, at Ashby, co. Lincoln, and was *bur.* there. M.I. Admon. 2 Jan. 1617/8. His widow, who was *b.* 8 and *bap.* 13 June 1576, at Hawsted, was also *bur.* there. Her will dat. 27 May 1637, pr. 15 Jan. 1641/2.

II. 1617. SIR JOHN WRAY, Bart. [1611], of Glentworth aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife; *bap.* at Louth, 27 Nov. 1586; was M.P. for Grimsby, 1614, and for Lincolnshire, 1625, 1628-29, April to May 1640, and 1640 till secluded in Dec. 1648; *Knighted* at Whitehall, 7 June 1612; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 13 Aug. 1617; Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1625-26, and M.P. for that county in three Parliaments. During the Civil War he took the side of the Parliament. He *m.*, Sep. 1607, Grisel, d. and h. of Sir Hugh BETHELL, of Ellerton, co. York, by Anne, da. of Sir William MALLORY, of Studley in that county. She was *bur.* 26 Jan. 1653/4, at Glentworth. He was *bur.* there, 31 Dec. 1655.

(a) He was editor (in 1772) of *Calendars of the Ancient Charters, etc., and of the Welsh and Scottish Rolls in the Tower of London,* and of many other antiquarian publications; among others of the magnificent work called *Edmondson's Baronagium,* six vols., folio, 1764 to 1784, which contains the pedigree of the Peers of England existing at that date. These were, in a great measure, abridged from Segar's valuable MSS. *Baronagium* in the College of Arms, London, which, however, comprises the *extinct* as well as the *extant* peerage down to the date of its compilation.

(b) Joseph, his only child, *d.* of the small pox, at Trin. Hall, Cambridge, 19 Dec. 1756, unm., aged 21. M.I. at Hendon, Midx.

(c) See p. 88, notes "a" and "b," *sub* "Devereux."

(d) In vol. i of the *History of the Wrays, of Glentworth,* by Charles Dalton (1880), some account is given of the 1st and 2d Barts. See also an article by the Rev. Geo. Wray, LL.D. in the *Genealogist* (1880), vol. iv, p. 278.

III. 1655. SIR JOHN WRAY, Bart. [1611], of Glentworth aforesaid, s. and h., *bap.* there 21 Sep. 1619. He was Capt. of horse in the Parl. forces, and taken prisoner at Newark in 1645. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1655. M.P. for Lincolnshire, 1654-55. He *m.* firstly, about 1654, Elizabeth, widow of Sir Symonds D'EWES, 1st Bart. [1641], 5th and yst. da. and coheir of Sir Henry WILLOUGHBY, Bart. [1611], of Risley, co. Derby, by his 2d wife, Lettice, da. and coheir of Sir Francis DARCY. She was *bur.* at Glentworth, 3 Nov. 1655,(a) her only child dying a few months later. Admon. 7 Feb. 1655/6. He *m.* secondly, Sarah, da. of Sir John EVELYN, of West Dean, Wilts, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Robert COCKES, of London. He *d.* s.p.m.,(b) and was *bur.* 29 Oct. 1664, at Glentworth. Admon. 15 Oct. 1664, to his widow. She *m.* before 1666/7, Thomas (FANSHAWE), 2d VISCOUNT FANSHAWE OF DROMORE [I.], who *d.* May 1674, aged 42. She *m.*, 14 Feb. 1674/5, at the Temple Church, London (for her 3d husband), George (SAUNDERSON), 5th VISCOUNT CASTLETON [I.], who *d.* 27 May 1714. Her will dat. 29 May 1714, proved 12 Nov. 1717.

IV. 1664, Oct. SIR CHRISTOPHER WRAY, Bart. [1611], br. and h. male, *bap.* 29 March 1621, at Glentworth; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Hall), 14 July 1637, aged 16; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1638; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Oct. 1664. He *m.*, 24 Dec. 1646, at Glentworth, his cousin Frances, da. and h. of Sir Francis FOLJAMBE, Bart. (so *cr.* 1622), by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of Sir William WRAY, 1st Bart., of Glentworth. He *d.* s.p., within a month of succeeding to the Baronetcy, and was *bur.* 25 Nov. 1664, at Glentworth. Admon. 14 Feb. 1664/5. His widow *m.* John TROUTBECK, M.D., of Lincoln (whom she predecessed), and was *bur.* 2 Nov. 1667, at Glentworth.

V. 1664, Nov. SIR BETHELL WRAY, Bart. [1611], br. and h. male,(c) *bap.* 30 Jan. 1632/3, at Blyton, co. Lincoln. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Nov. 1664, but was found a lunatic, 23 May 1666. He *d.* unm., at St. Giles', Cripplegate, London (*Qy.* at Bedlam) and was *bur.* thence, 19 Feb. 1671/2, at St. Giles' in the Fields, Midx. Admon. 4 March 1671/2, to his sisters, Dame Theodosia BARKER and Grisel THOROLD.

VI. 1672. SIR CHRISTOPHER WRAY, Bart. [1611 and 1660], of Ashby, co. Lincoln, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Sir William WRAY, 1st Bart., of Ashby, co. Lincoln [so *cr.* 27 June 1660], by Olympia, da. of Sir Humphrey TUFTON, 1st Bart. [1641], which Sir William (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1669), was s. and h. of Sir Christopher WRAY, of Ashby aforesaid (*d.* Feb. 1645/6), yr. s. (being 1st s. by 2d wife) of Sir William WRAY, 1st Bart. [1611], abovementioned. He was *b.* about 1652; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 19 Dec. 1668, aged 16. He *suc.*, on the death of his father, 17 Oct. 1669, *to the Baronetcy* of 1660, and on the death of his cousin, in Feb. 1671/2, *to the Baronetcy* of 1611. M.P. for Grimsby, 1675-79.

(a) "Lady D'Ewes, ux. John Wray, Arm."

(b) Elizabeth, his only da. and h., by 2d wife, *bap.* at Glentworth, 27 Feb. 1663, *m.* Hon. Nicholas SAUNDERSON, s. and h. ap. of George, 5th VISCOUNT CASTLETON [I.] She inherited Glentworth and the whole of the Wray estates, worth £3,500 a year. See "Williamson's Notes" in *the Herald and Genealogist*, vol. ii, p. 126. She *d.* at York, s.p.s., 7 April 1714, having, however, entailed some part of the estates on the Wray family, whereby the 10th Bart. *suc.* to Branston, etc., co. Lincoln.

(c) In Sir Joseph Williamson's notes (see note "b" above), it is stated under Wray of Glentworth that "Ye 3 last brothers, Sir Jo., Sir Chr. and Sir Theoph. succeeded in ye Bartcy one to another and dyed almost all mad in ye compasse of few months." The following entry of burial from Winteringham, co. Lincoln, contradicts the supposition that Theophilus (who was indeed the next br. to Christopher, having been *bap.* at Glentworth, 8 July 1624), did so succeed, although it is *just* possible he may have done so (for a day or so) unknown to the person who entered his burial. "Theophilus Wray, *Generosus*, filius dom. Johis W., Mil. and Bar., phreneticus, qui se submersit, Novembris 21, 1664," *i.e.*, three days BEFORE the burial of his elder br., at Glentworth. It is, however, more probable that Theophilus is confused with Bethell Wray, who, also, was dead long before the notes were written, and who is not mentioned, though (if it were true of the three others), he would make a fourth brother who was insane, and who suc. to the title.

He *d.* unm. and was *bur.* 31 Aug. 1679 (with his brother and their grandparents),[a] at St. Giles' in the Fields, Midx. Admon. 14 Dec. 1682 (in the Court of Delegates, and again, 28 March 1695.

VII. 1679. SIR WILLIAM WRAY, Bart. [1611 and 1660], of Ashby aforesaid, and of Louth, co. Lincoln, br. and h.; *suc. to the two Baronetcies* in Aug. 1679. He *d.* unm. 1686-87, when the *Baronetcy, conferred* on his father *in 1660*, became *extinct*, though the one *cr.* in 1611 devolved as below. Will, as "of Louth," dat. 9 March 1685/6, pr. 8 Nov. 1687, 9 Feb. 1694/5, and 30 June 1711.

VIII. 1687? SIR BAPTIST EDWARD WRAY, Bart. [1611], of Barlings, co. Lincoln, cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of Edward WRAY, of Barlings aforesaid, by Dorothy, relict of the Hon. George FANE, da. and h. of James HORSEY, of Honingham, co. Warwick, which Edward, who *d.* 23 Jan. 1684/5, was next br. to Sir William WRAY, 1st Bart. [1660], of Ashby, both being sons of Sir Christopher WRAY, of Ashby, yr. s. of the 1st Bart. [1611], of Glentworth. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*[b] about Oct. 1687, and *d.* unm. before 18 Nov. 1689.

IX. 1689? SIR DRURY WRAY, Bart. [1611], of Rathcannon Castle and Ballygaedy Casey, both in co. Limerick, uncle and h. male, being 3d s. of Sir Christopher WRAY (abovementioned) of Ashby, co. Lincoln, by Albinia, 2d da. and coheir of Edward (CECIL), 1st VISCOUNT WIMBLEDON, which Christopher (who *d.* Feb. 1645/6) was yr. s., being 1st s. by the 2d wife, of Sir William Wray, 1st Bart. [1611], of Glentworth. He was *b.* 29 July 1633, in Lincolnshire; was Sheriff of Limerick, 1685; Capt. in a Jacobite regiment, 1690; was attainted in 1691, lived sometime abroad, returning to Ireland about 1702, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, apparently, about 1689. He *m.* Anne, da. and h. of Thomas CASEY, of Rathcannon Castle and Ballygaedy Casey aforesaid, by Bridget, da. and coheir of Sir John DOWDALL, of Kilfinny, co. Limerick. She, who brought him a large estate in Ireland, *d.* 22 April 1697. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1710, and was *bur.* in the church of Clonsra, Limerick.[c]

X. 1710, Oct. SIR CHRISTOPHER WRAY, Bart. [1611], of Rathcannon Castle aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* before 1672; Lieut. Col. in the Army. He fought at the battle of the Boyne for William III, and served in Flanders, Spain, Portugal, and at the siege of Ostend. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Oct. 1687, but *d.* unm., a few days after his father, at Portsmouth, while preparing to embark with the fleet for Spain, 21 Nov. 1710, and was *bur.* in the church there. Will dat. 8 July 1710, pr. 7 Dec. following.

(a) Burials at St. Giles' aforesaid—

1645/6. Feby 13. Sir Christopher Wray.
1659/60. Jany 30. The Lady Albinia Wray.

(b) This Edward is said, in Dalton's *Wray Family*, in *Wotton's Baronetage*, and elsewhere, to have suc. to the Baronetcy [1611] on the death of Sir William. The abstract of the title deeds of Barlings (in a vol. in Mr. Ross's collections) do not, however, speak of him as a Baronet, but merely as "Edward Wray," both when (as son and heir of Edward Wray, Esq., and Dorothy) he, on 5 and 6 March 1683/4, mortgages that estate, and also when, on 18 Nov. 1689, Dorothy Wray is mentioned as his sister and heir. This Dorothy, by will, 27 Nov. 1694, left that estate to her brother of the half blood, Sir Henry Fane, K.B.

(c) He had several daughters, whose issue became his coheirs. Of these, Jane *m.* William Twigge, Archdeacon of Limerick, and had two daughters and coheirs, viz.: (I) Jane, *m.* Rev. Stackpole Pery, by whom she was mother of (1) Edmund Sexten Pery, *cr.*, in 1785, VISCOUNT PERY [I.], and (2) of William Cecil Pery, Bishop of Limerick, *cr.*, in 1796, BARON GLENTWORTH [I.] (although that estate had ceased to belong to the Wray family since 1664), whose son, the 2d Lord, was *cr.* EARL OF LIMERICK [I.]; and (II) Anne, *m.* Thomas Maunsell, of Thorpe Malsor, co. Northampton, being grandmother of Thomas Philip MAUNSELL, of the same, many years (1835-57), M.P. for North Northamptonshire.

XI. 1710, Nov. SIR CECIL WRAY, Bart. [1611], of Rathcannon Castle aforesaid, br. and h.; was sometime Capt. in his eldest brother's Regiment; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Nov. 1710. By the death of his cousin,[a] the Hon. Elizabeth Saunderson (*née* Wray), 7 April 1714, he inherited the estate of Branston, co. Lincoln, and other estates [not however including that of Glentworth[b]] which had belonged to the Wray family. He was Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1715-16. He *m.*, 30 Nov. 1721, at St. Martin's in the Fields, Mary, widow of Benjamin COLUMBINE, da. of Edward HARRISON, of Morely, co. Antrim, by Joanna, ds. of Jeremy TAYLOR, Bishop of Dromore. He *d.* s.p., 9 and was *bur.* 13 May 1736, at Branston, aged 57. Will dat. 21 Jan. 1735/6, pr. 21 May 1736, at Lincoln.[c] His widow *d.* 18 Dec. 1745.

XII. 1736. SIR JOHN WRAY, Bart. [1611], of Sleningford, in the West Riding of co. York, and of Helgay Woodhall, Norfolk, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of William WRAY, by Isabella, da. and coheir of John ULLITHORNE, of Sleningford aforesaid, which William was only s. and h. of Cecil WRAY, the 4th son of Sir Christopher WRAY (abovenamed), of Ashby, co. Lincoln, Knt. (*d.* Feb. 1645/6), who was yr. s. (by his 2d wife), of the 1st Bart. He was *b.* 24 Oct. 1689, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 May 1736, as also (as heir male to the Wray family) to the estates of Fillingham, co. Lincoln, and other family estates under the will of Elizabeth Saunderson (*née* Wray) abovementioned. He *m.*, 4 March 1727/8, at Ripon, co. York, Frances, sister and h. of Thomas NORCLIFFE, of Langton, in the East Riding, and of Heslington, co. York, da. of Fairfax NORCLIFFE, of Langton aforesaid, by Mary, yst. da. and coheir of Thomas HESKETH, of Heslington aforesaid. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1752, and was *bur.* at Ripon minster. Will pr. 1752. His widow, who was *b.* 16 Sep. 1700, at Heslington, *d.* 4 July 1770, at Sleningford, and was *bur.* at Ripon minster. M.I. Will pr. Jan. 1771.

XIII. 1752. SIR CECIL WRAY, Bart. [1611], of Fillingham aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *b.* 3 Sep. 1734; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Jan. 1752. In Michaelmas, 1755, he barred the entail as settled by Hon. Mrs. SAUNDERSON,[d] of Fillingham, and the other family estates. He was M.P. for East Retford, 1768-74, and 1774-80, and for Westminster, June 1782 to 1784, being a zealous opponent of Fox's ministry. Capt. of the Lincolnshire militia, 1778. He *m.* Esther, da. of James (?) SUMMERS, of Fillingham aforesaid. He *d.* s.p. 10 Jan. 1805, and was *bur.* at Fillingham. Will pr. 1805. His widow *d.* 1 Feb. 1825, at "Summers Castle," in Fillingham (a place built by her husband in her honour), aged 88. Will pr. March 1825.

XIV. 1805. SIR WILLIAM ULLITHORNE WRAY, Bart. [1611], Rector of Darley, co. Derby (1761), 1st cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of Cecil WRAY, of Enfield, Midx., by Frances, da. of John HOLMES, which Cecil was br. to the 12th Bart.; was *b.* Aug. 1721; matric. at Oxford (Hart Hall), 6 April 1739, aged 17; B.A. (Hert. Coll.), 1742; M.A., 1760; Rector [and Patron] of Darley aforesaid, 1764—1808; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Jan. 1805. He *m.*, 2 Feb. 1765, Frances, da. of the Rev. Francis BROMLEY, D.D., Rector of Wickham, Hants, and Rebecca, his wife. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1808, in his 87th year. His widow, who was *bap.* 7 Dec. 1740, at Wickham aforesaid, *d.* 22 June 1816, at Kenwick, near Worcester. Will pr. 1816.

(a) See p. 95, note "d."

(b) The estate of Glentworth passed on her death, to her husband's family, that of Saunderson, and from them to the family of Lumley.

(c) In this he leaves £14,000 and all his estates to his illegitimate da., Ann CASEY, spinster, who *m.*, soon afterwards, Lord Vere BERTIE, and had issue.

(d) See p. 95, note "d." He entailed the estate of Sleningford on John DALTON, 2d son of his sister, Isabella, who had *d.* 29 May 1780. The eldest s., Thomas DALTON, who, in 1807, took the name of NORCLIFFE, inherited the estate of the Norcliffe family at Langton, co. York.

XV. 1808, to 1809. SIR WILLIAM JAMES WRAY, Bart. [1611], only surv. s. and h.,[a] *b.* about 1771; matric. at Oxford (Ball. Coll.), 28 June 1788, aged 17; B.A., 1792; sometime Major in the North Lincolnshire Militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Aug. 1808. He *m.*[b] but *d.* s.p., after a short illness, at the King's Head Inn, Coventry, 27 Aug. 1809, in his 40th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1812. His wife survived him.[b]

ESSEX:

cr. 25 Nov. 1611;[c]

ex. about 1645.

I. 1611, to 1645? "WILLIAM ESSEX, of Bewcott co. Berks, Esq.," only s. and h. of Thomas ESSEX, of Bewcott, or Becket, in Shrivenham, by Joan (*m.* Nov. 1573), da. of Thomas HARRISON, being grandson of Sir Thomas ESSEX, of Bewcot aforesaid, (who *d.* 1558, and was *bur.* at Lambourn, Berks), was *b.* about 1575; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 13 July 1587, aged 12; was possibly M.P. for Arundel, 1597-98; and for Stafford, 1601; and was *cr. a Bart.*,[d] as above, 25 Nov. 1611.[c] He *m.* Jane, da. of Sir Walter HARCOURT, of Stanton Harcourt, Oxon, by Dorothy, da. of William ROBINSON, of Drayton Bassett. Having wasted his vast inheritance[e] he became Captain of a company of Foot in one of the regiments organised by the Parl. against the King, of which regiment his only son, Charles ESSEX, was the Colonel. The said son was slain and the father was taken prisoner at the battle of Edgehill, 23 Oct. 1642. He *d.*, soon afterwards, s.p.m.s. (1645?), when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

SAUNDERSON:

cr. 25 Nov. 1611[c],

afterwards, 1627—1720, VISCOUNTS CASTLETON [I.],

being subsequently, 1716-20, VISCOUNT CASTLETON OF SANDBECK [G.B.],

and *finally*, 1720-23, EARL CASTLETON OF SANDBECK [G.B.];

ex. 23 May 1723.

I. 1611. "NICHOLAS SAUNDERSON, of Saxbie, co. Lincoln, Knt.," s. and h. of Robert SAUNDERSON, of the same, and of Fillingham, in that county, by Catherine, yst. da. of Vincent GRANTHAM, of St. Katharine's, Lincoln, was *b.* about 1560; suc. his father, 2 Nov. 1583, being then aged 21; was Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1592-93 and 1613-14; M.P. for Grimsby, 1593, and for Lincolnshire, 1626; *Knighted* at Belvoir Castle, 23 April 1603, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 25 Nov. 1611.[c] He *m.*, before 1599, Mildred, da. and h. of John ELLTOFT, or HILTOFT, of Boston, co. Lincoln. He was *cr.*, 11 July 1627, VISCOUNT CASTLETON,

---

(a) His elder br., Cecil Bromley Wray, *b.* 1768; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1787; matric. at Oxford (Ball. Coll.), 28 Oct. 1788, aged 20; *d.* v.p. and s.p. 1794.

(b) Dalton's *Wray Family*, see p. 95, note "b."

(c) See p. 88, notes "a" and "b," *sub* "Devereux."

(d) In the *Her. and Gen.*, vol. iii, p. 450, is a letter, dated 14 Aug. 1611, from Robert Bowyer, Clerk of the Parliament, to Sir Robert Cotton, "to entreate you to have commended my cosen Essex his name to be in the list of the next Baronetts and one chiefe point of ours is that he mai be ranked as high as by your good meanes mai be, which we hope maie be foremost of anie of his counterie because as yet none of that shire, *viz.* Barkeshire, is come in."

(e) In Fuller's *Worthies* he is spoken of (*sub* "Berks) as "a Baronet with the revenues of a Baron, but" [adds the writer] "riches endure not for ever if providence be not as well used in preserving as attaining them." This alludes doubtless to his having, as early as 1621, alienated the estate of Becket with the manor of Shrivenham.

co. Limerick, etc. [I.], in which peerage this *Baronetcy* continued *merged* till the death, 23 May 1723, of the 6th Viscount [I.] and 6th Baronet (who had previously been made in 1714 a Viscount [G.B.], and afterwards in 1720, EARL CASTLETON, OF SANDBECK, co. Lincoln [G.B.]), when it and all the said peerage honours became *extinct.*

GOSTWICK:

cr. 25 Nov. 1611;[a]

ex. or *dormant,* May 1766.

I. 1611. "WILLIAM GOSTWICK,[b] of Willington, co. Bedford, Esq.," s. and h. of John GOSTWICK, of the same, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir William PETRE, of Ingatestone, Essex, was *bap.* 2 Dec. 1565, at St. Mary's, Bedford; Sheriff of Beds, 1595-96, and was *cr. a Bart.,* as above, 25 Nov. 1611.[a] He *m.* in or before 1588, Jane, da. and h. of Henry OWEN, of Wotton, Beds, who survived him. He *d.* 19 and was *bur.* 20 Sep. 1615, at Willington, in his 50th year. M.I. Admon. 16 April 1638.

II. 1615. SIR EDWARD GOSTWICK, Bart. [1611], of Willington aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 1588; *Knighted,* v.p., 3 May 1607, at Whitehall; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 19 Sep. 1615. Sheriff of Beds, 1626-27. He *m.* clandestinely, at her father's house in Gosfield, 2 April 1608, Anne, sister of Sir John WENTWORTH, Bart. (so *cr.* 1611), da. of John WENTWORTH, of Gosfield, Essex, by Cicely, da. of Edward UNTON. He *d.* 20 Sep. 1630, æt. 42. His widow *d.* 6 July 1633, æt. 42. Will dat. 15 May, pr. 8 July 1633. Both *bur.* at Willington. M.I.

III. 1630. SIR EDWARD GOSTWICK, Bart. [1611], of Willington aforesaid, s. and h., was deaf and dumb at his birth, 1619, and was 11 years old at his father's death in 1630,[c] when he *suc. to the Baronetcy.* He *m.,* 8 Sep. 1646, at Knebworth, Herts, Mary, da. of Sir William LYTTON, of Knebworth aforesaid, by his 1st wife, Anne, da. of Stephen SLANEY. She was *bap.* there, 7 Feb. 1622. He was living Aug. 1659.

IV. 1665? SIR WILLIAM GOSTWICK, Bart. [1611], of Willington aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *bap.* 21 Aug. 1650, at Willington; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* on his father's death;[d] Sheriff of Beds, 1679-80. M.P. for Beds (in seven Parls.), 1698 to 1713. He *m.,* 17 Sep. 1668, at Walton Woodhall, Herts, Mary, da. of Sir Philip BOTELER, K.B., of Walton Woodhall aforesaid, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Sir John LANGHAM, 1st Bart. [1660]. She *d.* 1691. He wasted all his estate, and *d.* at St. Martin's in the Fields, Midx., being *bur.* 24 Jan. 1719/20, at Willington, in his 70th year. Will pr. 1723.

V. 1720, to 1766. SIR WILLIAM GOSTWICK, Bart. [1611], of Willington[e] aforesaid, and afterwards of North Tawton, Devon, grandson and h., being s. and h. of John GOSTWICK, by Martha, da. of Anthony HAMMOND, of Cambridge, which John, who was s. and h. ap. of the 4th Bart., *d.* v.p., and was *bur.* 8 March 1715, at Willington. He *suc. to the*

(a) See p. 88, notes "a," and "b," *sub* "Devereux."

(b) See *Bedfordshire Notes and Queries,* vol. ii, pp. 178-191, and vol. iii, pp. 44-47, for a good account of this family, as also of the family of Gostwick, of North Tawton, Devon, being that of the wife of the 5th and last Baronet.

(c) Visit. of Beds, 1634. The baptism, 5 Feb. 1625, at Colmworth, Beds, of "Edward Gostwick, son of Edward and Ann," presumably applies (not to him, but) to some child of his paternal aunt Ann, by (her cousin), Capt. Edward Gostwick.

(d) His elder br., "Edward Gostwick, Esq., s. and h. to Sir Edwd., Bart.," was *bur.* 13 Aug. 1659, at Willington.

(e) The estate of Willington, which had been 400 years in the family, was sold in 1731 to the old Duchess of Marlborough, in consequence of the debts of the 4th Bart. The 5th Bart. in his will (dat. 1760), states that "I have, thro' the improvidence of grandfather, succeeded to no part of a very large family estate."

Baronetcy, 24 Jan. 1719/20 ; was an officer in the Irish service. He *m.*, after 16 Sep. 1760, Loveday, da. of Edward GOSTWICKE, formerly of Northampton, but afterwards of North Tawton aforesaid, "mercer and shopkeeper," by Margery his wife. He *d.* s.p., and was *bur.* 6 May 1766, at North Tawton, since which time the *Baronetcy* has not been claimed, and is presumably *extinct.* Will, before marriage, dat. 16 Sep. 1760, pr. 9 June and 4 July 1766, by the widow, and (save as to £30), universal legatee. She, who was *bap.* 18 Feb. 1727, at North Tawton, *d.* 1786. Will dat. 1786, pr. June 1786.[a]

PESHALL :

cr. 25 Nov. 1611 ;[b]
probably *ex.* 29 Feb. 1712 ;
but *assumed* about 1770 to 1838.

I. 1611. "JOHN PESHALL, of Horseley, co. Stafford, Esq." s. and h. of Thomas PESHALL, of Horsley aforesaid, by Joanna, relict of Anthony Windsor, da. and coheir of Sir Edmund FETTIPLACE, of Berks, was *b.* 22 Feb. 1562 ; suc. his father, 28 Nov. 1608, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 25 Nov. 1611.[b] He was Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1615-16. He *m.* Anne, da. of Ralph SHELDON, of Beoley, co. Worcester, by Ann, da. of Sir Robert THROCKMORTON. She *d.* 30 March 1613, and was *bur.* at Eccleshall. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1646, aged 84, at Sugnal,[c] and was *bur.* at Eccleshall. Will pr. 1647.

II. 1646. SIR JOHN PESHALL, Bart. [1611], of Sugnal aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h of Thomas PESHALL, by Bridget, da. of Sir William STAFFORD, of Blatherwick, co. Northampton, which Thomas (*b.* 3 April 1596 at Horsley Hall), was s. and h. ap. of the 1st Bart., but *d.* v.p. He was *b.* 30 Sep. 1628, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Jan. 1646. He *m.*, 1660, Frances, da. of Col. Thomas LEIGH, of Adlington, co. Chester. He *d.*, 1701.

III. 1701, to 1712. SIR THOMAS PESHALL, Bart. [1611], of Sugnal aforesaid, only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1701. He *m.* (—), da. of (—) MEDCALF. She *d.* at Great Sugnal, and was *bur.* 29 Nov. 1705. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[d] and was *bur.* there 29 Feb. 1712, when the *Baronetcy*, presumably, became *extinct.*[e] Will pr. Feb. 1713.

The title was assumed about 1770 by the Rev. John Pearsall, descended from a yeoman family of that name, seated at Hawn, in Halesowen, co. Worcester, who asserted that his father and grandfather were entitled thereto, the latter being grandson (as alleged) of Humphrey Pershall,[f] who (according to an inscription to him placed by his said great great grandson in Halesowen church) was "fil. doi Johis de Horsley Hall in agro' Staff. B'ti," and died 1650, æt. 51, an age which agrees (possibly being for that very purpose adopted) with the birth (1 Nov. 1599), of Humphrey[f] a son of the 1st Bart. See *Her. and Gen.*, vol. vii, pp. 270-272.

(a) In it she makes her nephew, Edward GOSTWICKE (only s. of her br. Edward), her residuary legatee. He *d.* s.p., 18 Oct. 1797, having had five married sisters, of whom four left issue.

(b) See p. 88, notes "a" and "b," *sub* "Devereux."

(c) The hall at Horsley had been burnt down some time before.

(d) John Peshall, his s. and h. ap., *m.* 15 May 1690, at St. Edmund the King, London (Lic. Lond., he 21), was M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyne, 1701-02, and *d.* v.p. and s.p.m. in 1706.

(e) It is stated in Collins' *Baronetage* [1720], that on the death [1712] of Sir Thomas, the 3d Bart., "the title of Baronet ceased in this family," and the dignity is omitted accordingly in Wotton's (existing) *Baronetage* of 1741. In Kimber's *Baronetage*, however, dated 1771, the succession after 1712 is given as in the text.

(f) No such Humphrey appears among the children existing in 1614 of the 1st Baronet, which were eight daughters (three of them married) and four sons, viz.,

IV. 1712. THOMAS PEARSALL, of Halne, in Halesowen, co. Stafford, *should* (according to his grandson's statement) *have suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1712. He was s. and h. of John PEARSALL, of Halesowen aforesaid, by his 2d wife, Mary, da. and h. of Richard DOLMAN, of Clent, co. Stafford, which John (*b.* 7 Jan. 1620) is stated to have been s. and h. of Humphrey PESHALL, the 2d s. of the 1st Bart. He was *b.* 15 June 1652, matric. at Oxford (Pemb. Coll.), 26 March 1670, aged 17. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of John GROVE, of Hasberry, in Halesowen, by Mary, da. of R. PRINCE, of Clungerford, Salop. He *d.* at Halne 20 and was *bur.* 22 March 1714, at Halesowen, in his 63d year. M.I., as "Thomas Peshall, Gent.," the word "Peshall" having, it appears, been "originally engraved Pearsall." His widow *m.* Edward CARTWRIGHT, of Wombnrne, co. Stafford, and was *bur.* there.

V. *1714.* THOMAS PEARSALL, of Halne or Hawn aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *b.* 9 June 1694; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 20 Oct. 1711, aged 17. He, according to his son's statement, *should have suc. to the Baronetcy,* 20 March 1714. He *m.*, 15 April 1714, Anne, da. and coheir of Samuel SANDERS, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of J. Higgens, of Hasbery aforesaid. He *d.* 14 Sep. 1759, aged 65, and was *bur.* at Halesowen. His widow *d.* at Halne aforesaid, 6 July 1770, under the designation of "Lady Peshall."

VI. *1759,* and 1770. JOHN PEARSALL, of Guildford, co. Surrey, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.;[a] *b.* at Halne, 27 Jan. 1718; matric. at Oxford (Pemb. Coll.), 15 April 1736, aged 18; B.A., 1739; M.A., 1745; in holy orders; sometime a schoolmaster at Highgate. In or shortly before 1770, he *assumed the Baronetcy* (on the ground of the descent abovementioned), and, changing his name to *Peshall,* styled himself "SIR JOHN PESHALL, Bart." [1611]. He *m.*, 12 July 1753, Mary, da. and coheir of the Rev. James ALLEN, Vicar of Thaxted, Essex, by Anoë, da. of Peter PEERS, merchaot. He *d.* Nov. 1778. Will pr. 1778. The will of his widow, pr. 1801.

VII. 1778. SIR JOHN PESHALL, Bart.[b] [1611], 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 27 Dec. 1759, and *bap.* at Trinity, Guildford; *suc. to the Baronetcy,*[b] in Nov. 1778. He *m.* (—). He *d.* at his apartments, in Chelsea Hospital, 21 Nov. 1820, in his 61st year. Admon. Jan. 1838. His widow *d.* at an advanced age, 25 May 1842.

VIII. 1820, to 1838? SIR CHARLES JOHN PESHALL, Bart.[b] [1611], presumably s. and h.[c] Of him no more is known, but that he *d.* abroad, and that his will was pr. Jan. 1838. Since his death there has not, apparently, been any assumption of this Baronetcy.

Thomas, then aged 18, William, John, and Robert. Of these four, Thomas was *b.* 1596, William in 1601, John in 1606, and Robert in 1608. There are said to have been (Kimber's *Baronetage,* vol. i, p. 119) two others, viz., Humphrey, *b.* 1 Nov. 1599, and Ralph, *b.* 3 June 1600, but as neither of them is mentioned by their father in the pedigree entered by him in the pedigree entered by him in the Visit. of Staffordshire in 1614, the presumption is that they died young and before that date.

[a] Thomas, his elder br., *b.* 5 July 1716, *d.* s.p., a few months before his father, 6 Jan. 1759, and was *bur.* at Halesowen.

[b] According to the assumption of that dignity in 1770.

[c] The deceased had apparently no *brother* named "Charles." His elder br., Thomas, *b.* 31 Aug. 1758, *d.* v.p., 25 Jan. 1764, and was *bur.* in Trinity church, Guildford; Sparry, a yr. br., *b.* 10 Jan. 1760, *m.*, *d.* s.p., 24 Dec. 1803; Samuel 4th and yst. s. of his parents, was *b.* 28 Dec. 1761, but of him no more is known.

WYVILL, *or* WYVELL:

cr. 25 Nov. 1611;[a]

dormant since 23 Feb. 1774.

I. 1611. "MARMADUKE WYVELL, of Constable Burton, co. York, Knt.," s. and h. of Christopher WYVILL, of the same (will dat. 26 March 1577), by Margaret, da. of Hon. John SCROPE, of Hameldon, Bucks., yr. s. of Henry, LORD SCROPE DE BOLTON, was *b.* 1540; entertained Queen Elizabeth at Constable Burton; was Vice Chamberlain of the Queen's household; M.P. for Richmond, co. York, 1584-85, and 1597-98; was *Knighted*, June 1608, at Sion House, Midx., and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 25 Nov. 1611.[c] He *m.* Magdalen, da. of Sir Christopher DANBY, of Thorpe Place and Farnley, co. York, by Elizabeth, da. of Richard (NEVILLE), LORD LATIMER. He *d.* 9 Jan. 1617/8, aged 76, and was *bur.* at Masham, co. York. M.I.

II. 1618. SIR MARMADUKE WYVILL, Bart. [1611], of Constable Burton aforesaid; grandson and h., being s. and h. of Christopher WYVELL, by Jane, da. of Sir Robert STAPLETON, of Wighill, co. York, which Christopher was s. and h. ap. of the 1st Bart., but *d.* v.p., and was *bur.* at Masham, 22 July 1694, aged 52. He was *Knighted*, at Auckland, 19 April 1617, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Jan. 1617/18; was Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1634, and was a distinguished Royalist and a great sufferer in the Royal cause, having to pay £1,343 composition to the sequestrators of estates. He *m.*, 23 Dec. 1611, at Richmond, co. York, Isabel, da. and sole heir of Sir William GASCOIGNE, of Sedbury, co. York, by Barbara, da. and coheir of Henry ANDERSON, of Haswell Grange. He *d.* about 1648.

III. 1648? SIR CHRISTOPHER WYVILL, Bart. [1611], of Constable Burton aforesaid, son and h., *bap.* at Wycliffe, 6 Dec. 1614; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1648; was M.P. for Richmond, co. York, 1659 and 1660. He *m.* Ursula, da. of Conyers (DARCY), 1st EARL OF HOLDERNESSE, by Grace, da. and h. of Thomas ROKEBY, of Skyers, co. York. He was *bur.* 8 Feb. 1680/1, at Masham.

IV. 1681. SIR WILLIAM WYVILL, Bart. [1611], of Constable Burton aforesaid, 4th but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.*, 1645, being aged 20 in 1665; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Feb. 1680/1. He *m.* Anne, sister of Sir John BROOKES, Bart. (so *cr.* 1676), da. of James BROOKES, of Ellingthorpe, co. York, sometime L. Mayor of York. He *d.* about 1684.

V. 1684? SIR MARMADUKE WYVILL, Bart. [1611], of Constable Burton aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1684; was M.P. for Richmond, co. York, 1695-98. One of the Commissioners of the Salt Duties and a Commissioner of the Excise, 1702-10. He *m.*, 29 March 1688, at Snaith, co. York, Henrietta-Maria (maid of honour to the Queen Consorts of Charles II and James II), da. of Sir Thomas YARBURGH, of Balne Hall and Snaith aforesaid, by Henrietta-Maria, da. of Col. Thomas BLAGUE, of Hollinger, Suffolk. He *d.* in Great Ormond street, 2 and was *bur.* thence 7 Nov. 1722, at St. Andrew's, Holborn. Admon. 23 Nov. 1722. His widow, who was *bap.* 8 Oct. 1667, at Snaith, *d.* 15 and was *bur.* 17 Aug. 1738, at St. Lawrence's Church, York, aged 71.

VI. 1722. SIR MARMADUKE WYVILL, Bart. [1611], of Constable Burton aforesaid, s. and h.; *b.* 1692; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Nov. 1722. M.P. for Richmond aforesaid, 1727 till unseated in April 1736; Postmaster Gen. of Ireland, 1736-54. He *m.* in 1716, Carey, sister of Thomas COKE, 1st EARL OF LEICESTER, (1744), da. of Edward COKE, of Holkham, co. Norfolk, by Carey, da. of Sir John NEWTON, 3d Bart. [1660]. She *d.* 11 June 1734. He *d.* s.p. 27 Dec. 1754. Will pr. 1754.

(a) See p. 88, notes "a" and "b," *sub* "Devereux," in which last note especial mention is made of this Baronetcy.

VII. 1754, to 1774. SIR MARMADUKE-ASTY WYVILL, Bart. [1611], of Constable Burton aforesaid, nephew and h., being only surv. s. and h. of Christopher WYVILL, by his 2d wife, Henrietta, 2d da. and coheir of Francis ASTY, of Black Notley, Essex, Hamburgh Merchant, which Christopher, was 3d s. of the 5th Bart., and *d.* 26 April 1752. He was *b.* 10 Sep. 1740 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Dec. 1754 ; was Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1773-74. He *d.* unm., at Bath, 23 Feb. and was *bur.* 2 March 1774, in the Abbey there, since which time the *Baronetcy* has remained *dormant.*[a] Will pr. 9 March 1774.

The right to the Baronetcy[b] after 1774 appears to have been as below.

VIII. 1774. MARMADUKE WYVILL, of Anne Arundel county in Maryland, United States of America, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of William WYVILL, of the same (aged 13 on 14 June 1719, emigrated from England, and was lost at sea on a return voyage in 1750), who was 1st s. and h. of Darcy WYVILL, Collector of Excise at Derby (*d.* there 4 Jan. 1735), who was 2d s. of the 4th Bart. He appears to have been on 23 Feb. 1773, *entitled to the Baronetcy* [1611]. He *m.* firstly, 15 March 1764, at St. James' church in Anne Arundel county aforesaid, Harriet RATEBY, by whom he had two sons and three daughters. He *m.* secondly there, 15 Oct. 1775, Susanna BURGERS, by whom he had two other sons and six daughters. He *d.* 7 Sep. 1784, and was *bur.* at St. James' aforesaid.

IX. 1784. DARCY WYVILL, of Anne Arundel county aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* April 1766, is presumed to have survived his father, and accordingly to have become, on 7 Sep. 1784, *entitled to the Baronetcy* [1611]. He *m.* (—).

X. 1790? ROBERT WYVILL, of Anne Arundel county aforesaid, only s. and h., is presumed to have survived his father, and consequently to have become, on his death, *entitled to the Baronetcy* [1611]. He *d.* s.p.

XI. 1800? MARMADUKE WYVILL, of Anne Arundel county aforesaid, uncle and h., being 2d s. of the 8th (*de jure ?*) Bart., by his 1st wife, *b.* 5 Feb. 1771 ; became (presumably on his nephew's death) *entitled to the Baronetcy* [1611]. He *m.*, in or before 1807, (—). He *d.* s.p.m.[c] in 1808, and was *bur.* at St. James' church aforesaid.

(a) The estates on his death passed to his only surv. sister (of the half blood), Elizabeth, the 1st wife of the Rev. Christopher Wyvill, Rector of Black Notley, Essex. She *d.* s.p.s. 23 July 1783, and her husband appears to have suc. to them. He by a second wife, is ancestor of the present (1899) family of Wyvill, of Constable Burton. He *d.* 8 March 1822 aged 82, being, probably, the "Christopher Wyvill" who was LL.B., Cambridge (Queen's Coll.), 1764. He is said to have been only son of Edward Wyvill, Supervisor of Excise at Edinburgh (*d.* at York, 12 March 1791), *second* son of Darcy Wyvill, Collector of Excise at Derby (*d.* there 4 Jan. 1735), who was 2d son of the 4th Baronet. If so, it is of course obvious, that he would have been, in 1774, entitled to the Baronetcy, failing any nearer heirs male. Such, however, appear to have existed among the descendants of William Wyvill, *eldest* son of Darcy Wyvill abovenamed, as set forth in the text.

(b) The editor is indebted to W. Duncombe Pink for the information as to the American branch of the family.

(c) Hannah-Rateby, his only da., *b.* 7 March 1807, *m.*, in or before 1827, Robert Garraway Pindell, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1886, leaving issue.

XII. 1808. WALTER WYVILL, of Calvert county, in Maryland aforesaid, br. and h. male, being 3d s. (1st s. by 2d wife) of the 8th (*de jure*) Bart., *b.* 4 Feb. 1780; became, in 1808, *entitled to the Baronetcy* [1611]. He *m.*, 3 June 1811, at St. James' aforesaid, Anne WOOD.

XIII. 1840? EDWARD HALE WYVILL, of Calvert county aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 14 Sep. 1812; became, on his father's death, *entitled to the Baronetcy* [1611]. He *m.*, 29 Nov. 1832, Mary DAVIS. He was living 1890, his heir ap. being his 1st son, WALTER DAVIS WYVILL, *b.* 8 May 1834, then a merchant at Washington, in the United States of America.

HOLTE, *or* HOLT:
cr. 25 Nov. 1611;[a]
ex. 13 March 1782.

I. 1611. "THOMAS HOLT, of Aston, *juxta* Birmingham, co. Warwick, Knt.," s. and h. of Edmund HOLTE, of Aston aforesaid (who *d.* Jan. 1592/3), by Dorothy, da. of John FERRERS, of Tamworth Castle, was *b.* about 1571; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 9 Feb. 1587/8, aged 17; admitted to the Inner Temple, 1590; Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1599—1600; *Knighted* at Grimston, 18 April 1603, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 25 Nov. 1611.[a] Being a person of great learning and influence, he was named by Charles I as Ambassador to Spain, but was excused owing to his great age. In the Civil War he assisted the King by raising supplies, entertained him at Aston for two nights before the battle of Edgehill (23 Oct. 1642), and sent his son to fight in his cause. He was imprisoned, his house plundered, and his estates mulcted, the loss sustained being computed at £20,000. He *m.* firstly, Grace, da. of William BRADBOURNE, of Hough, co. Derby, by (presumably) Frances, da. of John PREIST. He *m.* secondly, Ann, sister of Sir Edward LITTLETON, 1st Bart. [1627], da. of Sir Edward LITTLETON, of Pillaton, co. Stafford, by Mary, da. of Sir Clement FISHER. By her he had no issue. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1654, aged 83, and was *bur.* at Aston. M.I.

II. 1654. SIR ROBERT HOLTE, Bart. [1611], of Aston aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Edward HOLTE, Groom of the Bedchamber to Charles I, by Elizabeth, da. of John KING, BISHOP OF LONDON, which Edward, who was s. and h. ap. of the 1st Bart., by his 1st wife, *d.* during the siege of Oxford, and was *bur.* 30 Aug. 1643, at Christchurch, there. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Dec. 1654; was active in promoting the Restoration; was Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1658 to 1660, and M.P. for that county in 1661-79. He *m.* firstly, 23 May 1648, at St. Barth. the Less, London, Jane, sister (whose issue, became in 1722, coheir), of William, 2d BARON BRERETON OF LEIGHLIN [I.], da. of the Hon. Sir John BRERETON (who *d.* v.p., 1629), by Ann, da. of Sir Edward FITTON, Bart. [1617]. She *d.* in childbed, about 1649, and was *bur.* at St. Clement Danes, Midx. He *m.* secondly, Mary, da. of Sir Thomas SMITH, of Hough, Cheshire. She was *bur.* at St. Clement Danes aforesaid, 18 June 1679. Her admon. 1 Aug. 1691. He *d.* 3 Oct. 1679, and was *bur.* at St. Clement's aforesaid. Admon. 12 April 1695.

III. 1679. SIR CHARLES HOLTE, Bart. [1611], of Aston aforesaid, s. and h., being the only child by first marriage; *b.* about 1649; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 29 Oct. 1666, aged 17; B.A., 11 Feb. 1668/9; M.A., 1 July 1671; *cr.* Doctor of Med. 9 Nov. 1695; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Oct. 1679; M.P. for Warwickshire, 1685-87; a man of great learning and consideration. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 3 Aug. 1680, he aged 30, and she 18), Anne, da. and coheir of Sir John CLOBERY, of Winchester, and of Bradstone, co. Devon, by Anne, da. of William CRANMER, of London. He *d.* 20 June 1722, and was *bur.* at Aston. Will pr. 1723. His widow *d.* March 1737/9, at Aston Hall, aged nearly 90. Will pr. March 1738.

---

[a] See p. 88, notes "a" and "b," *sub* "Devereux."

IV. 1722. SIR CLOBERY HOLTE, Bart. [1611], of Aston aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1682; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 6 June 1694, aged 12; B.A., 3 March 1696/7; M.A., 16 June 1699; Proctor, 1716; *cr.* D.C.L., 18 June 1721; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 June 1722. He *m.* Barbara, da. and h. of Thomas LISTER, of Whitfield, co. Northampton. He *d.* at Aston Hall, 25 July 1729, and was *bur.* at Aston. Will pr. 1729.

V. 1729. SIR LISTER HOLTE, Bart. [1611], of Aston Hall, s. and h., *b.* about 1721; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 July 1729; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 4 Feb. 1736/7, aged 15; *cr.* D.C.L., 13 April 1749; M.P. for Lichfield, 1741-47. He *m.* firstly, Oct. 1739, Anne, yst. da. of William (LEGGE), 1st EARL OF DARTMOUTH, by Anne, da. of Heneage (FINCH), EARL OF AYLESFORD. She *d.* s.p., July 1740, and was *bur.* at Aston. He *m.* secondly, 18 July 1742, Mary, yst. da. of Sir John HARPUR, 4th Bart. [1626], of Calke, co. Derby, by Catharine, da. and coheir of Thomas (CREW), 2d BARON CREW OF STENE. She *d.* 1752, and was *bur.* at Aston. He *m.* thirdly, 1754, Sarah, da. of Samuel NEWTON, of Kings Bromley, co. Stafford. He *d.* s.p., at Aston Hall, 21 April 1770. Will pr. May 1770. That of his widow, pr. April 1794.

VI. 1770, to 1782. SIR CHARLES HOLTE, Bart. [1611], of Aston Hall[a] aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1722; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 13 Feb. 1738/9, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 April 1770; M.P. for Warwickshire, 1774-80. He *m.*, in 1754, Anne, da. of Pudsey JESSON, of Langley, co. Warwick. He *d.* s.p.m.,[b] 13 March 1782, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. March 1782. That of his widow pr. July 1799.

GRIMSTON:

cr. 25 Nov. 1611[b];

ex. Oct. 1700.

I. 1611. HARBOTTLE GRIMSTON, of Bradfield, co. Essex, Knt." s. and h. of Edward GRIMSTON, of the same, by Joan, da. and coheir of Thomas RISBY, of Lavenham, Suffolk (which Edward was s. and h. of Sir Edward GRIMSTON, Comptroller of Calais), was *Knighted* at the Tower, 14 March 1603/4; suc. his father, 15 Aug. 1610, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 25 Nov. 1611.[c] He was Sheriff of Essex, 1614-15; M.P. for Harwich, 1614; for Essex, 1626 and 1628-29; for Harwich (again), April to May, 1640, and Nov. 1640 till his death. He was of Puritanical sentiments, and was imprisoned, 1627, for refusing to contribute to the (forced) loan of that year. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Ralph COPPINGER, of Stoke, co. Kent. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1647/8, aged 78. Will pr. 1648.

II. 1648. SIR HARBOTTLE GRIMSTON, Bart. [1611], of Bradfield aforesaid, and, afterwards, of Gorhambury, Herts, s. and h., *b.* 27 Jan. 1602/3, at Bradfield Hall; was a "Pensioner" at Emman. Coll., Cambridge, in 1619, and subsequently a Barrister of Lincoln's Inn; M.P. for Harwich, 1628; for Colchester, April to May, 1640, and 1640 till secluded in 1648; for Essex, 1656-58, and for Colchester (again) in five Parls., 1660-81. Recorder of Harwich, 1634; of Colchester, 1638-53, and of Harwich (again), 1660. He, at first, took part against the King, but, afterwards, espoused his side. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Feb. 1647/8, and retired to the continent, 1653-56. At the Restoration he was made Speaker of the House of Commons (25 April 1660) in the Convention Parl.; P.C. Master of

---

(a) Aston Hall was built by the 1st Bart., being commenced about 1618 According to Dugdale (*Warwickshire*), it "much exceeds for beauty and state any in those parts." By Act of Parl., 1817, it was sold to satisfy the claims of the reversioners under the will of the 5th Bart.

(b) He left an only da. and h., Mary, who *m.*, in 1775, Abraham BRACEBRIDGE, of Atherstone Hall, co. Warwick, but her issue became extinct with her grandson.

(c) See p. 88, notes "a" and "b," *sub* "Devereux."

the Rolls, 1660 to 1685; High Steward of St. Albans, 1664. He purchased, in 1652, from Henry Meautys (cousin of his second wife, who had a life interest therein), the reversion of the estate of Gorhambury, Herts, which he thenceforth made his principal residence. He *m.* firstly, 16 April 1629, at St. Dunstan's in the West, London, Mary, da. of Sir George CROKE, of Waterstoke, Oxon, Justice of the Common Pleas (1625-28), and of the King's Bench (1628-40), by Mary, da. of Sir Thomas BENNET, sometime (1603-04) Lord Mayor of London. He *m.* secondly, before 1652, Anne, widow of Sir Thomas MEAUTYS, of Gorhambury, Herts, da. and at length h. of Sir Nathaniel BACON, **K.B.**, of Culford, Suffolk, by Jane, da. of Hercules MEAUTYS, she being niece of the celebrated Francis BACON, of Gorhambury aforesaid, Baron Verulam and Viscount St. Albans. By her, who was *bur.* 20 Sep. 1680, at St. Michael's, in St. Albans, he had no surviving issue. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1684/5, aged 82, and was *bur.* at St. Michael's aforesaid. Will pr. Jan. 1685.

III. 1685, to 1700. SIR SAMUEL GRIMSTON, Bart. [1611], of Gorhambury, Herts, only surv. s. and h.,[a] by 1st wife, *b.* 7 Jan. 1643; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Jan. 1684/5; M.P. for St. Albans, in seven Parls., 1668-81, and 1689—1700. He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, da. of Heneage (FINCH), 1st EARL OF NOTTINGHAM, Lord High Chancellor, by Elizabeth, da. of William HARVEY. She *d.* s.p.m.[b] He *m.* secondly, in or before 1674, Anne, da. of John (TUFTON), 2d EARL OF TUFTON, by Margaret, da. and coheir of Richard (SACKVILLE), EARL OF DORSET. By her he had no issue. He *d.* s.p.m. Oct. 1700, æt. 52, when the title became *extinct.*[b] Will pr. March 1701. His widow *d.* 22 Nov. 1713, in her 60th year, and was *bur.* at Tewin, Herts. M.I. Will pr. Dec. 1713.

["After these creations (25 Nov. 1611) there were no more for three years and a half. During that interval considerable difficulties arose from two causes. The first was a warmly disputed question of precedence; the other an effort made in the Parl. of 1614 to overthrow and unmake the new Order altogether." *Her. and Gen.*, iii, 451.]

BLAKISTON, *or* BLACKSTONE:[c]
cr. 27 May 1615;[d]
ex. 1630.

I. 1615, to 1630. THOMAS BLAKISTON, of the manor of Blakiston, in the parish of Norton, in the Bishopric of Durham, Esq.,[d] s. and h. ap. of Sir William BLAKISTON, of the same (who was *b.* 1553, and living 1618), by Alice, 2d da. and coheir of William CLAXTON, of Winyard, was *bap.* at Norton, 8 July 1582, and was *cr.* a Bart., as above, 27 May 1615. He probably was, subsequently,[e] *Knighted* at Greenwich 10 June following. He *m.* about 1610, Mary, sister of Henry, 1st VISCOUNT DUNBAR [S.], da. of Henry

---

(a) George Grimston, his elder br., matric. at Oxford (Bras. Coll.) 6 Nov. 1650, and was a student of Lincoln's Inn, 1652. He *d.* v.p. and was *bur.* 5 June 1655, at S. Michael's aforesaid, aged 23.

(b) Elizabeth, his only da. and h. (by 1st wife), *m.* William (Savile), 2d Marquess of Halifax, and had issue; but (to the exclusion of his own descendants) he left his estates to his great nephew, William Luckyn, afterwards 5th Bart., who, in 1719, was *cr.* VISCOUNT GRIMSTON [I.], and is ancestor of the present Earls of Verulam.

(c) As was the case with the four Baronetcies *cr.* 24 Sep. 1611 (see p. 80, note "a") no patent is enrolled, and no signet bill exists of the creation of Blakiston, 27 May 1615; of Grey, 15 June 1619; of Salisbury, 10 Nov. 1619; of Mill, 31 Dec. 1619, and of Phelips, 16 Feb. 1619/20. They are, consequently, omitted in the list of "*Creations, 1483—1646*, in Ap. 47th Rep. D.K. Pub. Records."

(d) This date is given in Dugdale's list, etc., as also in Collins' *Baronetage* of 1722, where the grantee is called "No. 94. Sir [*sic*] Thomas Blackston, of Blackston, Esq. [*sic*], Durh." The designation of the grantee, as in the text, is, consequently, only conjectural.

(e) See p. 18, note "c," *sub* "Tollemache."

CONSTABLE, of Burton Constable, co. York, by Margaret, da. of Sir William DORMER, of Ethorp, Bucks. He, having sold his estate of Blakiston as long ago as 1615, *d.* s.p.m. in 1630, aged 48, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.* The will of his widow, dat. 17 April 1669, was pr. at York.

DORMER:

cr. 10 June 1615,

afterwards, since 20 June 1615, Barons Dormer of Wyng.

I. 1615. "ROBERT DORMER, of Whynge, co. Bucks, Knt., Keeper of the Royal Hawks, Falcons, etc.," s. and h. of Sir William DORMER, K.B., of Wyng aforesaid, by his 2d wife, Dorothy, daughter of Anthony CATESBY, of Whiston, co. Northampton; was M.P. for Tregony, 1571, and for Bucks, 1593; suc. his father, 17 May 1575; was *Knighted,* 1591, and was *cr. a Bart.* as aforesaid, 10 June 1615. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Anthony (BROWNE), 1st VISCOUNT MONTAGU, by his 2d wife, Magdalen, da. of William (DACRE)) LORD DACRE DE GILLESLAND. She was living when (ten days after he had received his Baronetcy), he was *cr.,* 20 June 1615, BARON DORMER OF WYNG. co. Buckingham. In this dignity this *Baronetcy* then *merged,* and so continues. See *Peerage.*

EGERTON:

cr. 5 April 1617,

sometime, 1784-1801, BARON GREY DE WILTON,

and *subsequently,* 1801-1814, EARL OF WILTON;

afterwards, since 1815, GREY-EGERTON.

I. 1617. "ROLAND EGERTON, of Egerton, co. Chester, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir John EGERTON ("black Sir John"), of Egerton and Oulton, co. Chester, of Wrinehill, co. Stafford, and of Farthingho, co. Northamptoo, by his 1st wife, Margaret, da. of Sir Rowland STANLEY, of Hooton, co. Chester, suc. his father, 27 April 1614; was *Knighted,* 14 March 1616/7, at Whitehall, and was *cr. a Bart.,* as above, 5 April 1617. M.P. for Wotton Basset, 1624-25. Though too aged to join the camp, he was a great promoter of the Royal cause during the Civil Wars. He *m.* Bridget, sister and coheir of Thomas (GREY), LORD GREY DE WILTON (attainted 1603 and *d.* 1614), da. of Arthur, LORD GREY DE WILTON, sometime Chief Gov. of Ireland, by his 2d wife, Jane Sibella, da. of Sir Richard MORRISON. He *d.* suddenly, and was *bur.* 3 Oct. 1646, at Farthingho. Will pr. Oct. 1646. His widow *d.* 28 July 1648, and was *bur.* at Farthingho. Will pr. 1648.

II. 1646. SIR JOHN EGERTON, Bart. [1617), of Wrinehill and Farthingho aforesaid 1st surv. s. and h.[a]; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 4 Oct. 1646. He *m.* Anne, da. of George WINTOUR, of Dyrham, co. Gloucester. He *d.* at Wrinehill, and was *bur.* 1674, at Madeley, Salop. Will pr. 1674. His widow's will dat. 21 Nov. 1680, pr. 2 Nov. 1681.

III. 1674. SIR JOHN EGERTON, Bart. [1617], of Wrinehill and Farthingho aforesaid, *b.* about 1658; matric. at Oxford (Bras. Coll.) 5 May 1673, aged 15; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* in 1674. He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, sister and heir of Edward HOLLAND, of Heaton and Denton, co. Lancaster, da. of William

---

(a) His elder br., Thomas Egerton, who was *b.* in Bucks, matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 28 Jan. 1632/3, aged 18; B.A. 29 Jan. 1632/3, and *d.* v.p. and s.p.

HOLLAND, of the same. She *d.* 31 May 1701, and was *bur.* at Madeley. He *m.* secondly, Anne, da. and sole heir of Francis WOLFERSTAN (or WOLFERSTON), of Statfold, co. Stafford, by his 1st wife, Hester, da. of John BOWYER, of Biddulph. She *d.* s.p.s., 12 April 1726. He *d.* at Wrinehill aforesaid, 4 Nov. 1729, aged 73. Will pr. 1730.

IV. 1729. SIR HOLLAND EGERTON, Bart. [1617], of Heaton and Farthingho aforesaid, s. and h., by 1st wife; *b.* about 1689; matric. at Oxford (Bras. Coll.), 10 Oct. 1704, aged 15; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Nov. 1629. He was a distinguished antiquary. He *m.*, 27 March 1712, at Thorpe Mandeville, Northants, Eleanor, yst. da. of Sir Roger CAVE, 2d Bart. [1641], by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of Sir William BROMLEY, K.B. He *d.* at Heaton, 25 April 1730, and was *bur.* at Madeley, aged 44. Will dat. 12 to 21 April 1730, pr. 9 Dec. following. His widow *m.*, 1732, John BROOKE, s. of Sir Thomas BROOKE, of Norton, 3d Bart. [1662]. She *d.* at Heaton, 26 Sep. 1734.

V. 1730. SIR EDWARD EGERTON, Bart. [1617], of Heaton and Farthingho aforesaid, 4th but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1719; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 April 1730; matric. at Oxford (Bras. Coll.), 30 Nov. 1736, aged 17. He *d.* unm. 16 Feb. 1743/4. Admon. 26 May 1744.

VI. 1744. SIR THOMAS-GREY EGERTON, Bart. [1617], of Heaton and Farthingho aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1721; a minor in 1741; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Feb. 1743/4. M.P. for Newton, 1747-54. He *m.*, 14 June 1748, Catharine, da. of Rev. John COPLEY, of Batley, co. York, Rector of Thornhill and Wakefield, in that county. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1756, aged 35, and was *bur.* at Prestwich, co. Lancashire. His widow *d.* 30 May 1791.

VII. 1756. SIR THOMAS EGERTON, Bart. [1617], of Heaton and Farthingho,[a] aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *b.* 14 Aug. 1749, at Heaton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Aug. 1756; ed. at Westm. and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; matric. 1 Feb. 1767; *cr.* M.A., 14 Feb. 1769; was M.P. for Lancashire, in three Parls., 1772-84; being, on 15 May 1784, *cr.* a Peer, as BARON GREY DE WILTON, co. Hereford; and being, subsequently, 26 June 1801, *cr.* (with a *spec. rem.*, failing his issue male, to the 2d and yr. sons of his da. in tail male respectively) VISCOUNT GREY DE WILTON and EARL OF WILTON of Wilton Castle, co. Hereford. He *m.*, 12 Sep. 1769, at Middleton, co. Lancaster, his cousin, Eleanor, yst. da. and coheir of Sir Ralph ASSHETON, 3d Bart. [1660], of Middleton, by his 2d wife, Eleanor, da. and coheir of the Rev. John COPLEY, abovenamed. He *d.* s.p.m.s., 23 Sep. 1814, aged 65, at Heaton House, and was *bur.* at Prestwich, when the *Barony* became *extinct*, but the *Earldom*, etc., descended to the issue of his daughter,[b] while the Baronetcy devolved on the heir male of the body of the grantee, as below. Will pr. 1815. His widow *d.* there, 3 Feb. 1816, aged 66. Admon. April 1816.

VIII. 1814. SIR JOHN EGERTON, afterwards, 1815, GREY-EGERTON, Bart. [1617], of Oulton Park, co. Chester, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Philip EGERTON, of Oulton aforesaid, by Mary, sister and heir of Sir John Haskyn EYLES-STYLES, 4th Bart, da. of Sir Francis Haskyn EYLES-STYLES, 3d Bart. [1714], which Philip (*bur.* 15 May 1786, aged 54) was s. and h. of John EGERTON, of Broxton, co. Chester, the 2d s. of Rev. Philip EGERTON, D.D., Rector of Astbury, Cheshire (*d.* 6 March 1726), who was 3d s. of Sir Philip EGERTON, of Egerton and Oulton aforesaid (*bur.* 15 Aug. 1698, at Little Budworth), the 3d s. of the 1st Bart. He was *b.* 11 July 1776; suc. his father, 15 May 1786; was Sheriff of Cheshire, 1793-94; M.P. for Chester, 1807-12, and 1812-16; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Sep. 1814; and by royal lic., 17 Oct. 1815, took the name of *Grey* before that of

---

(a) In 1789, he sold the manorial estate and advowson of Farthingho to George Rush.

(b) Eleanor, Marchioness of Westminster, whose 2d son thus became the 2d Earl of Wilton, and in 1821, took the name of Egerton in lieu of that of Grosvenor.

Egerton. He *m.*, 9 April 1795, Maria, da. and sole heir of Thomas-Scott JACKSON, one of the Directors of the Bank of England. He *d.* s.p. 24 May 1825. Will pr. Nov. 1825. His widow was *bur.* 23 Aug. 1830. Will pr. Sep. 1830.

IX. 1825. SIR PHILIP EGERTON, *afterwards* GREY-EGERTON, Bart. [1617], of Oulton Park aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 6 Jan. 1767; Rector of Tarporley, and of the higher mediety of Malpas. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 May 1825, and, by Royal lic., 21 July following, took the name of *Grey* before that of *Egerton.* He *m.*, 14 Sep. 1804, Rebecca, yst. da. of Josias DU PRE, of Wilton Park, Bucks, by Rebecca, sister of James, 1st EARL OF CALEDON [I.], da. of Nathaniel ALEXANDER. He *d.*, after three days' illness, 13 Dec. 1829, at Oulton Park, aged 63. Will pr. March 1830. His widow *d.* 11 June 1870, aged 90, at Knolton Hall, co. Flint.

X. 1829. SIR PHILIP-DE-MALPAS GREY-EGERTON, Bart. [1617], of Oulton Park aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 13 Nov. 1806, at Malpas; ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch., Oxford; B.A., 1828; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Dec. 1839. Lieut. Col. of Cheshire Yeomanry Cavalry, 1847; M.P. for Chester, 1830-31; for South Cheshire, 1835-68; and for West Cheshire, 1868-81; a Trustee of the British Museum. He *m.*, 8 March 1832, Anna-Elizabeth, 2d da. of George John LEGH, of High Legh, Cheshire. He *d.*, 5 April 1881, at 28 Albemarle street. His widow *d.* there, 26 Nov. 1882.

XI. 1881. SIR PHILIP LE BELWARD GREY-EGERTON, Bart. [1617], of Oulton Park aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 28 March 1833, in Chester street, Pimlico; ed. at Eton; entered Rifle brigade, 1852; sometime, 1857-61, Capt. Coldstream Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 April 1881. He *m.*, 18 July 1861, at St. Martin's in the Fields, Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia, da. of Albert (DENISON, *formerly* CONYNGHAM), 1st BARON LONDESBOROUGH, by his 1st wife, Henrietta Maria, da. of Cecil Weld (FORESTER), 1st BARON FORESTER. He *d.* 2 and was *bur.* 5 Sep. 1891, at Little Budworth. Will pr. at £26,730 gross. His widow, who was *b.* 25 Dec. 1836, living 1899.

XII. 1891. SIR PHILIP HENRY BRIAN GREY-EGERTON, Bart. [1617], 1st and only surv. s. and h., *b.* 29 April 1864, sometime Capt. 4th batt. Cheshire regiment; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Sep. 1891. He *m.*, 4 Jan. 1893, at St. Peter's, Eaton square, May Carolyn Campbell, da. of Major J. Wayne CUYLER, of Baltimore, in the United States, America.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 8,840 acres in Cheshire, worth £14,676 a year. *Residences.*—Oulton Park, near Tarporley, and Broxton Old Hall, near Chester, Cheshire.

TOWNSHEND:

cr. 16 April 1617,

afterwards, 1661-82, BARON TOWNSHEND OF LYNN REGIS,

subsequently, 1682—1787, VISCOUNTS TOWNSHEND OF RAYNHAM,

and finally, since 1787, MARQUESSES TOWNSHEND OF RAYNHAM.

I. 1617. "ROGER TOWNSHEND, of Raynham, co. Norfolk, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir John TOWNSHEND,[a] of the same, sometime M.P. for Norfolk, by Anne, 1st da. and coheir of Sir Nathaniel BACON, of Stiffkey, in that county, was *b.* about 1596; suc. his father, 2 Aug. 1603, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 16 April 1617. He was M.P. for Orford, 1621-22, and for Norfolk, 1628-29;

---

[a] See ped. in Norfolk Visit., 1563, enlarged and pub. by the Norfolk Arch. Soc., vol. i.

Sheriff, 1629-30, and was much esteemed for his charity and munificence. He erected (the architect being the celebrated Inigo Jones) the stately mansion called Raynham Hall. He *m.*, in or before 1628, Mary, 2d da. and coheir of the well-known Horatio (DE VERE), BARON VERE OF TILBURY, by Mary, da. of Sir John TRACY. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1636/7, aged 41, and was *bur.* in the church of East Raynham. Will dat. 31 Dec. 1636, pr. 10 June 1637. His widow *m.*, 21 June 1638, at Hackney, Midx. (Lic. Lond., he 33, and she 30), Mildmay (FANE), 2d EARL OF WESTMORLAND, who *d.* 12 Feb. 1665/6, aged about 63. She who was *b.* in the Netherlands, but naturalised by Act of Parl., 21 Jac. I, *d.* at Mereworth, co. Kent, Nov. 1669. Admon. 2 Dec. 1669.

II. 1636. SIR ROGER TOWNSHEND, Bart. [1617], of Raynham Hall, aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 21 Dec. 1628; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Jan. 1636/7; was a Ward of the Crown. He *d.* abroad, a minor and unm., about 1648. Admon. 13 July and 11 Oct. 1648, to his grandmother, Mary, Lady Vere, during the minority of his brother.

III. 1648. SIR HORATIO TOWNSHEND, Bart. [1617], of Raynham Hall aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1630; ed. at Cambridge, being *cr.* M.A. 27 Nov. 1645; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1648. Though under age when the Civil War began, he engaged subsequently in many measures to promote the Restoration, such as the design for surprising Lynn, in 1659, the address from Norfolk to demand a free Parl., etc. M.P. for Norfolk, 1656-58, 1659 and 1660; one of the Council of State, May to Dec. 1659, and was nominated by the House to invite the return of the King from the Hague. He *m.* firstly, probably before 1658, Mary, da. and h. of Edward LEWKNOR, of Denham, co. Suffolk, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir William RUSSELL, of Chippenham, co. Cambridge. She was living when, on 20 April 1661, he was *cr.* a Peer, as BARON TOWNSHEND OF LYNN REGIS, co. Norfolk, and, subsequently, 2 Dec. 1682, was *cr.* VISCOUNT TOWNSHEND OF RAYNHAM, co. Norfolk. In this peerage this *Baronetcy* continues *merged*, the 6th Viscount and 8th Baronet being *cr.* in 1787, MARQUESS TOWNSHEND OF RAYNHAM. See *Peerage*.

CLARKE:

cr. 1 May 1617;

dorm. or *ex.* 9 Feb. 1898.

I. 1617. "SIMON CLARKE, of Salford, co. Warwick, Esq.," s. and h. of Walter CLARKE,[a] of Ratcliffe, Bucks, and of Buxford in Great Chart, Kent, by Elizabeth, da. of Simon EDOLPH, of St. Radigan's, in the same county, was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 1 May 1617. In the Civil Wars he adhered to the King, and was fined £800 by the sequestrators of the estates of the loyalists. He was also "a great encourager" of Sir William Dugdale in writing his history of Warwickshire. He *m.* firstly, Margaret, da. and coheir of John ALDERFORD, of Abbots Salford, co. Warwick, by Elizabeth, da. of Peter DORMER, of Newbottle, co. Northampton. She *d.* 2 May 1617, and was *bur.* at Salford. M.I. He *m.* secondly, Dorothy, widow of Thomas HAY, da. of Thomas HOBSON, of Cambridgeshire, but by her he had no issue. He was living 1631, but *d.* about 1642, and was *bur.* at Salford aforesaid. M.I. His widow *d.* 8 Nov. 1699, aged 84, and was also *bur.* at Salford. M.I.

II. 1642? SIR JOHN CLARKE, Bart. [1617], of Salford aforesaid, s. and h., by 1st wife, *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1642. He *m.* Ann, sister of Sir Edmund WILLIAMS, Bart. [1642], da. of John WILLIAMS, of Marnehull, Dorset. She *d.* 1 Sep. 1653, and was *bur.* at Sunning, Berks. He survived her, but *d.* s.p. in or before 1679. Will pr. 1679.

(a) The family claim a male descent from Sir Simon Woodchurch, who, in the wars with Scotland, *temp.* Ed. I, was called "Malleus Scotorum," and who bore the arms (Gu., three swords erect in pale, arg.) used by his descendants. His wife, Susan, da. and h. of Henry Clarke, of Munsidde, brought so large an inheritance to the family, that her descendants adopted her name. The descent is set forth in a series of tablets erected by the 1st Baronet to his ancestors at Salford Priors church.

III. 1679 SIR SIMON CLARKE, Bart. [1617], nephew and h., being s. and h. of Peter CLARKE, a Captain in the Low Countries, by Elizabeth, da. of (—) CORBYSON, of co. Warwick, which Peter was 2d s. of the 1st Bart., by his 1st wife, and was killed, in 1639, by Lord Morley. He was *b.* 1635, at Dunkirk in Flanders, and was an officer in the Army. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1679. He *m.* Mercy, da. of Philip BRACE, of Doverdale, co. Worcester. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1687, aged 52. His widow *d.* 22 Dec. 1698, aged 56. Both *bur.* at Salford Priors. M.I.

IV. 1687. SIR SIMON CLARKE, Bart. [1617], s. and h., *b.* about 1662; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 25 May 1683. He *m.* (Lic. Lond. 19 Jan. 1702/3, he being then "of Clarke Hall, co. Warwick," aged 40, bachelor, and she 27, spinster) Elizabeth, sister of Henry CASTELL, of Greenford, Midx., da. of the Rev. (—) CASTELL. He *d.* 1718.[a]

V. 1718. SIR SIMON PETER CLARKE, Bart. [1617], only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1718. He was an officer of the Royal Navy, but was transported to Jamaica[b] for highway robbery, having been convicted at the Lent assizes of 1730, held at Winchester. He *d.* s.p.m. 1736. Will pr. 1737.

VI. 1736. SIR SIMON CLARKE, Bart. [1617], of St. Catherine's, Kingston, in Jamaica, cousin and h., being s. and h. of Philip CLARKE, by Arabella Lucy, his wife, which Philip was 2d s. of the 3d Bart. He settled in Jamaica, and, in 1722, was Clerk of the Crown, being M.P. in several Parls., and in 1730, a Member of the Council there; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1736. He *m.* Mary, da. of Philip BONNY, of Jamaica. She *d.* 1762. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1770, at Kingston, and was *bur.* the next day at St. Catherine's in that island.

VII. 1770. SIR SIMON CLARKE, Bart. [1617], of Hanover, in Jamaica aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 2 Nov. 1727, in Jamaica; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Feb. 1770. He *m.*, 21 July 1760, Anne, 2d and yst. da. and coh. of Philip HAUGHTON, a wealthy Jamaica planter, by Catherine, da. of Joseph THARPE, of Bachelor's Hall, in that island. With her he obtained £100,000, an estate called "Retirement," in St. James', and other lands in Hanover, Jamaica. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1777, on his 50th birthday, and was *bur.* at St. Lucia. M.I. Monument by Flaxman. Will pr. May 1783. His widow *d.* 1800. Will pr. 1800.

VIII. 1777. SIR PHILIP HAUGHTON CLARKE, Bart. [1617], of Kingston, in Jamaica aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 1761; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Nov. 1777; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 16 May 1778, aged 16. He *d.* unm., 12 May 1798. Will pr. June 1798.

IX. 1798. SIR SIMON HAUGHTON CLARKE, Bart. [1617], of Kingston, in Jamaica aforesaid, and of Oak Hill, in East Barnet, Herts., br. and h., *b.* 7 Nov. 1764; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 May 1798; M.P. for St. James', Jamaica, 1807. He *m.*, 9 April, 1814, Catherine Haughton, 2d da. of his uncle, John Haughton JAMES, of Burnt Ground, in Hanover aforesaid. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1832, at Oak Hill aforesaid. Will pr. Oct. 1832. His widow *d.* 13 Aug. 1837. Will pr. Jan. 1839.

(a) He (though his death was as early as 1718) is apparently the person mentioned in Collins' *Baronetage* (1722) as "Sir Simon Clarke, the present Baronet [is] as I am informed, very poor, the estate in Warwickshire being out of the family."

(b) It is probable that interest was made that he should be sent to Jamaica, where his cousin, afterwards the 6th Bart., was established and in some authority. See *History of St. James' Parish in Jamaica*, by John Roby, Kingston, 1844, of which (apparently) only three parts (66 psges) were published. The notes are full of genealogical history of various Jamaica families.

X. 1832. SIR SIMON HAUGHTON CLARKE, Bart. [1617], of Oak Hill, aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 7 April 1818; matric. at Oxford (Ball. Coll.), 16 Dec. 1837, aged 19; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Aug. 1832. He *d.* unm. 28 April 1849, at Guernsey, aged 31.

XI. 1849, to 1898. SIR PHILIP HAUGHTON CLARKE, Bart. [1617], of Oak Hill, aforesaid, and sometime of Aldwick Place in Bogoor, co. Sussex, br. and h.; *b.* 11 April 1819; was sometime Capt. 9th Lancers; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 April 1849. He *m.* 24 July 1895, at St. Geo., Han. sq., Rose, da. of Charles Drummond BAILEY, of Charlton Musgrave, co. Somerset. He *d.* s.p. 9 Feb. 1898, at Paultons, Southampton, when the *Baronetcy* became *dormant* or *extinct*. His widow living 1899.

FITTON, *or* PHYTTON:

cr. 2 Oct. 1617;

ex. Aug. 1643.

I. 1617. "EDWARD PHYTTON [*i.e.* FITTON], of Gowseworth [*i.e.* Gawsworth], co. Chester, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir Edward FITTON, of Gawsworth, sometime President of Munster, by Alice, da. and sole heir of John HOLCROFT, of Holcroft, co. Lancaster, was *b.* 3 Dec. 1572; suc. his father, 4 March 1605/6, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 2 Oct. 1617. He *m.* Anne, da. and coheir of James BARRET, of South Wales. He *d.* 10 May 1619, aged 46, and was *bur.* at Gawsworth. M.I. His widow *d.* 1644.

II. 1619, to 1643? SIR EDWARD FITTON, Bart. [1617], of Gawsworth aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., *bap.* at Gawsworth, Aug. 1603; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 May 1619; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Hall), 15 Oct. 1619, aged 16; Student of Gray's Inn, 1622; Sheriff of Cheshire, 1632-33. He was an officer (of some distinction) in the King's service. He *m.* firstly, 13 Oct. 1622, Jane, da. of Sir John TREVOR, of Plas Teg, co. Denbigh. She was *bur.* 9 June 1638, at Gawsworth. He *m.* secondly, Felicia, 6th da. of Ralph SNEYD, of Keel, co. Stafford, by Felicia, da. of Nicholas ARCHBOLD. He *d.* s.p., shortly after the taking of Bristol, Aug. 1643, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Admon. 13 Nov. 1651. Will pr. May 1661. His widow *m.* Sir Charles ADDERLEY, of Lea Marston, co. Warwick.

LUCY:

cr. 11 March 1617/8;

ex. 19 Nov. 1759.

I. 1618. "RICHARD LUCY, of Broxborne, co. Herts, Knt.," 2d s. of Sir Thomas LUCY, of Charlecote, co. Warwick, by his 2d wife, Constance, da. and h. of Richard KINOSMILL, of High Clere, Hants, was *b.* about 1592; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 19 June 1607, aged 15; B.A. (Ex. Coll.), 4 July 1611; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1608; *Knighted* at Whitehall, 8 Jan. 1617/8, and was, shortly afterwards, *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 11 March 1617/8. He was M.P. for Old Sarum, 1647-53; and for Herts, 1654-55, and 1656-58. He *m.* firstly, Dame Elizabeth OXENBRIDGE, widow of the Hon. Robert WEST, and formerly of Sir Robert OXENBRIDGE, da. and coheir of Sir Henry COCK, of Broxbourne aforesaid, Cofferer of the Royal Household, by Ursula, da. of Jacob BURY, of Hampton Poyle, Oxon. By her, who *d.* 1645, he had a *life* interest in the estate of Broxbourne. He *m.* secondly, Rebecca, widow of Sir Thomas PLAYTERS, 3d Bart. [1623] (who *d.* 1651, aged 35), da. and coheir of Thomas CHAPMAN, of Wormley, Herts. He *d.* 6 and was *bur.* 12 April

1667, at Broxbourne. Will dat. 4 and pr. 22 April 1667. His widow *m.* (as his 2d wife), in or before 1662, Sir Rowland LYTTON, of Knebworth, Herts (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1674, aged 59), and *d.* 23 May 1685, being *bur.* at Aynho, co. Northampton.[a]

II. 1667. SIR KINGSMILL LUCY, Bart. [1618], of Facombe and Netley, co. Hants, s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* about 1649; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 April 1667; *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford, 6 Aug. 1667; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1667; was M.P. for Brecknock, 1661 till void 17 May, and for Andover, 1673-78; was F.R.S. He *m.*, 14 May 1668, at St. James', Clerkenwell (Lic. Fac., he 19, and she 18), Theophila, 2d da. of George (BERKELEY), 1st EARL OF BERKELEY, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of John MASSINGBEARD. He was *bur.* 20 Sep. 1678, aged 29, at Facombe aforesaid. Will dat. 19 Sep., pr. 5 Oct. 1678. His widow, who was *b.* 1650, *m.*, 23 Nov. 1682, Robert NELSON (*b.* 22 June 1656), the well known author of the *Festivals and Fasts of the Church*, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1714/5. She *d.* 26 and was *bur.* 21 Jan. 1706/7, at Cranford, Midx.

III. 1678, to 1759. SIR BERKELEY LUCY, Bart. [1618], of Facombe and Netley aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1672; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Sep. 1678. He was F.R.S. He *m.* Catharine, 2d ds. of Charles COTTON, of Beresford, co. Stafford, by Isabella, da. of Sir Thomas HUTCHINSON, of Owthorpe in that county. She was *bur.* 22 June 1740, at Facombe. He *d.* s.p.m.,[b] 19 and was *bur.* 26 Nov. 1759, at Facombe, aged 87, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 18 June 1759, pr. 21 Nov. following.

BOYNTON:

cr. 15 May 1618.

I. 1618. "MATTHEW BOYNTON, of Barmston, co. York, Knt." s. and h. of Sir Francis BOYNTON, of the same, by Dorothy, da. and coheir of Sir Christopher PLACE, of Halnaby, co. York was *bap.* 26 Jan. 1591, at Barmston; suc. his father, 9 April 1617; was *Knighted*, at Whitehall, 9 May 1618, being, six days afterwards, *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 15 May 1618; M.P. for Heydon, co. York, 1620, and for Scarborough, 1645-47; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1628-29, and again, 1643 to 1645. He sided with the Parl. in the Civil War and aided in the capture of Sir John Hotham, who was planning to surrender Hull to the King. He was Gov. of Scarborough Castle and Col. of a troop of horse. He *m.* firstly (Lic. at York, 1613, the settl. dat. 27 Sep. 1614) Frances, da. of Sir Henry GRIFFITH, 1st Bart. [1627], of Burton Agnes, co. York, by Elizabeth, da. of Thomas THROCKMORTON, of Coughton, co. Warwick. She *d.* July 1634, in her 30th year and was *bur.* at Rousby. M.I. He *m.* secondly, Katharine, widow of Robert STAPLETON, of Wighill, co. York, 3d ds. of Thomas (FAIRFAX), 1st VISCOUNT FAIRFAX OF EMLEY [I.], by his 2d wife, Catharine, da. of Sir Henry CONSTABLE. He *d.* at Highgate, Midx., and was *bur.* 12 March 1646/7, in the chancel of St. Andrew's, Holborn. Will pr. 1647. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *m.* Sir Arthur INGRAM, who *d.* 4 July 1655. She *m.*, for her 4th husband, William WICKHAM and *d.* 23 Feb. 1666, being *bur.* at Rousby. M.I.

II. 1647. SIR FRANCIS BOYNTON, Bart. [1618], of Barmston and afterwards [1654] of Burton Agnes aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* about 1618, *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1646/7, and suc. to the estate of Burton Agnes, 20 Feb. 1654, on the death s.p. of his maternal uncle, Sir Henry Griffith, 2d Bart. [1627]. He was aged 47 in the Her. Visit. of Yorkshire, 1665; was Col. of a Reg. of Militia, etc. He *m.* (Sunday) 7 March 1637, Constance, da. of William (FIENNES),

---

(a) So says Clutterbuck in his *Herts*, vol. ii, p. 377, but elsewhere her burial is given as having been with her last husband, at Knebworth, where probably she died.

(b) Of his daughters and coheirs (1) Mary, *bap.* 9 Nov. 1709, at St. Andrew's, Holborn, *m.*, 14 Aug. 1727, Hon. Charles COMPTON, s. of George, 4th EARL OF NORTHAMPTON, and was mother of the 7th and 8th Earls. (2) Elizabeth, *m.* 20 July 1765, Edward PLOWDEN, of Plowden, co. Stafford, and had issue.

1st VISCOUNT SAY AND SELE, by Elizabeth, da. of Thomas TEMPLE, of Stowe, Bucks. She was *bur.* 2 Sep. 1692 at Barmston. He *d.* 9 and was *bur.* 16 Sep. 1695 at Barmston aforesaid, aged 76.

III. 1695. SIR GRIFFITH BOYNTON, Bart. [1618], of Burton Agnes and Barmston aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Lieut. Col. William Boynton (who was M.P. for Hedon, 1680-81), by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of John BERNARD, Alderman of Kingston-upon-Hull, which William was s. and h. ap. of the last Bart., by his 1st wife, but *d.* v.p. Aug. 1689. He was *b.* 8 Dec. 1664, at Burton Agnes, and *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 9 Sep. 1695. He was founder of an almshouse at Barmston and improved the mansion at Burton Agnes. He *m.* firstly, in 1712, at Chamlesford, co. York, Adriana, da. and coheir of John SYKES, of Dort, merchant. She *d.* 19 Nov. 1724, aged 69, in Pall Mall, Midx., and was *bur.* at Burton Agnes. He *m.* secondly, Nov. 1728, in London, Rebecca, da. of John WHITE, of Tuxford, Notts, sometime M.P. for that county. He *d.* s.p. 22 Dec. 1731, in Ormond street, Midx., and was *bur.* at Burton Agnes. Will pr. April 1732. His widow *d.* at Wallingwells, Notts, 8 and was *bur.* 27 Oct. 1732, at Burton aforesaid, aged 35. M.I. Her will pr. May 1733.

IV. 1731. SIR FRANCIS BOYNTON, Bart. [1618], of Burton Agnes aforesaid, consin and h. being s. and h. of the Rev. Henry Boynton, M.A., Rector of Barmston aforesaid, by his 1st wife, Dorothy, da. of Alexander AMCOTTS, of Penshire in Houghton le Spring, co. Durham, which Henry was 3d s. of the 2d Bart. by his 1st wife, and *d.* 29 May 1719, aged 73. He was *bap.* at Barmston, 17 Nov. 1677, ed. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 22 Dec. 1731, Barrister at Law; Recorder of Beverley, 1733; M.P. for Heydon sforesaid, 1734 till his death. He *m.* 8 April 1703, at Beverley, Frances, da. of James HEBLETHWAYTE, of Norton, in the East Riding, co. York, by Bridget, da. and h. of Sir William COBB, of Otteringham and Beverley aforesaid, whose heir Lady Boynton became. She was *bap.* 19 May 1677 and *d.* 1 April 1720, aged 43, at Beverley, being *bur.* at St. Mary's, Beverley. M.I. He *d.* 16 Sep. 1739, in his 62d year and was *bur.* at Burton Agnes. Will pr. 1744 in the Prerog. Court [I.].

V. 1739. SIR GRIFFITH BOYNTON, Bart. [1618], of Burton Agnes aforessid, 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 24 May and *bap.* 5 June 1712 at Beverley; admitted to Gray's Inn, 1730; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 16 Sep. 1739; Sheriff for Yorkshire, 1750-51. He *m.* 5 April 1742, in Audley Street Chapel, St. Geo. Han. sq., Anne, 2d da. of Thomas WHITE, of Wallingwells and Tuxford, Notts, Clerk of the Ordnance, by Bridget, da. and coheir of Richard TAYLOR, of Wallingwells, in that county. She *d.* in childbed 27 Feb. 1744/5, aged 34, at Wallingwells and was *bur.* at Burton Agnes. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1761, at Burton Agnes, and was *bur.* there. M.I.

VI. 1761. SIR GRIFFITH BOYNTON, Bart. [1618], of Burton Agnes aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 22 and *bap.* 29 Feb. 1744/5, at Walling Wells aforesaid, ed. at Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 18 Oct. 1761; F.S.A., 1771; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1771-72; M.P. for Beverley, May 1772 to 1774. He *m.* firstly, 9 May 1762, at York Minster, Charlotte, 1st da. of Francis TOPHAM, D.C.L., Judge of the Prerog. Court of York, by Charlotte OSWALD his wife. She *d.* in childbed, s.p.s., 9 and was *bur.* 15 Sep. 1767, at Burton Agnes, in her 26th year. He *m.* secondly, 1 Aug. 1768, at Burton Agnes aforesaid, Mary, 1st da. of James HEBLETHWAYTE, of Norton and Bridlington, in the East Riding, co. York. He *d.* of fever in St. James' street, Midx., 6 and was *bur.* 20 Jan. 1778, at Burton Agnes. M.I.[a] Will pr. Jan. 1778. His widow, who was *b.* 5 Jan. 1749, at Bridlington, co. York, *m.* at Burton Agnes, about 1784, John George PARKHURST, of Catesby Abbey, co. Northampton (who *d.* June 1823) and *d.* 13 May 1815.

VII. 1778. SIR GRIFFITH BOYNTON, Bart. [1618], of Burton Agnes aforesaid, s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 17 July 1769, at Burton Agnes, *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 6 Jan. 1778; ed. at Cheam School, Surrey, at Eton, and at

---

(a) This was composed by (the poet) Rev. W. Mason.

Trin. Coll., Cambridge ; M.A., 1789. Though eminently accomplished and learned, he totally excluded himself from society for many years before his death. He *m.* 30 July 1790 (as soon as he came of age), at Winchester, Anna Maria, sister of his step father above named, da. of Capt. Robert (or Richard) PARKHURST. He *d.* s.p., 10 July 1801, at Epsom, Surrey, and was *bur.* at Burton Agnes. His widow, who was *b.* 12 Aug. and *bap.* 25 Sep. 1763, at Shenstone, co. Stafford, *m.* Rev. Charles Drake BARNARD, Rector of Bigby, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 17 March 1853, in Connaught square, Paddington, aged 89, and was *bur.* at Bigby. Will pr. April 1853.

VIII. 1801. SIR FRANCIS BOYNTON, Bart. [1618], of Burton Agnes aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 28 March 1777, in Berners street, and *bap.* at St. Marylebone ; ed. at Eton ; Capt. in the North York Reg. of Militia ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 July 1801. He *m.* 10 June 1815, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Sally BUCKTROUT, of that parish, spinster. He *d.* s.p. at Burton Agnes, 19 Nov. 1832, aged 55. His widow *m.* (as his second wife) 1837, Walter STRICKLAND, of Cokethorpe Park, Oxon, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1877, at Brighton, in her 87th year.

IX. 1832. SIR HENRY BOYNTON, Bart. [1618], of Burton Agnes aforesaid, br. and h., being posthumous s. of the 6th Bart., *b.* 22 March 1778, in St. James street, Midx. ; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge ; B.A., 6 July 1799 ; M.A., 1803 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Nov. 1832. He *m.* 1 Jan. 1810, Mary, da. of Capt. (—) GRAY, by (—), sister of William WATSON, of Dover, Capt. R.N. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1854, at Burton Agnes, aged 76. His widow *d.* 26 June 1877, aged 90, in Manor street, Bridlington Quay.

X. 1854. SIR HENRY BOYNTON, Bart. [1618], of Burton Agnes aforesaid, s. and h. *b.* 2 March 1811, at Nafferton Hall, East Riding, co. York ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Aug. 1854. He *m.* firstly, 2 Nov. 1833, Louisa, 2d da. of the abovenamed Walter STRICKLAND, of Cokethorpe Park, Oxon., by his 1st wife. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, 7 Feb. 1843, Harriet, 2d da. of Thomas LIGHTFOOT, of Sevenoaks, Kent and Old Burlington street, Midx. He *d.* 25 June 1869, at Burton Agnes aforesaid, aged 58. His widow *d.* 13 Sep. 1889, at the Mount, York.

XI. 1869. SIR HENRY SOMERVILLE BOYNTON, Bart. [1618], of Burton Agnes aforesaid, only s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 23 June 1844, at Burton Agnes, ed. at Mag. Coll., Cambridge ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 June 1869. He *m.* 27 July 1876, at St. James,' Westm., Mildred Augusta, da. of the Rev. Thomas Bradley PAGET, Vicar of Welton, co. York, and Canon of York, by Sophia, da. of Sir Edmund BECKETT, 4th Bart. He *d.* s.p.m.,[a] at Burton Agnes aforesaid, 11 and was *bur.* there 14 April 1899, in his 55th year. Will pr. at £76,698 gross and £65,620 personalty net. His widow living 1899.

XII. 1899. SIR GRIFFITH HENRY BOYNTON, Bart. [1618], of Burton Agnes aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of the Rev. Griffith BOYNTON, Rector of Barmston aforesaid (1860-98), by Selina, 3d da. of William WATKINS, of Badby House, co. Northampton, which Griffith, last named (who *d.* 19 May 1898, aged 82), was 2d s. of the 9th Bart. He was *b.* 31 May 1849, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 April 1899.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 9,300 acres in the East Riding of Yorkshire, valued at £10,000 a year. *Residence.*—Burton Agnes Hall, near Hull.

---

[a] To his only da. and h., Cicel Mabel, b. 1 May 1877, he left considerable property, and directed that her future husband should, if a commoner, take the name of Boynton.

LYTTELTON, *or* LITTLETON:

cr. 25 June 1618,

sometime, 1757—1779, BARONS LYTTELTON OF FRANCKLEY,

afterwards, since 1779, BARONS WESTCOTE OF BALLYMORE [I.],

and, since 1794 (again), BARONS LYTTELTON OF FRANCKLEY,

being finally, since 1889, VISCOUNTS COBHAM.

I. 1618. "THOMAS LITTLETON, of Franckley, co. Worcester, Esq.," s. and h. of John LITTLETON, of the same, by Muriel (mar. lic. 12 Dec. 1590), da. of Sir Thomas BROMLEY, Lord Chancellor (1579-87), was *b.* about 1593; suc. his father (who was convicted of high treason, 20 Feb. 1600/1, and whose attainder was not reversed till 1 Jac. 1) on 25 July 1601; matric. at Oxford (Ball. Coll.), 22 June 1610, aged 14; B.A. (Broadgates Hall), 2 July 1614; admitted to the Inner Temple, 1613; was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 25 June 1618, being, shortly afterwards, *Knighted* at Whitehall, 3 Nov. 1618.[b] He was M.P. for Worcestershire, 1621-22, 1624-25, 1625, 1626, and April to May 1640. Compounded 23 Oct. 1644; fined £4,000, 6 May 1645; was an active Royalist and Colonel of all the troops raised in Worcestershire, but was taken prisoner in 1645, at Bewdley, and sent to the Tower, his estate being sequestrated and his seat at Frankley (garrisoned by Prince Rupert), being burnt. He *m.* Catharine, da. and h. of Sir Thomas CROMPTON, of Driffield, co. York, and of Hounslow, Midx., by Muriel, sister of Henry, 1st VISCOUNT FALKLAND, [S.], da. of Sir Edward CAREY, of Aldenham, Herts. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1649/50, aged 57, at Newcastle House, Clerkenwell, Midx. His widow *d.*, "full of yeares and good workes," 24 June 1666. Both *bur.* in Worcester Cathedral. M.I.

II. 1650. SIR HENRY LYTTELTON, Bart. [1618], of Hagley Park, co. Worcester, s. and h.; *b.* about 1624; matric. at Oxford (Ball. Coll.), 12 Sep. 1640, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Feb. 1649/50. He fought on the King's side in the battle of Worcester, 3 Sep. 1651, and was taken prisoner. Was Sheriff of Worcestershire, 1654-55, and was, after the Restoration, M.P. for Lichfield, Feb. 1678 to Jan. 1679, and March to July 1679. He *m.* firstly, Philadelphia, da. and coheir of Robert (CAREY), 2d EARL OF MONMOUTH, by Martha, da. of Lionel (CRANFIELD), EARL OF MIDDLESEX. She, who had been Maid of Honour to Katharine, the Queen Consort, *d.* s.p., of a fever, 2 Aug. 1663, æt. 32, at Tunbridge, Kent, and was *bur.* in the church there. M.I. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, 1st da. of Francis (NEWPORT), 1st EARL OF BRADFORD, by Diana, da. of Francis (RUSSELL), EARL OF BEDFORD. He *d.* s.p. 24 June 1693, aged 69, at Over Arley, co. Stafford, and was *bur.* there. M.I. Will pr. 1693. His widow *m.* Edward HARVEY, of Combe, co. Surrey.

III. 1693. SIR CHARLES LYTTELTON, Bart. [1618], of Hagley Park aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 1629. He was likewise an active Royalist, and was at the siege of Colchester; imprisoned in the Tower, but escaped to France, where, in 1650, he was Cupbearer to Charles II; was *Knighted* about 1662; was a Major in the Army, 5 Nov. 1664; Lieut. Col., 15 July 1665; Colonel, 15 Feb. 1668; distinguished himself at Solebay (1672) and at Maestricht (1676), being then a Brigadier General; was Lieut. Gov. of Jamaica, 1662; Gov., 1663-64; Gov. of Harwich and Languard Fort, 1667-52; Gov. of Sheerness, 1680; M.P. for Bewdley, 1685-87, but resigned all his places at the Revolution, retiring to Sheen, in Surrey, till he *suc. to the Baronetcy*, and the family estates, 24 June 1693. He *m.* firstly, Catharine, widow of (—) LISTER, da. of Sir William FAIRFAX, of Steeton, co. York. She *d.* s.p.s. 26 Jan. 1662, and was *bur.* in the Rod Church, Jamaica. M.I. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Vic. Gen., 23 May 1666, he 36 and she 17), Anne, sister and coheir of Richard TEMPLE, of Frankton, co. Warwick, da. of Thomas TEMPLE, of the same, by Rebecca, da. of

---

[a] Lineal descendant and heir male of the celebrated Sir Thomas LYTTELTON, **K.B.**, one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas, author of the "*treatise on tenures*," who *d.* at Frankley, Aug. 1481, at a great age. The Judge was a *maternal* descendant of that family, being s. of Thomas WESTCOTE, Eschaetor of Worcestershire, 29 Hen. VI, who, having *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of Thomas LYTTELTON, of Frankley, took the name of Lyttelton.

[b] See p. 18, note "c," *sub* "Tollemache."

Sir Nicholas CAREW, of Beddington, Surrey. He *d.* at Hagley, 2 May 1716, in his 87th year, and was *bur.* at Over Arley. M.I. Will pr. Feb. 1717. His widow *d.* 22 Aug. 1718.

IV. 1716. SIR THOMAS LYTTELTON, Bart. [1618], of Hagley Park, aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., by 2d wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 May 1716; M.P. for Worcester in three Parls., March 1721 to 1734, and for Camelford, 1734-41; one of the Lords of the Admiralty, 1727-1741. He *m.* 8 May 1708, Christian, sister to Richard, 1st VISCOUNT COBHAM, so *cr.* 23 May 1718 (with a spec. rem. of that dignity in favour, ultimately, of the heirs male of his said sister's body), da. of Sir Richard TEMPLE, 3d Bart. [1611], of Stowe, by Mary, da. and coheir of Henry KNAPP. She was Maid of Honour to Queen Anne. He *d.* 14 Sep. 1751, and was *bur.* at Hagley. Will dat. 4 March 1750, pr. 20 Nov. 1751.

V. 1751. SIR GEORGE LYTTELTON, Bart. [1618], of Hagley Park, aforesaid, *bap.* 17 Jan. 1708/9, at St. James', Westm.; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 11 Feb. 1725/6; M.P. for Okehampton in four Parls., March 1735 to 1756; Prin. Sec. to the Prince of Wales, 1737; a Lord of the Treasury, 1744-54; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Sep. 1751; P.C. 1754; Cofferer of the Household, 1754-55; Chancellor of the Exchequer and one of the Commissioners of the Treasury, Nov. 1755 to Nov. 1756, being *cr.* 18 Nov. 1756, BARON LYTTELTON OF FRANCKLEY, co. Worcester. F.S.A. He *m.* firstly, June 1742, Lucy, sister of Matthew, 2d BARON FORTESCUE OF CASTLE HILL, da. of Hugh FORTESCUE, of Filleigh, co. Devon, by his 2d wife, Lucy, da. of Matthew (AYLMER), 1st BARON AYLMER OF BALRATH [I.]. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1746/7, aged 29, and was *bur.* at Over Arley, co. Stafford. M.I. at Hagley. He *m.* secondly, 10 Aug. 1749, Elizabeth (then aged 33, with a fortune of £20,000), da. of Field Marshal Sir Robert RICH, 4th Bart. [1676], by (—), da. and coheir of Col. (—) GRIFFIN, Clerk to the Board of Green Cloth. He *d.* of inflammation of the bowels, 22 Aug. 1773, aged 64, at Hagley, and was *bur.* there. M.I. Will pr. 1772. His widow *d.* s.p. in Portugal street, 17 Sep. 1795. Will pr. Sep. 1795.

VI. 1773. THOMAS (LYTTELTON, 2d BARON LYTTELTON OF FRANCKLEY [1756], and 6th Baronet [1618], s. and h., by 1st wife; *b.* 30 Jan. 1744; *suc. to the Peerage and Baronetcy*, 22 Aug. 1773 and *d.* s.p. 27 Nov. 1779, when the *Peerage* became *extinct*, but the Baronetcy devolved as below.

VII. 1779. WILLIAM HENRY (LYTTELTON), BARON WESTCOTE OF BALLYMORE [I.], uncle and h. male, being 4th s. of the 4th Bart., *b.* 24 Jan. 1724/5, and was *cr.* 29 April 1776, BARON WESTCOTE[a] OF BALLYMORE, co. Longford [I.] He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Nov. 1779. He was *cr.* 13 Aug. 1794, LORD LYTTELTON, BARON OF FRANCKLEY, co. Worcester. In these Peerages, this *Baronetcy* became *merged* and so continued till the 5th Baron succeeded, 26 March 1889, as VISCOUNT COBHAM. See *Peerage*, under the Barony of Lyttelton, and, after 1889, under the Viscountcy of Cobham.

See fuller particulars in *Peerage*.

LEIGH:

cr. 24 Dec. 1618,

afterwards, 1628-44, BARON DUNSMORE,

and subsequently, 1644-53, EARL OF CHICHESTER;

ex. 21 Dec. 1653.

I. 1618, to 1653. "FRANCIS LEIGH, of Newneham Regis, co. Warwick, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir Francis LEIGH, **K.B.**, of the same, by Mary, da. of Thomas (EGERTON), VISCOUNT BRACKLEY (better known as Lord Chancellor Ellesmere); was *Knighted* at Newmarket, Jan. 1612/3, and *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 24 Dec. 1618. M.P. for Warwick, 1625 and 1626.

(a) See p. 117, note "a," as to the paternal descent of the family from Westcote.

He *m.* firstly, 31 July 1617, at St. Dunstan's, Stepney, Susan BANNING, widow, of St. Gabriel's, Fenchurch, da. and h. of Richard NORTHAM. She *d.* s.p. shortly afterwards. He *m.* secondly, in 1618, Audrey, widow of Sir Francis Anderson (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1616), sister and coheir of William (BOTELER), LORD BOTELER OF BRANTFIELD, being 1st da. of John, 1st LORD BOTELER, by Elizabeth, sister of the celebrated favourite George, DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM, da. of Sir George VILLIERS. After this alliance his advance was rapid. She was living when he was *cr.*, 31 July 1628, BARON DUNSMORE, co. Warwick, and when, subsequently, he was *cr.*, 3 June 1644, EARL OF CHICHESTER, both with a spec. rem. In these peerages this *Baronetcy merged* in 1628, till on his death s.p.m. 21 Dec. 1653, *it* (together with the Barony of Dunsmore) became *extinct*. See *Peerage, sub* "Chichester."

BURDETT :

cr. 25 Feb. 1618/9.

I. 1619. "THOMAS BURDETT, of Bramcott, co. Warwick, Esq.," s. and h. of Robert BURDETT, of the same, by Mary, da. of Thomas WILSON, D.D., Dean of Durham and Sec. of State, was *b.* 3 Aug. 1585; suc. his father, 27 March 1603; matric. at Oxford (Ball. Coll.), 6 May 1603, aged 18; was Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1610-11, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 25 Feb. 1618/9. He *m.*, in 1602, Jane, da. and h. of William FRANCIS, of Foremark (near Repton), co. Derby, by Elizabeth, da. of William FRANCIS, of Ticknall. He *d.* about 1647, and was *bur.* at Repton. Will pr. 22 May 1647. His widow afforded an asylum at Bramcote to Archbishop Sheldon during the exile of Charles II. She was *bur.* at Repton.

II. 1647? SIR FRANCIS BURDETT, Bart [1619], of Foremark aforesaid, s. and h. ; *b.* 10 Sep. 1608 ; matric. at Oxford (Linc. Coll.), 31 Oct. 1628, aged 20 ; Barrister (Inner Temple) 1637 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1647 ; was Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1649-50. He *m.*, 1635, Elizabeth, da. of Sir John WALTER, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, by Margaret, da. of William OFFLEY. They, who were renowned for their hospitality and charity, rebuilt and re-endowed the church at Foremark. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1696, in his 89th year, and was *bur.* at Repton. M.I. Will pr. 8 Feb. 1697. His widow, who was *b.* Sep. 1613, *d.* 17 April 1701, in her 88th year. Her will pr. 14 May 1701. Both were *bur.* at Foremark. M.I.

III. 1696. SIR ROBERT BURDETT, Bart. [1619], of Foremark aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 11 Jan. 1640 ; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.) 21 March 1658/9 ; admitted to Gray's Inn, 1662 ; M.P. for Warwickshire, 1679 and 1679-81, and for Lichfield, in three Parls., 1689-98; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Dec. 1696. He *m.* firstly, Mary, da. of Gervase PIGOT, of Thrumpton, Notts, by (—), da. and coheir of John ST. ANDREW, of Gotham, in that county. She *d.* s.p.m. 31 Aug. 1668, in her 27th year. He *m.* secondly, Magdalen, da. of Sir Thomas ASTON, 1st Bart. [1628], of Aston, by his 2d wife, Anne, da. and h. of Sir Henry WILLOUGHBY, Bart. [1611], of Risley. He *m.* thirdly, Mary, da. of Thomas BROME, of Croxhall, co. Derby. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1715/6, in his 76th year. His last wife, by whom he had no surviving issue, survived him.

III.(*bis*) 1716. WALTER BURDETT, of the Inner Temple, London, Barrister, and afterwards of Knoyle Hill, co. Derby, is said to have *assumed the Baronetcy* during the pregnancy of the mother of the 4th Bart. He *d.* 1732.

IV. 1716. SIR ROBERT BURDETT, Bart. [1619], of Foremark aforesaid, grandson and h., being posthumous s. and b. of Robert BURDETT, by Elizabeth, da. of William (TRACY), 4th VISCOUNT TRACY OF RATHCOOLE [I.], which

Robert last named was s. and h. ap. of the 3d Bart., but *d.* v.p. 2 Jan. 1715/6, a few days before him. He was *b.* 28 May 1716, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* at his birth; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.) 13 April 1733, aged 16; was *cr.* D.C.L., 14 April 1749; M.P. for Tamworth, in three Parls. 1748-68. He *m* firstly, 6 Nov. 1739, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Charles SEDLEY, of Southfleet, by (—), da. and h. of (—) COLLINGE, of Nuthall, Notts. She *d.* 24 Aug. 1747. Admon. Jan. 1812. He *m.* secondly, 17 July 1753, Caroline, widow of Sir Henry HARPUR, 5th Bart., da. of John (MANNERS), 2d DUKE OF RUTLAND, by his 2d wife, Lucy, da. of Bennet (SHERARD), 2d BARON SHERARD OF LEITRIM [I.]. She, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 10 Nov. 1769, at Foremark Will pr. Jan. 1770. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1797. Will pr. May 1797.

V. 1797. SIR FRANCIS BURDETT, Bart. [1619], of Foremark aforesaid, and of Ramsbury Manor, Wilts, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Francis BURDETT, by Eleanor, da. and coheir of William JONES, of Ramsbury Manor aforesaid, which Francis last named was s. and h. ap. of the 4th Bart., but d. v.p. 3 Feb. 1794, aged 50. He was *b.* 25 Jan. 1770; ed. at Westm. School and at Ch. Ch. Oxford; matric. 13 Dec. 1785, aged 15; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Feb. 1797; was M.P. for Boroughbridge, 1796-1802; for Midx., 1802 till void July 1804, and again, March 1805 till void Feb. 1806; for Westminster, in nine Parls., 1807-37, and (in the Conservative interest) for North Wilts in two Parls., 1837 till his death in 1844; well known in his early career as a leading politician and advocate for reform, he was imprisoned in the Tower, 1810, for a breach of parliamentary privilege, and, in 1819, was fined £1,000 for a libel on the Government and imprisoned for three months. He *m.*, 5 Aug. 1793, Sophia, yst. da. of Thomas COUTTS, of the Strand, Midx., the well known banker, by his 1st wife, Susan, da. of (—) STARKIE. She, who had long been an invalid, *d.* 12 Jan. 1844, at 25 St. James' Place, where (nine days afterwards) he *d.* 23 Jan. 1844 (within two days of his birthday of 74), both being bur. on the same day at Ramsbury.[a] His will pr. March, and hers April 1844.

VI. 1844. SIR ROBERT BURDETT, BART. [1619], of Foremark and Ramsbury aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 26 April 1796, in Piccadilly, St. Geo. Han. sq.; matric. at Oxford (Bras. Coll.), 23 June 1813, aged 17; Col. in the Army; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Jan. 1844; Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1848. He *d.* unm. 7 June 1880,[b] at his chambers in the Albany, Piccadilly, aged 84. Admon. 14 Aug. 1880.

VII. 1880. SIR FRANCIS BURDETT, Bart. [1619], of Foremark and Ramsbury aforesaid, and of Ancaster House, in Richmond, co. Surrey, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of William Jones BURDETT, of Copt Hall in Twickenham, Midx., by Sarah Holmes (who, in 1807, when unm., took the name of BRENT), da. of Capt. HODGKINSON, R.N., which William (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1840, aged 68) was yr. br. of the 5th Bart. He was *b.* 23 March 1813; ed. at Charterhouse School and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; entered the Army, 1834, being sometime Lieut. Col. 17th Lancers; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 June 1880; Sheriff of Surrey, 1880. He *m.* firstly, 22 Oct. 1842, Amelia Eliza, da. of Major James SHARP, of Kincarrathie, co. Perth. She *d.* s.p.m. 14 April 1866. He *m.* secondly, 22 Aug. 1867, Mary Dorothy, da. of John SMYTH, of Cleatlam, co. Durham. He *d.* 31 May 1892, at his daughter's house, 6 Chesham Place, and was *bur.* at Foremark, aged 79. Will pr. at £80,613 gross, and £69,304 net. His widow living 1899.

(a) Their 5th and yst. da., Angela Georgina, *b.* 25 April 1814, inherited the greater part of the large fortune of her maternal grandfather (Thomas Coutts) under the will of his 2d wife and widow, Harriet, da. of Matthew Mellon, once a celebrated actress, who had remarried, 16 June 1827 (as his second wife) the Duke of St. Albans, and who *d.* s.p. 6 Aug. 1837. She accordingly took the additional name of Coutts, and was *cr.*, 9 June 1871, Baroness Burdett-Coutts.

(b) He was a petitioner for the termination, in his favour, of the abeyance of the Barony of Scales, of which he was a coheir (representing, however, but a small fraction), through the families of Tracy, Devereux, Withipool, Cornwallis, Nevill Lord Latimer), Vere, Howard, and Scales.

VIII. 1892. SIR FRANCIS BURDETT, Bart. [1619], only s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 1869; ed. at Eton and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; Lieut. 4th Dragoon Guards, 17th Lancers; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 May 1892.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 5,923 acres in Derbyshire (worth £12,065 a year), 6,541 in Berkshire, 3,958 in Wilts, 2,258 in Leicestershire, 1,885 in Warwickshire, and 419 in Staffordshire. *Total*, 20,984 acres, worth £29,385 a year. *Principal Residence.*—Foremark Hall, near Repton, Derbyshire, and Ramsbury Manor, Wilts.

MORTON:

cr. 1 March 1618/9;

ex. 8 Jan. 1698/9.

I. 1619. "GEORGE MORTON, of St. Andrewes, Milborne, co. Dorset, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir George MORTON, of Milborne, St. Andrew's aforesaid, by Joan, da. of (—) HOLLOWAY, of Walton, suc. his father in 1611, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 1 Mar. 1618/9. He was M.P. for Dorset, 1626, and was a faithful Royalist. He *m.* firstly Catharine, da. of Sir Arthur HOPTON, of Witham, co. Somerset. He *m.* secondly Anne, widow of Sir Rotherham WILLOUGHBY (who *d.* in or before July 1634), da. of Sir Richard WORTLEY, of Wortley, co. York, by Elizabeth, da. of Edward BOUGHTON. He *d.* 1661. Will pr. 1671.

II. 1611, to 1699. SIR JOHN MORTON, Bart. [1619], of Milborne St. Andrew's aforesaid, s. and h., by 2d wife, was *b.* about 1627; Gent. of the Privy Chamber, 1660; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1661; was M.P. for Poole, 1661-79; for Weymouth and Melcomb Regis (in four Parls.), 1679-90. He *m.* firstly, before 1664, Eleanor, da. of John FOUNTAIN, Serjeant at Law (1658). She *d.* 1671, s.p.m., and was *bur.* at Milburne. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Vic. Gen., 24 Feb. 1675/6, he above 40, widower, and she of Mudge Hall, Wilts, about 25, spinster) Elizabeth da. of the Rev. Benjamin CULME, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's, Ireland, by Deborah, da. of Sir Charles PLEYDELL, of Mudge Hall aforesaid. He *d.* s.p.m. 8 Jan. 1698/9, aged 71, and was *bur.* at Milborne when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* M.I. Will dat. 22 Oct. 1697, pr. 20 May 1699. His widow *d.* 15 Sep. 1715 in her 70th year, and was *bur.* at Milborne aforesaid. M.I. Will pr. Nov. 1715.

HERVEY, *or* HERVY:

cr. 31 May 1619,[a]

afterwards, 1620-42, BARON HERVEY OF ROSSE [I.],

being subsequently, 1628-42, BARON HERVEY OF KIDBROOKE [E.];

ex. July 1642.

I. 1619, to 1642. WILLIAM HERVEY, of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Middlesex, Knt.," s. and h. of Henry HERVEY (a yr. s. of Sir Nicholas HERVEY, of Ickworth, co. Suffolk), by Jane, da. of John THOMAS, of Llanvihangell, signalized himself in the action against the Armada,

---

[a] This is the date of the patent as in Dugdale's *List*, and elsewhere, but it is not enrolled; the date of the signet bill for the creation (one, of course, a few days in advance thereof) is the one given in the list of *Creations, 1483—1646*, in ap. 47th Rep. D.K. Pub. Records. This Baronetcy is one of no less than ten of this period not so enrolled, which are similarly dealt with in that work, the dates given therein (as below) being that of the signet bills, viz., (1) Hervey, 29 May 1619; (2) Mackworth, 29 May 1619; (3) Villiers, 15 July 1619; (4) Ley, 15 July 1619; (6) Hickes, 18 July 1619; (7) Beaumont [fragment, no date]; (8) Dryden, 11 Nov. 1619; (9) Forster, 4 March 1619/20; and (10) Chester, 12 March 1619/20. Another contemporary Baronetcy, which also was not so enrolled, *viz.*, that of Fonlis, in Feb. 1619/20, is given in that work on the authority of the receipt of the creation money.

was *Knighted* at Cadiz (by the Earl of Essex), 27 June 1596; served afterwards in Ireland; was M.P. for Horsham, 1601, and for Petersfield, 1604-11, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 31 May 1619,[a] "for life, with reversion to his son, WILLIAM HERVY, Esq., and the heirs male of his body; rem. to any other heirs male of the body of the said William, the father and the heirs male of their bodies."[b] He *m.* firstly, May 1597, Mary, Dow. COUNTESS OF SOUTHAMPTON, widow of Sir Thomas HENEAGE, and formerly of Henry (WRIOTHESLEY), 2d EARL OF SOUTHAMPTON, da. of Anthony (BROWNE), 1st VISCOUNT MONTAGU, by his 1st wife, Jane, da. of Robert (RATCLIFFE), EARL OF SUSSEX. She, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 1607. Will dat. 22 April, pr. 14 Nov. 1607. He *m.* secondly, 5 Feb. 1607, Cordell, da. of Brian ANNESLEY, of Lee and Kidbrooke, co. Kent, gentleman-pensioner, by Audrey, da of (—) TIRRELL, of co. Essex, Warden of the Fleet Prison. She was living when he was *cr.*, 5 Aug. 1620, BARON HERVEY OF ROSSE, co. Wexford [I.], and subsequently, 27 Feb. 1627/8, BARON HERVEY OF KIDBROOKE, co. Kent [E.] In these peerages this *Baronetcy* then *merged* and so continued till, on his death s.p.m.s., in July 1642, it and all his other honours became *extinct.*

MACKWORTH:

cr. 4 June 1619[a];

ex. 1 Aug. 1803.

I. 1619. "THOMAS MACKWORTH, of Normanton, co. Rutland, Esq.," s. and h. of George MACKWORTH, of the same, by his 1st wife, Grace, da. of Ralph ROKEBY. Serjeant at Law; was Sheriff of Rutland, 1599—1600, 1598/9 and 1609-10, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 4 June 1619.[a] He *m.* Margaret, da. of Henry HALL, of Gretford, co. Lincoln, and sole h. to her mother (—), da. and coheir of Francis NEALE, of Tugby, in the said county. He *d.* March 1625/6. Admon. 10 May 1626.

II. 1626. SIR HENRY MACKWORTH, Bart. [1619], of Normanton aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1625/6. Sheriff of Rutland, 1627-28. He re-built the manor house at Normanton. He *m.* Mary, widow of Sir Thomas HARTOPP, sister and coheir of Ralph, BARON HOPTON OF STRATTON, da. of Robert HOPTON, of Witham, Somerset, by Jane, da. and h. of Rowland KEMEYS, of Vaudry, co. Monmouth. He *d.* Aug. 1640. Will pr. 1640.

III. 1640. SIR THOMAS MACKWORTH, Bart. [1619], of Normanton and Empingham aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1640; was fined as a delinquent, 9 March 1647/8; Sheriff of Rutland, 1666-67, and M.P. thereof (in five Parls.), 1679 to 1694. He *m.* firstly, Dorothy, da. of Capt. George DARELL, of Calehill, Kent. She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* secondly Anne, da. of Humphrey MACKWORTH, of Betton, Salop, by his 1st wife, Anne, da. of Thomas WALLER, of Beaconsfield, Bucks. He *d.* Nov. 1694. Will pr. 1695.

IV. 1694. SIR THOMAS MACKWORTH, Bart. [1619], of Normanton and Empingham aforesaid, only surv. s. and h. by second marriage; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Nov. 1694; M.P. for Rutland, 1694-95, and, in four Parls., 1701-08; for Portsmouth, 1713-15, and for Rutland, again, 1721-27. Sheriff of that county, 1696-7. He *d.* unm. Feb. 1744/5.[c] Will pr. 1745.

V. 1745. SIR THOMAS MACKWORTH, Bart. [1619], of Huntingdon, cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of Robert Mackworth, of Huntingdon, by Mary, da. of William DOWSE of Huntingdon aforesaid merchant, which Robert was 2d s. of Robert Mackworth, of Empingham aforesaid (*d.* 1 Feb.

(a) No patent is enrolled, but the signet bill exists. See p. 121, note "a," *sub* "Hervey."

(b) *Creations*, 1483—1646, in ap. 47th Rep. D.K. Pub. Records.

(c) John WINGFIELD, of Tickencote, co. Rutland, grandson of his half sister, Dorothy, became eventually his sole representative.

1717/8, aged 95), 2d s. of the 2d Bart. He was an apothecary at Huntingdon, and Alderman of that borough. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but to none of the estates in Feb. 1744/5. He *m.* firstly, about 1737, Elizabeth, da. of John MAULE, of Ecton, co. Northampton. She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* secoudly Mary, widow of Rev. (—) WALLER, of Great Stoughton, co. Huntingdon, da. of Rev. Leonard RERESBY, of Thribergh, co. York, but had no issue by her. He *d.* 17 Oct. 1769.

VI. 1769. SIR HENRY MACKWORTH, Bart. [1619], cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Henry Mackworth, by Katharine, da. of (—) ROBERTS, of Empingham aforesaid, which Henry was s. and h. of another Henry Mackworth, the 3d s. of the 2d Bart. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Oct. 1769. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Rev. Edward LAMB, Rector of Acle, co. Norfolk. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1774. Will pr. July 1774.

VII. 1774, to 1803. SIR HENRY MACKWORTH, Bart. [1619], s. and h., *b.* about 1728 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Jan. 1774. He was admitted, 7 Nov. 1786, as one of the Almsmen in the Charter House, London, where he *d.* s.p. 1 being *bur.* there 5 Aug. 1803, aged 75, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

GREY :

cr. 15 June, 1619,[a]

afterwards, 1624-1706, BARONS GREY OF WERKE,

and *sometime*, 1695-1701, EARL OF TANKERVILLE ;

ex. 20 June 1706.

I. 1619. "WILLIAM GREY, Esq., s. and h. of Sir Ralph GREY, of Chillingham, co. Northumberland, Knt.,"[b] by Isabel, da. and h. of Sir Thomas GREY, of Horton, co. Northumberland, was *cr. a Bart.*, 15 June 1619.[a] Having suc. to the estates of Chillingham and Werke, he was *cr.*, 11 Feb. 1623/4 BARON GREY OF WERKE, co. Northumberland, in which peerage this *Baronetcy merged* (the 3d Baron being *cr.*, 11 June 1695, EARL OF TANKERVILLE, a dignity which became *extinct* at his death, 24 June 1701), till the death unm. of the 4th Baron and Baronet, 20 June 1706, when *all his dignities* became *extinct.* See *Peerage.*

VILLIERS :

cr. 19 July 1619[c] ;

ex. 27 Feb. 1711/2.

I. 1619. "WILLIAM VILLIERS, of Broukesby [*i.e.*, Brokesby], co. Leicester, Esq.," brother, of the half blood, of George, DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM, (the celebrated favourite of James I), being s. and b.[d] of Sir George

---

(a) This is the date of the patent as in Dugdale's *List* and elsewhere, but it is not enrolled. Neither is there any signet bill, so that it is not given in the list of *Creations 1483—1646* in ap. 47 Rep. D.K. Pub. Records. It is one of four creations of that period similarly omitted, *viz.* (1), Grey, 15 June 1619 ; (2) Salisbury, 10 Nov. 1619 ; (3) Mill, 31 Dec. 1619 ; and (4) Phelipps, 16 Feb. 1619/20. See p. 107, note "c," as to "Blakiston," *cr.* 27 May 1615, and p. 80, note "a," as to four Baronetcies *cr.* 24 Sep. 1611, all five of which (like these four) are similarly omitted.

(b) So described in Collins' *Baronetage.*

(c) No patent is enrolled, but the signet bill exists. See p. 121, note "a," *sub* "Hervey."

(d) He was the eldest of five brothers, of whom the 2d, Sir Edward Villiers, was ancestor of the Earls of Jersey ; the 3d (eldest of the half blood), John, was *cr.* Viscount Purbeck ; the 4th, George, was *cr.* Duke of Buckingham ; and the 5th, Christopher, was *cr.* Earl of Anglesey.

VILLIERS, of Brokesby aforesaid, by his *first* wife Audrey, da. and h. of William SAUNDERS, of Harrington, co. Northampton, was *b.* about 1575; suc. his father, 4 Jan. 1605; was Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1608-09; and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 19 July 1619.([a]) He in 1628 acquired the estate (11,614 acres) of Dromahaire in the English plantation of Leitrim,([b]) and is said to have refused a peerage. He *m.* firstly, Anne, da. of Sir Edward GRIFFIN, **K.B.**, of Dingley and Braybrooke, co. Northampton, by Lucy, da. of Reginald CONYERS. She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* secondly, about 1614, Elizabeth (not Anne), da. of Richard (Fiennes), LORD SAY AND SELE, by his 1st wife, Constance, da. of Sir Richard KINGSMILL. She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* thirdly, before 1618, Rebecca, 2d da. of Robert ROPER, of Heanor, co. Derby, by Elizabeth, da. of William NOTT, of Imber court in Thames Ditton, Surrey. He *d.* 12 June 1629, aged 54. Will of that date, pr. 27 Aug. 1629. His widow, who was *bap.* at St. Peter's, Derby, 17 Jan. 1590/1, *m.* Francis CAVE, of Ingarsby, co. Leic., Capt. of Horse in the army of Charles I, who *d.* at Brokesby, 1646. She, who retained Brokesby Hall for her life, *d.* a widow 1661.

II. 1629. SIR GEORGE VILLIERS, Bart. [1619], of Goadby Marwood, co. Leicester, and afterwards [1661], of Brokesby aforesaid, only s. and h. by 3d wife, *b.* Feb. 1619/20; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 June 1629. He was a staunch Royalist, and suffered much in that cause. He *m.* 17 June 1641, at Boarstall, Bucks, Margaret, 3d da. of Sir George DYNHAM of Boarstall, by Penelope, da. of Richard (WENMAN), 1st VISCOUNT WENMAN OF TUAM [I.]. She was *bur.* at Goadby, 24 July 1668. He *m.* secondly, Mary, da. of Thomas GOLDING, of Newhouse in Poslingford, Suffolk, by Frances, da. of Thomas BEDINGFIELD, of Darsham. He was living 11 Oct. 1681, but *d.* the next year. His widow *d.* s.p. suddenly in London 14 and was *bur.* 25 Nov. 1699 at Poslingford. Will dat. 4 Oct. and pr. 1 Dec. 1699.

III. 1682, to 1712. SIR WILLIAM VILLIERS, Bart. [1619], of Brokesby aforesaid, only s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 1645; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1682; was M.P. for Leicester, in two Parls., 1698-1701. He sold the estate of Brokesby to his wife's cousin, Sir Nathan Wright, retaining the manor and lands of Hoby in the same county of Leicester. He *m.*, 16 April 1668, at Chelsea (Lic. Fac., he 22 and she 20), Ann, da. and h. of Charles POTTS, of Mannington, co. Norfolk, by Susanna, sister of Sir Benjamin WRIGHT, 1st Bart. [1661], of Cranham, Essex. She *d.* 31 July 1711. He *d.* s.p. seven months later, 27 Feb. 1711/2, aged 66, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Both were *bur.* at Brokesby. M.I. His will, as of St. Andrew's, Holborn, dat. 26 Feb. pr. 6 March 1711/2.

LEY:

cr. 20 July 1619([a]);
afterwards, 1623-26, BARON LEY of Ley, co. Devon,
and subsequently, 1626-79, EARLS OF MARLBOROUGH;
ex. 1679.

I. 1619. "JAMES LEY, of Westbury, co. Wilts, Knt.," 6th and yst. s. of Henry LEY, of Teffont Ewyas, Wilts (*d.* 7 June 1574), by Dyonisia DE ST. MAYNE, was *b.* there 1552; ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford; B.A., 3 Feb. 1573/3; Barrister (Lincoln's Inn), 11 Oct. 1584; Bencher, 1600; was M.P. for Westbury, 1597-98, 1604-05, and 1609-10; for Bath, 1614; for Westbury (again), 1621; was Justice of Carmarthen, Pembroke, and Cardigan, June 1603; *Knighted*, 8 Oct, 1603, at Wilton, Wilts; Serjeant at Law, Nov. 1603; Ch. Justice of the King's Bench in Ireland, 1603-08, being, from April to Nov. 1605, a Commissioner of the Great Seal in Ireland. Returning to England he was made Attorney of the Court of Wards, Nov. 1608,

---

([a]) No patent is enrolled, but the signet bill exists. See p. 121, note "a," *sub* "Hervey."

([b]) This was sold, 3 March 1664/5, for a trifling sum by his son to Sir George Lane, afterwards Viscount Lanesborough [I.].

and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 20 July 1619(a). He was Ch. Justice of the King's Bench, 1621-24; Speaker of the House of Lords and Joint Commissioner of the Great Seal, May to July 1621; P.C., 1624; LORD HIGH TREASURER, 1624-28, during which period he was raised to the peerage as below. He *m.* firstly, before 1593, Mary, 1st da. of John PETTIE, of Stoke Talmage, Oxon, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of Thomas (or Edward) SNAPE, of Fawler, near Witney. By her he had eleven children. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Lond. 13 Feb. 1617/8, he 60 and she 40) Mary, widow of Sir William BOWYER, of Denham, Bucks, da. and coheir of Thomas PIERSON, Usher of the Court of Star Chamber. By her, who was *bur.* at Westbury aforesaid, 5 Oct. 1618, aged about 40, he had no issue. He *m.* thirdly, 4 July 1621, Jane (then aged 17), 3d da. of John (BOTELER), 1st BARON BOTELER OF BRANTFIELD by Elizabeth, sister (of the half blood) to George, DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM (the well known Court favourite), da. of Sir George VILLIERS. She was living when he was *cr.*, 31 Dec. 1625, BARON LEY of Ley, co. Devon, and when, a few weeks later, he was *cr.*, 5 Feb. 1625/6, EARL OF MARLBOROUGH. In these peerages the *Baronetcy merged* till on the death, 1679, of the 4th Earl and 4th Baronet, it and all his other honours, became *extinct.* See *Peerage.*

HICKS, *or* HICKES:

cr. 21 July 1619(a);

afterwards, since 1834, HICKS-BEACH.

I. 1619. "WILLIAM HICKS, of Beverston Castle, co. Gloucester," and also of Ruckholts, in the parish of Low Layton, Essex, only s. and h. of Sir Michael HICKES, of Beverstone aforesaid and of Witcombe, co. Glouc.; Secretary to the Lord Treasurer Burghley, by Elizabeth, relict of Henry PARVIS, of Buckholts aforesaid, da. of Gabriel COULSON, of London, and Low Layton aforesaid, merchants, was *b.* at his father's house on St. Peter's Hill, London, 1596, being named "William" after his godfather, the said LORD BURGHLEY; was ed. at Trin. Coll. Cambridge; suc. his father (who *d.* aged 65) 15 Aug. 1612, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 21 July 1619(a). He was M.P. for Marlow, 1626; for Tewkesbury, 1628-29, and for Marlow, again, April to May 1640. He distinguished himself in the Royal cause, was imprisoned for six weeks by Parliament, and fined £1,000 in 1649. He *m.*, 8 Sep. 1620, at Drayton, Midx., Margaret, 1st da. of William (PAGET) 4th LORD PAGET OF BEAUDESERT, by Lettice, da. and coheir of Henry KNOLLYS. She *d.* at Westminster, and was *bur.* 10 Sep. 1652, in the Abbey there. He *d.* at Ruckholts aforesaid, 9 Oct. 1680, aged 84, and was *bur.* at Low Layton. M.I. Will dat. 9 Feb. 1677, pr. 15 Feb. 1680/1.

II. 1680. SIR WILLIAM HICKES, Bart. [1619], of Beverstone and Ruckholts aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* Dec. 1629; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; is said to have been *Knighted* at Ruckholts by Charles II; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Oct. 1680; Sheriff of Essex, 1684-85. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 7 Feb. 1661/2, he 22 and she 21), Marthagnes, 1st da. and coheir of Sir Harry CONINGSBY, of the Wild in Shenley, Herts, by Hester, da. of Robert CAMBELL, Alderman and sometime [1630-31] Sheriff of London. He *d.* 22 April 1703, aged 73; *bur.* at Low Layton. M.I. Will pr. 1702. His widow *d.* 1723, aged 80. Will pr. 1724.

III. 1703. SIR HENRY, *or* HARRY HICKES, Bart. [1619], of Ruckholts(b) aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1666, being aged 21 in 1687; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 April 1703. He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, da. of Sir John HOLMES, Admiral R.N. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1705, aged 29; *bur.* at Low Layton. M.I. He *m.* secondly, before 1721, Barbara, da. of Joseph JOHNSON, of Walthamstow, Essex. She was *bur.* 8 Aug. 1746, at Low Layton. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1755, at his house called the Bowling Green, in Chigwell. Will dat. 25 Nov. 1754, pr. 11 Nov. 1755.

(a) No patent is enrolled, but the signet bill exists. See p. 121, note "a," *sub* "Hervey."

(b) He sold this estate, *circa* 1720, to Benjamin COLLIER, who resold it to EARL TYLNEY.

IV. 1755. SIR ROBERT HICKES, Bart. [1619], only s. and h. by second wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Oct. 1755. He was blind, and consequently disinherited by his father in favour of his younger br. Michael, whom, however, he survived, when he inherited (March 1764) the estates. He *d.* unm. 1768.

V. 1768. SIR JOHN BAPTIST HICKES, Bart. [1619], cousin and h., being s. and h. of Charles Hickes of Kensington, by (—), da. of (—) CONINGSBY, which Charles was 2d s. of the 2d Bart., and *d.* 1760. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1768. He *d.* s.p. 23 Nov. 1792.

VI. 1792. SIR HOWE HICKS, Bart. [1611], of Witcombe, co. Gloucester, cousin and h., being s. and h. of Howe HICKS, of the same (*d.* 1723), by Mary, da. of Jeffrey WATTS, of Essex, which Howe last named was s. and h. of Sir Michael Hicks, of Witcombe aforesaid (*m.* Aug. 1679 and *d.* 4 May 1710, aged 65), who was 2d s. of the 1st Bart. He was *b.* 8 Aug. 1722; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Nov. 1792. He *m.* 28 July 1739, at Bustleton, Martha, da. of Rev. John BROWNE, Rector of Coberley, co. Gloucester. He *d.* Aug. 1801, aged 79. Will pr. 1802.

VII. 1801. SIR WILLIAM HICKS, Bart. [1619], of Williamstrip Park, co. Gloucester, s. and h., *b.* 29 Oct. 1754; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Aug. 1801. Sheriff of co. Gloucester, 1812-13. He *m.* firstly, 12 May 1785, Judith, 3d da. and coheir of Edward WHITCOMBE, of Orleton. She *d.* s.p.s. 5 March 1787. He *m.* secondly, 7 Oct. 1793, Anne Rachel, 1st da. of Thomas Lobb CHUTE, of the Vine, Hants. He *d.* s.p.m.[a] 23 Oct. 1834. Will pr. Nov. 1834. His widow[a] *d.* 13 April 1839, at Witcombe Park, aged 83.

VIII. 1834. SIR MICHAEL HICKS HICKS-BEACH, Bart. [1619], of Williamstrip Park and Netheravon aforesaid, great nephew and h. male, being s. and h. of Michael Beach HICKS-BEACH, of Netheravon, Wilts, by Caroline Jane, 1st da. of William MOUNT, of Wasing place, Berks, which Michael (who *d.* v.p. 27 Sep. 1817, aged 37) was s. and h. ap. of Michael HICKS-BEACH,[b] of Beverstone Castle aforesaid (*d.* 5 Jan. 1830), the 2d s. of the 6th Bart., aged 70. He was *b.* 25 Oct. 1809, at Netheravon House aforesaid; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 8 Dec. 1827, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Oct. 1834; M.P. for East Gloucestershire, Jan. 1854 till his death; Lieut. Col. of the North Gloucester Militia, 1844. He *m.*, 14 Aug. 1832, at Farthinghoe, co. Northampton, Harriett Victoria, 2d da. of John STRATTON, of Farthinghoe Lodge. He *d.* of gastric fever, 22 Nov. 1854, at Williamstrip Park aforesaid, aged 45. His widow living 1899.

IX. 1854. SIR MICHAEL EDWARD HICKS-BEACH, Bart. [1619], of Williamstrip Park and Netheravon aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 23 Oct. 1837, in Portugal street, Midx.; ed. at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. and 1st class Law and Modern History, 1858; M.A., 1861; *cr.* D.C.L., 1878; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Nov. 1854; M.P. for East Gloucestershire, in five Parls., 1864-85, and for West Bristol since 1885; Sec. to Poor Law Board, 1868; Under Sec. Home Dept., 1868; Chief Sec. for Ireland, 1874-78; P.C. [G.B. and I.], 1874; Sec. for the Colonies, 1878-80; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1885-86; Chief Sec. for Ireland (second time) 1886-87; President of the Board of Trade, 1888-92; Church Estates Commissioner, 1892-95; Chancellor of the Exchequer (second time) since 1895. He *m.* firstly, 6 Jan. 1864, at Colesbourne, co. Gloucester, Caroline Susan, 1st da. of John Henry ELWES, of Colesbourne Park. She *d.* s.p. 14 Aug. 1865, in childbirth, at 41 Portman square, aged 21. He *m.* secondly, 3 Sep. 1874, Lucy Catherine, 3d da. of Hugh (FORTESCUE), 3d EARL FORTESCUE, by Georgiana Augusta Charlotte Caroline, da. of the Rt. Hon. George Lionel DAWSON-DAMER. She was *b.* 27 March 1851.

(a) Anne Rachel, their only da. and h., *b.* 11 Sep. 1794, *m.*, 16 March 1816, Sir Lambert CROMIE, Bart. [S.], against the wish of both her parents, so that she inherited the property of neither.

(b) He had taken the name of BEACH, after that of HICKS, by royal lic. dat. 23 June 1790, on inheriting the estates of that family through his mother, Henrietta Maria, da. and h. of William BEACH, of Netheravon, Wilts.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 7,199 acres in Wiltshire (worth £4,982 a year) and 4,135 in Gloucestershire (worth £5,485 a year). *Total*, 11,334 acres, worth £10,467 a year. *Principal Residences.*—Williamstrip Park, near Fairford, co. Gloucester, and Netheravon House, near Amesbury, co. Wilts.

BEAUMONT:

cr. 17 Sep. 1619[a],

afterwards, 1622—1702, VISCOUNTS BEAUMONT OF SWORDS [I.];

ex. 11 June 1702.

I. 1619. "SIR THOMAS BEAUMONT, of Cole Orton, co. Leicester, Knt.,"[b] s. and h. of Sir Henry BEAUMONT, of the same, by Elizabeth, sister and heir of Humphrey LEWIS, da. of John LEWIS, citizen of London; was *Knighted*, 23 April 1603, at Belvoir Castle; was M.P. for Leicestershire, 1604-11 and 1621 till void 7 Feb. 1621/2; Sheriff of that county, 1610-11, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 17 Sep. 1619.[a] He *m.*, in or before 1614, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Henry SAPCOTE, of Bracebridge, co. Lincoln, by Eleanor, da. and coheir of Henry SAPCOTE, of Elton, co. Huntingdon. She was living when he was *cr.*, 20 May 1622, VISCOUNT BEAUMONT OF SWORDS, co. Dublin [I.]. In this peerage the *Baronetcy* continued to be *merged*, till on the death of the 3d Viscount and Baronet,[c] 11 June 1702, both became *extinct*. See *Peerage*.

SALUSBURY, *or* SALISBURY:

cr. 10 Nov. 1619[d];

ex. 23 May 1684.

I. 1619. "HENRY SALISBURY, of Lleweny, co. Denbigh, Esq.,"[e] s. and h. of Sir John SALUSBURY, or SALISBURY, of the same (called "the Strong," many years M.P. for Denbigh), by Ursula, said to be da. of Henry (STANLEY), EARL OF DERBY; suc. his father in 1613, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 10 Nov. 1619[d]. Sheriff of Denbighshire, 1627-28. He *m.* firstly Hester, 1st da. of Sir Thomas MIDDLETON, of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, sometime (1613) Lord Mayor of London, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of James DANVERS, of London. She (by whom he had seven children) *d.* 26 Jan. 1614, and was *bur.* at Stansted Montfichet, co. Essex. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1617, Elizabeth, widow of Sir Edward MOORE, da. of John (VAUGHAN), EARL OF CARBERY [I.]. He *d.* 2 Aug. 1632, at his Hall at Lleweny, and was *bur.* at Whitechurch, co. Denbigh. Funeral certificate at the Coll. of Arms. Admon. 14 Oct. 1632. His widow *d.* at St. Martin's in the Fields. Her will (directing her burial to be with her first husband "in the church in Aldermanbury") dat. 13 Aug. 1640, pr. 21 May 1642.

II. 1632. SIR THOMAS SALUSBURY, Bart. [1619], of Llewenny aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife; ed. at Jesus Coll., Oxford; admitted to Inner Temple, Nov. 1631; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Aug. 1632; Alderman of Denbigh, 1634-39; M.P. for Denbighshire, April to May 1640; was acting in the King's cause,

---

(a) No patent is enrolled, but a fragment of the signet bill is given in the *Creations, 1483—1646*, in ap. 47th Rep. D.K. Pub. Records. See p. 121, note "a," *sub* "Hervey."

(b) So described in Collins' *Baronetage*, 1720.

(c) He devised the estate of Cole Orton to his cousin and heir male, Sir George Beaumont, 4th Bart. [1661] of Stoughton, co. Leicester.

(d) No patent is enrolled, neither is there any signet bill. See p. 123, note "a," *sub* "Grey."

(e) So described in the (useful) lists of creations of Baronets [1611—1769] in Kimber's *Baronetage* (vol. iii, pp. 287—343) of 1771, as also, though *without* the word "Esq.," in Collins' *Baronetage*.

and was impeached by the Parl., 22 Sep. 1642; *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford, 1 Nov. 1642.[a] He *m.*, before Aug. 1632, Hester, widow of Sir Peter LEMAIRE, da. of Sir Edward TYRRELL, 1st Bart. [1627] of Thornton, Bucks, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of Sir William KINGSMILL. He *d.* Aug. 1643, and was *bur.* at Whitchurch, co. Denbigh. Admon. 21 Oct. 1646 to his widow. She *m.* (for her 3d husband) her cousin, Thomas TYRRELL, of Hanslope, Bucks.

III. 1643. SIR THOMAS SALISBURY, Bart. [1619], of Llewenny aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 8 June 1634; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1643; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 4 Nov. 1651. He *d.* unm. 1658. Admon. 18 Nov. 1658.

IV. 1658, to 1684. SIR JOHN SALUSBURY, Bart. [1619], of Llewenny aforesaid, only br. and h., a minor when he *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1658; was M.P. for Denbighshire, in four Parls., 1661-81. He *m.* Jane, da. of Edward WILLIAMS, of Weige, co. Carnarvon. He *d.* s.p. 23 May 1684, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 14 March 1683/4, pr. 14 April 1685, by his widow.[b]

DRYDEN, *or* DRIDEN:

cr. 16 Nov. 1619[c];

ex. 21 March 1770.

I. 1619. "ERASMUS[d] DRIDEN, of Canons Ashbie, co. Northampton, Esq.," s. and h. of John DRYDEN, of the same, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir John COPE, also of Canons Ashby aforesaid,[e] was *b.* 20 Dec. 1553; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 1571, aged 18; Demy. of Mag. Coll., 1571-75; Fellow, 1575-80; B.A., 11 June 1577; admitted to Inner Temple, 1577; suc. his father, 13 Sep. 1584, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 16 Nov. 1619[c]; Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1598-99 and 1619-20; M.P. for Banbury, 1624-25. He *m.* in or before 1580, Frances, 2d sister and coheir of Robert WILKES, da. of William WILKES, both of Hodnell, co. Warwick. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1630/1. He *d.* 22 May 1632. Both *bur.* at Canons Ashby. M.I. His admon. 6 June 1632.

II. 1632. SIR JOHN DRYDEN, Bart. [1619], of Canons Ashby aforesaid, s. and h.; *b.* about 1580; matric. at Oxford (Broadgates Hall), 29 Oct. 1596, aged 16; admitted to Inner Temple, 1602; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 May 1632; Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1634-35; M.P. for that county, 1640-53 and 1654-55. He *m.* three times, viz., firstly Priscilla, sister of Sir Robert QUARLES, da. of James QUARLES, of Romford, Essex. She *d.* s.p.s. He *m.* secondly, Anna, da. of Henry PARVIS, of Ruckholts in Low Layton, Essex, by Elizabeth, da. of Gabriel COLSON, of London. She *d.* s.p. 20 Feb. 1630/1. He *m.* thirdly, 3 July 1632, at St. Mary Woloth, London (Lic. London, he 52, widower, and she 22, spinster), Honor, da.

(a) He was author of a poem called "*the History of Joseph.*"

(b) He devised his estates, after the death of his wife, to his only sister, Dame Hester Cotton and her issue, and they accordingly passed to the family of Cotton, of Combermere in Cheshire, now Viscounts Combermere.

(c) No patent is enrolled but the signet bill exists. See p. 121, note "a," *sub* "Hervey."

(d) He was so named after his maternal uncle, Erasmus Cope, who *d.* (v.p.) before 1558, and who is said to have been godson of the famous Erasmus, who *d.* 1536. The story of Erasmus Dryden's father having been a schoolmaster is highly improbable. [See Wotton's *Baronetage* (1741), vol. i, p. 350].

(e) It is shewn in Baker's *Northamptonshire* (vol. ii, p. 5) that the notion that the Dryden property in Ashby was a portion of the Cope estate is wrong. The bulk of Sir John Cope's estate, including the site of the monastery at Ashby, descended to Edward Cope, his grandson, but it was purchased by Sir Robert Dryden, in 1665.

and coheir of Sir Robert BEVILL, **K.B.**, of Chesterton, co. Huntingdon, by Mary, ds. and coheir of (—) COLES, of Preston, co. Northampton. She, who was *bap.* 3 Oct. 1609, at Chesterton, *d.* before him. He *d.* about 1658. Will dat. 20 Jan. 1656/7, pr. 11 Nov. 1658.

III. 1658? SIR ROBERT DRYDEN, Bart. [1619], of Canons Ashby aforesaid, s. and h. by 3d wife, *b.* about 1638; matric. at Oxford (Wad. Coll.), 14 Nov. 1650; admitted to Middle Temple, 1654; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1658; purchased the site of the Priory at Canons Ashby in 1655. Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1666-67, and of Warwickshire, 1669-70; was aged 42 in 1681. He *d.* unm. 19 and was *bur.* 30 Aug. 1708, in his 76th year, at Canons Ashby.(a) M.I. Will dat. 5 July, pr. Dec. 1708.

IV. 1708. SIR JOHN DRYDEN, Bart. [1619], of West Farndon in Woodford, co. Northampton, cousin and h., being s. and h. of William DRYDEN, of the same, by his 1st wife, (—), da. of (—) CAVE, of co. Leicester, which William (sometime a woollen draper in St. Paul's Churchyard, but *bur.* at Woodford, 24 Dec. 1660, aged 68) was 2d s. of the 1st Bart. He was *b.* about 1635; *sue. to the Baronetcy*, but not to the estate, 19 Aug 1708. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 15 June 1663, he of St. Bride's, London, about 27, bachelor, she of St. Dunstan's in the West, about 22, spinster, Elizabeth, da. of (—) LUCK, of co. Northampton. He *d.* s.p.m.s.(b) and was *bur.* at Woodford, 23 May 1710.

V. 1710, May. SIR ERASMUS HENRY DRYDEN, Bart. [1619], of Tichmarsh, co. Northampton, cousin and h., being 3d but only surv. child and h. of John DRYDEN, the celebrated POET LAUREATE, by Elizabeth, da. of Thomas (HOWARD), 1st EARL OF BERKSHIRE, which John, who *d.* 1 May 1700, aged 68, was s. and h. of Erasmus DRYDEN, of Tichmarsh aforesaid (*bur.* there 18 June 1654, aged 66), the 3d s. of the 1st Bart. He was *b.* 2 May 1669; was a scholar at Charterhouse, being "elected to the University" 1685; studied at Douay; entered the Noviciate of the Dominicans, 1692; was ordained Priest, 1694; Sub-Prior of the Convent of Holy Cross, Bornheim, 1697—1700. He, who in his last years appears to have been imbecile, *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May 1710; *d.* unm. six months later, and was *bur.* 4 Dec. 1710, at Canons Ashby.

VI. 1710, Dec. SIR ERASMUS DRYDEN, Bart. [1619],(c) uncle and h., being next br. to the Poet, both being sons of Erasmus DRYDEN above-named, 3d s. of the 1st Bart. He was *b.* 1636; was sometime a Grocer in King street, Westm.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1710. He *m.*, 27 Aug. 1667, at Highgate, Midx. (Lic. Vic. Gen., he of St. Marg., Westm., "Grocer," aged 28, bachelor, she about 23), Elizabeth, da. of Edward MARTYN, of King street aforesaid, citizen and Grocer. She *d.* before him. He *d.* 3 and was *bur.* 16 Nov. 1718, at Canons Ashby, aged 82. Will, dat. 28 Oct. 1718, pr. 17 Feb. 1718/9.

VII. 1718, to 1770. SIR JOHN DRYDEN, Bart. [1619], of Canons Ashby aforesaid grandson and h., being s. and h. of Edward Dryden, of the same, by Elizabeth, sister of Sir Thomas ALLEN, da. of Edward ALLEN, of Finchley, which Edward Dryden, who in 1708 had inherited the estate of Canons and who *d.* v.p. Nov. 1717, aged 49, was s. and h. ap. of the 6th Bart. He was *b.* about 1704; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Nov. 1718; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 16 Jan. 1719/20; and was *cr.* D.C.L., 11 July 1733; Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1727-28. He *m.* firstly, June 1724, Frances, da. and h. of Thomas INGRAM, of Barraby, co. York, and Freeston, co. Lincoln. She *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* 30 Jan. 1724/5, at Canons Ashby. He *m.* secondly, 22 Sep. 1726, at St. Marg.,

---

(a) He devised that estate to his cousin, Edward Dryden, son of the 6th and father of the 7th Baronet.

(b) John Dryden, his only son, an attorney, *d.* v.p. and s.p. by a fall from his horse.

(c) He resided at Canons Ashby after 1708, in which year it had devolved (under the will of the 3d Bart.) on his son, Edward Dryden, father of the 7th Bart.

Westm. (Lic. Vic. Gen., she of St. Giles' in the Fields about 19, spinster), Elizabeth, da. of John ROPER, of Berkhampstead, Berks. He *d.* s.p. 21 March, at Canons Ashby, and was *bur.* there 2 April 1770, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] Will pr. 11 May 1797. His widow *d.* 7 May 1791, aged 85. Will pr. May 1791.

ARMYNE, AIRMYN, *or* AYRMINE:
cr. 28 Nov. 1619[b];
ex. 1668.

I. 1619. "WILLIAM ARMYNE, Esq., son of William ARMYNE, of Osgodby, co. Lincoln, Knt.," by Martha, da. of William (EURE), LORD EURE, was *b.* 11 Dec. 1593, at Osgodby, and was v.p. *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 28 Nov. 1619.[b] He suc. his father (who *d.* in his 60th year) 22 Jan. 1621/2. M.P. for Boston, 1621-22 and 1624-25; for Grantham, 1625; for Lincolnshire, 1626 and 1628-29, and for Grantham (again), April to Dec. 1641. Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1629-30, and of Hunts, 1639-40. Took a most active part in the Civil War against the King, one of whose judges he was elected, though he refused to sit; was one of the Council of State, 1649-51. He *m.* firstly, 14 Dec. 1619, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Michael HICKS, of Beverstone Castle, co. Gloucester, and of Ruckholte, in Low Leyton, Essex, by Elizabeth, relict of Henry PURVIS, of Ruckholt aforesaid, and da. of Gabriel COULSON, of London. He *m.* secondly, 28 Aug. 1628, Mary, widow of Thomas HOLCROFT, of Vale Royal, da. and coheir of the Hon. Henry TALBOT (4th s. of George, 6th EARL OF SHREWSBURY), by Elizabeth, da. of Sir William REYNER, of co. Huntingdon. He *d.* 10 April 1651, and was *bur.* at Lavington, otherwise Lenton, co. Lincoln. Admon., 10 Dec. 1651, to his widow. She *d.* s.p.s. in St. Martin's lane, Middlesex, 6 March 1674/5, aged above 80, and was *bur.* at Orton Longueville, co. Huntingdon. Funeral certificate. Will dat. 31 Aug. 1654 and 26 June 1674, pr. 26 March 1675.

II. 1651. SIR WILLIAM ARMYNE, Bart. [1619], of Osgodby aforesaid, s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 14 July 1622, at Ruckholt aforesaid; admitted to Gray's Inn, 18 Nov. 1639; M.P. for Cumberland, March 1646 to 1653; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 April 1651. He *m.*, 26 Aug. 1649, at Chilton, co. Suffolk, Anne, da. and coh. of Sir Robert CRANE, Bart. [so cr. 1626] of Chilton, by his 2d wife, Susan, da. of Sir Giles ALINGTON. He *d.* s.p.m.,[c] in London, 2 and was *bur.* 17 Jan. 1657/8, at Lenton aforesaid. Will dat. 19 Dec. 1657, pr. 16 Feb. 1657/8. His widow *m.* (as the second of his three wives) 11 July 1659, at St. Vedast's, London, John (BELASYSE), 1st BARON BELASYSE OF WORLABY, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1689. She *d.* 11 and was *bur.* 20 Aug. 1662 at St. Giles' in the Fields.

III. 1658, to 1668. SIR MICHAEL ARMYNE, Bart. [1619], of Osgodby aforesaid,[d] br. and h. male, *b.* 21 Sep. 1625, at Osgodby; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Jan. 1657/8. He was executor to his brother's will; was Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1666-67. He *m.* Mary, 2d da. of John (CHAWORTH), 2d VISCOUNT CHAWORTH OF ARMAGH [I.], by his 1st wife, Penelope, da.

(a) The estates devolved, after the death of his widow, in 1791, on his niece, Elizabeth, da. of Bevill Dryden. She *m.*, in 1781, John TURNER, who, in 1791, took the name of *Dryden* only, and was *cr. a Bart.* in 1795.

(b) No patent is enrolled, but the signet bill exists. See p. 121, note "a," *sub* "Hervey."

(c) Of his two daughters and coheirs, (1) Susan, who apparently inherited the estate of Osgodby, *m.*, 29 Oct. 1662, Sir Henry Belasyse, and was *cr.* BARONESS BELASYSE OF OSGODBY in 1674, but *d.* s.p. 6 March 1712/3; (2) Anne, *m.* firstly Sir Thomas Wodehouse, secondly Thomas (Crewe) 2d Baron Crewe of Steyne, and thirdly Arthur (Herbert) Earl of Torrington. She had issue by her first two husbands.

(d) "Armyn, at Osgodby, an ancient family £4,000 per annum" is included in Sir Joseph Williamson's *Lincolnshire Families, temp. Car. II.* [*Her. and Gen.*, vol. ii, 120].

of Edward (NOEL), VISCOUNT CAMPDEN. She *d.* 1667, and was *bur.* at Lenton aforesaid. He *d.* a widower and s.p. in 1668, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] Will dat. 30 March to 12 April, and pr. 4 Dec. 1668.

BAMBURGH:

cr. 1 Dec. 1619;

ex. 12 Dec. 1631.

I. 1619. "WILLIAM BAMBURGH, of Howson [*i.e.*, Howsham], co. York, Knt.," s. and h. of Thomas BAMBURGH, of Howsham aforesaid, by Catharine, da. of Matthew THIMELBY, of Poleham, co. Lincoln, was *Knighted* 18 April 1603, at Grimston; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1607-08, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 1 Dec. 1619. He *m.* in or before 1606, Mary, da. of Robert FORD, of Butley, co. Suffolk (Sheriff, 1569), by Frances, da. of Edward GLEMHAM, of Glemham. He *d.* 18 July 1623. Will dat. 25 Jan. 1622 3, pr. 19 Jan. 1623/4, at York. His widow *m.* (articles 1 Jan. 1626/7), as his 2d wife, Thomas (FAIRFAX), 1st VISCOUNT FAIRFAX OF EMLEY [I.], who *d.* at Howsham, 23 Dec. 1636, aged 62. She *d.* March 1638/9. Will pr. at York, 22 of that month.

II. 1623. SIR THOMAS BAMBURGH, Bart. [1619], of Howsham aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* 28 July 1623, being then aged 16 years 5 months and 16 days. He *d.* s.p. 3 June 1624. Will dat. 13 May and pr. 4 Oct. 1624, at York.

III. 1624, to 1631. SIR JOHN BAMBURGH, Bart. [1619], of Howsham aforesaid, only br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 June 1624, being then aged 11 years 5 months and 5 days. He *d.* unm. and a minor, 12 Dec. 1631, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b]

HARTOPP:

cr. 3 Dec. 1619;

ex. 13 Jan. 1762.

I. 1619. "EDWARD HARTOPP, of Freathbie, co. Leicester, Esq.," s. and h. of William HARTOPP, of Burton Lazers, in that county, by Eleanor, da. and h. of (—) ADCOCK, suc. his father, 2 Sep. 1586; served in the Low Countries under the Earl of Leicester; was Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1617-18; and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 3 Dec. 1619. He was M.P. for Leicester, 1628-29. He *m.* Mary, 2d da. of Sir Erasmus DRYDEN, 1st Bart. [1619], by Frances, da. and coheir of William WILKES. He *d.* 1652.

II. 1652. SIR EDWARD HARTOPP, Bart. [1619], of Freathby aforesaid, and of Buckminster, co. Leicester, s. and h., *b.* 1608; was *Knighted* at Belvoir, 26 July 1634. He raised a regiment for the service of the Parliament against the King. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1652. He *m.* Mary, da. of Sir John COKE, of Melbourne, co. Derby, Sec. of State to Charles I, by Mary, da. of (—) POWELL, of Presteign, co. Radnor. He *d.* 1657. His widow *m.* 14 Jan. 1663/4, at St. Anne's, Blackfriars (for his third wife), Charles FLEETWOOD, of Feltwell, Norfolk, the Parliamentary General (Lic. Fac., he about 50, widower, she, of Stoke Newington, Midx., about 40, widow). Her will pr. 1693.

(a) He mentions his uncle "Evers Armyne, Esq.," as living, to whom and to whose issue male he leaves his manors of Peekworth and Willoughby, co. Lincoln.

(b) His coheirs were (1) his sister Katherine (*d.* 22 Aug. 1634, aged 31), relict of Sir Thomas Norcliffe, and then wife of Sir John Hotham, Bart.; (2) Thomas Wentworth, of North Elmsall, son of his deceased sister, Mary; (3) William Robinson, of Newby, son of his decd. sister, Anne or Amy ["Fairfaxiana," by "C.B.N.," in *Her. and Gen.*, vol. viii, p. 225].

III. 1657. SIR JOHN HARTOPP, Bart. [1619], of Freathby aforesaid, s. and h., *bap.* 21 Oct. 1637, at Buckminster; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.) 25 July 1655; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1656; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1657; was a zealous Nonconformist; M.P. for Leicestershire in three Parls., 1679-81.[a] He *m.*, 8 Nov. 1666, at Feltwell, Norfolk, Elizabeth, da. of the above-named Charles FLEETWOOD (son in law of the Protector CROMWELL), by his 1st wife, Frances, da. and h. of Thomas SMITH, of Winston, Norfolk. She was *bur.* 26 Nov. 1711 ("in woollen") at Stoke Newington, Middlesex. He *d.* 1 and was *bur.* there 11 April 1722 ("in linen"), æt. 85.

IV. 1722, to 1762. SIR JOHN HARTOPP, Bart. [1619], of Freathby aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 1680; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 1 April 1722. He *m.* firstly, 1716, Sarah, da. of Sir Joseph WOLFE, of Hackney, Middlesex, Alderman of London. She was *bur.* ("in a velvet coffin") at Stoke Newington, 22 Sep. 1730. He *m.* secondly, Sarah, da. of (—), MARSH. He *d.* s.p. at Bath, 13, and was *bur.* 28 Jan. 1762, at Stoke Newington, aged 82, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b] Will pr. 1762. The will of his widow pr. 1763.

MILL:

cr. 31 Dec. 1619,[c]
sometime, 1766-80, MILL-HOBY;
ex., presumably, 6 Feb. 1835;
assumed in 1844.

I. 1619. "JOHN MILL, of Camois Court, co. Sussex, Esq.,"[d] and of Newton Berry in Eling, Hants, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. of Lewknor MILL, of the same, by Cecily, da. of John CROOK of Southampton, suc. his father in 1587, and was *cr. a Bart.* as above, 31 Dec. 1619[c]; was M.P. for Southampton, 1624-25, 1625, 1626, and April to May 1640; Sheriff of Hants, 1627-28; was a Royalist; petitioned to compound in 1648, which was effected in Nov. 1650 (after his death), for £1,350. He, on the death, in 1623, of Dame Mary Mill, widow of his cousin Sir Richard Mill, of Nursling, inherited that estate. He *m.* firstly, 24 Feb. 1604/5, Elizabeth, da. of Sir George MORE, of Loseley, co. Surrey, by Ann, da. and h. of Sir Adrian POYNINGS. She *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* 10 March 1605/6, at Loseley. He *m.* secondly, Ann, da. of Sir Thomas FLEMING, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench (1607-13), by Dorothy (or Mary), da. of Sir Henry CROMWELL, of Hinchingbroke. He *d.* at Oxford, July 1648. Will pr. 1648.

II. 1648? SIR JOHN MILL, Bart. [1619], of Newton Berry aforesaid, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of Sir John MILL, by Philadelphia, da. of Sir Henry KNOLLYS, of Grove Place, Hants, which Sir John was s. and h. ap. of the 1st Bart. (by his 2d wife), but was slain v.p. "by one Slatford," near Oxford, 1642. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1648. He *m.*, in or before 1660, Margaret, sister of Edwin, LORD SANDYS OF THE VINE, who *d.* s.p. in 1700, 4th da. of Col. Henry SANDYS, by Jane, da. of Sir William SANDYS, of Missenden, co. Gloucester. He *d.* 1670, in his 28th year. Will pr. July 1671. His widow *d.* 1707. Will pr. Sep. 1707.

(a) He is often (erroneously) stated to have been an Alderman of London, being, possibly, confused with *Thomas* Hartopp, Alderman of Coleman, 1686 to 1687. [*Ex. inform.* W. D. Pink]

(b) The estates eventually centered in his granddaughter, Anne, only child of Sarah (*bur.* at Stoke Newington, 4 April 1766), his eldest da. (by his 1st wife) by Joseph HURLOCK, Governor of Bencoolen, who was *bur.* at Stoke Newington, 15 Aug. 1793, aged 78. This Anne also suc. to the Fleetwood property in Norfolk, under the will of her cousin, Jane FLEETWOOD. She *m.* Edmund BUNNY, who took the name of CRADOCK-HARTOPP, and was *cr.* a Bart. in 1796.

(c) No patent is enrolled, neither is there any signet bill. See p. 123, note "a," *sub* "Grey."

(d) So described in Collins' *Baronetage* (1720).

III. 1670. SIR JOHN MILL, Bart. [1619], of Newton Berry aforesaid and afterwards [1700], of Mottisfont, co. Southampton (which last estate he inherited from his uncle, LORD SANDYS aforesaid) only, s. and h.; *b.* 1 June 1661. He was living June 1692, but *d.* about 1697; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.), 2 Aug. 1677, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1670; Sheriff of Hants, 1684-85. He *m.* 17 June 1679, at Woolbeding, Sussex (Lic. Fac., he about 21 and she about 18) Margaret, da. and b. of Thomas GREY, of Woolbeding aforesaid, by Mary, da. of Humphrey STEWARD, of Milland in Trotton, Sussex. She was dead before Oct. 1692.[a]

IV. 1697? SIR JOHN MILL, Bart. [1619], of Mottisfont, Newton Berry and Woolbeding aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *bap.* 9 July 1681 at Woolbeding; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1697. He *d.* unm. Admon. 2 Feb. 1705/6, and again 24 July 1722.

V. 1706? SIR RICHARD MILL, Bart. [1619], of Mottisfont, etc., aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 1690; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1706; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.), 12 March 1707/8, aged 18; M.P. for Midhurst, Nov. 1721 to 1722, and Feb. 1729 to 1734; for Penrhyn, 1734-41; and for Horsham, 1741-47. Sheriff of Hants, 1723-24. He *m.*, 12 March 1712, Margaret, 1st da. of Robert KNOLLYS, of Grove Place, in Nutshelling, Hants. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1744, aged 56, *bur.* at Woolbeding. M.I. He *d.* 16 and was *bur.* there 23 May 1760, aged 70. Will pr. 14 June 1760.

VI. 1760. SIR RICHARD MILL, Bart. [1619], of Mottisfont, etc., aforesaid, s. and b., *b.* 1717; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.), 17 Feb. 1734/5, aged 18; *cr.* M.A., 12 July 1738; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 May 1760; M.P. for Hants, 1765-68. He *m.*, Aug. 1760, Dorothy, da. and h. of Richard WARREN, of Redcliff, co. Somerset, by Henrietta, da. of Charles YATE, of Arlingham Court, co. Gloucester. He *d.* s.p.m. 17 March 1770, and was *bur.* at Mottisfont. Will pr. March 1770. His widow *d.* June 1811. Admon. Nov. 1811, and again Aug. 1852.

VII. 1770. SIR JOHN HOBY MILL-HOBY, Bart. [1619], of Mottisfont, etc., br. and h. male, *bap.* 20 May 1719, at Woolbeding; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 16 June 1738, aged 19; was subsequently of Clare Hall, Cambridge; B.A., 1743; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 March 1770. In 1766 he assumed the additional surname of HOBY, under the will of his 1st cousin, the Rev. Sir Philip HOBY, 5th Bart. [1666], whose estate, at Bisham, Berks, he inherited. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of (—) COMYN. He *d.* s.p. July 1780. Will pr. July 1780. His widow sold the Bisham estate, and *m.* (—) OXLADE. Her will pr. May 1792.

VIII. 1780. SIR HENRY MILL, Bart. [1619], of Mottisfont, etc., aforesaid, br. and h., *bap.* 5 Jan. 1729; ed. at Clare Hall, Cambridge, LL.B., 1748; in Holy Orders; Rector of Woolbeding, and of Kingston Bowsey by Sea, both in co. Sussex; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, July 1780. He *d.* unm., Nov. 1781. Will pr. Feb. 1782.

IX. 1781. SIR CHARLES MILL, Bart. [1619], of Mottisfont, etc., aforesaid, br. and h., *bap.* 8 July 1722; ed. at Clare Hall, Cambridge; LL.B., 1748; in Holy Orders; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Nov. 1781. He *m.* 17 Nov. 1763, Mary, da. of (—) WINDOVER. He *d.* 19 July 1792. Will pr. Aug. 1792. His widow *d.* 1800. Will pr. July 1800.

X. 1792, to 1835. SIR CHARLES MILL, Bart. [1619], of Mottisfont, etc., aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 1765; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 19 July 1792. Sheriff of Hants, 1804-05. He *m.*, Jan. 1800, Selina, 1st da. of Sir John MORSHEAD, 1st Bart. [1784], by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas FREDERICK, 3d Bart. [1723]. He *d.* s.p. in Dover street, Piccadilly,

---

[a] See will of Humphrey Steward, pr. at Chichester, Oct. 1692.

25 Feb. 1835, aged 70, when the *Baronetcy* is presumed to have become *extinct*. Will pr. April 1835. His widow *m.*, 15 Aug. 1839, at St. Geo. Han. sq., William Henry ASHURST, of Waterstock, Oxon, and was apparently living 1862.[a]

The title was, however, assumed, in or soon after 1844, as below.

XI. 1835. JOHN FREDERICK MILL, who *never assumed the Baronetcy*, though, according to his brother's statement, he was, in 1839, heir male of the body of the grantee, as being s. and h. of the Rev. John MILL, by Sarah, da. of John GUIVER, which John Mill (who *d.* 1828, aged 72) was only s. and h. of another John MILL (*d.* 1776), only s. and h. of another John MILL (*d.* 1738, aged 72), s. and h. of Thomas MILL (*d.* 1706), s. and h. of Thomas MILL, of Nutshelling, Hants (*m.* 1628, and *d.* 1664), who was 2d s. of the 1st Bart. He was *b.* 29 March 1810, and *d.* unm. 1844.

XII. 1844. "SIR GEORGE MILL, Bart." [1619], who *assumed this Baronetcy* in, or soon after, 1844, br. and h., *b.* 17 May 1812, and was living 1860.

RADCLYFFE, RADCLIFF, *or* RATCLIFFE:
cr. 31 Jan. 1619/20,
afterwards, 1688-1716, EARLS OF DERWENTWATER;
forfeited 24 Feb. 1715/6.

I. 1620. "FRANCIS RADCLIFF, of Darentwater (*i.e.*, Derwentwater), co. Cumberland, Esq.," being also of Dilston, co. Northumberland, s. and h. of Sir George RADCLYFFE, of the same, by Catharine, da. of Sir John MALLORY, *b.* 1569; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 22 Nov. 1588, aged 19; was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 31 Jan. 1619/20. He *m.* Isabel, da. of Sir Ralph GREY, of Chillingham, co. Northumberland, by Isabel, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas GREY, of Horton, in that county.

II. 1640 ? SIR EDWARD RADCLYFFE, Bart. [1620], of Derwentwater and Dilston aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his father's death. He *m.* in or before 1615, Elizabeth (living unm. 1612), da. and h. of Thomas BARTON, of Wenby, co. York, by Alice, da. of Thomas BRAITHWAITE, of Burneside. He *d.* at Dilston 13 and was *bur.* there 18 Dec. 1663. Will dat. 29 June 1657, pr. at Durham. His widow *d.* at Dilston and was *bur.* there 19 Dec. 1668. Will dat. 18 Dec. 1668, pr. at Durham.

III. 1663. SIR FRANCIS RADCLYFFE, Bart. [1620], of Derwentwater and Dilston aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *b.* 1625; Capt. in Vans's Reg. of Foot, 1667; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Dec. 1663. He *m.*, in or before 1665, Catherine, widow of Henry LAWSON, of Brough, co. York (slain 1644), da. and coheir of Sir William FENWICK, of Meldon, co. Northumberland, by Isabel, da. and coheir of Sir Arthur GREY, of Shindlestone in that county. She was living when he was *cr.*, 7 March 1687/8, EARL OF DERWENTWATER. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged* and so remained till, by the attainder and execution, 24 Feb. 1715/6, of the 3d Earl and 5th Baronet, *it* and all other his dignities were *forfeited*. See "Peerage."

---

[a] Dod's *Peerage*, etc., of 1862, her name not appearing in the edition for 1863.

FOULIS:

cr. 6 Feb. 1619/20[a];

ex. 7 Oct. 1875.

I. 1620. "SIR DAVID FOULIS, of Ingleby, co. York, Knt.,"[b] 3d s. of James FOULIS, of Colinton, co. Edinburgh, was in the service of James I. (before his accession); was *Knighted* at the Tower of London, 13 May 1603; admitted to Gray's Inn, 1603; was a Gent. of the King's privy chamber, being then of the Inner Temple, 28 Feb. 1604/5; M.A. of the Univ. of Oxford, 30 Aug. 1605, being incorp. at Cambridge, 1608; purchased in 1609, from Lord Eure, the estate of Ingleby manor in Cleveland, co. York; was one of the King's Council in the North, Cofferer to Prince Henry and subsequently to Prince Charles, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 6 Feb. 1619/20[a]. In 1632, having resisted the Commission for compulsory Knighthood, he was fined £800, deprived of all official employment, and committed to the Fleet prison. He *m.* in 1604, at Great Missenden, Bucks, Cordelia, da. of Sir William FLEETWOOD, Sergeant at Law and Recorder of London, by Anne, da. of Ralph BARTON, of Smithells, co. Lanc. He was *bur.* 24 Aug. 1642 at Ingleby.

II. 1642. SIR HENRY FOULIS, Bart. [1620], of Ingleby Manor aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* in London about 1607; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 28 Jan. 1624/5, aged 17; admitted to the Inner Temple, 1626; Lieut. Gen. of Horse, being in command (on the King's side) at the taking of Leeds. He was fined (£500) and imprisoned with his father; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Aug. 1642. He *m.*, in or before 1633, Mary, 1st da. of Sir Thomas LAYTON, of Sexhowe, co. York, by Mary, da. of Thomas (FAIRFAX), 1st VISCOUNT FAIRFAX OF EMLEY [I]. He *d.* 13 Sep., and was *bur.*, 11 Oct. 1643, at Boston, co. Lincoln.[c] Admon. 13 Aug. 1646 to a creditor. His widow was *bur.* 21 Nov. 1657, at Ingleby. Will pr. 1658.

III. 1643. SIR DAVID FOULIS, Bart. [1620], of Ingleby Manor aforesaid, s. and h., *bap.* 14 March 1632/3, at Ingleby; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Sep. 1643; was aged 32 at the Her. Visit of York, 13 Sep. 1665; M.P. for North Allerton, 1685-88. He *m.*, in or before 1658, Catharine, 1st da. of Sir David WATKINS, of Midx. He *d.* 13 and was *bur.* 20 March 1694/5, at Ingleby, in his 62d year. Will pr. 1 June 1695, at York. His widow *d.* 1717. Her will dat. 18 Aug. 1716, pr. at York.

IV. 1694. SIR WILLIAM FOULIS, Bart. [1620], of Ingleby Manor aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., *bap.* 9 March 1658/9, at Ingleby; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 2 July 1675, aged 16; admitted to Middle Temple, 1678; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 March 1694/5. He *m.*, 2 Aug. 1688, at St. Mary Aldermary, London, Anne, widow of Sir Lumley ROBINSON, 2d Bart. [1682], of Kentwell Hall, and da. and h. of John LAWRENCE, of St. Ives, co. Huntingdon, by Amy, da. of Richard WILLIAMS, of Chichester. She, who was *b.* about 1658, was *bur.*, as "the Lady Anne Robinson," 13 Dec. 1690, at Westm. Abbey, with her parents and her 1st husband. He was *bur.* 7 Oct. 1741, at Ingleby, aged 83.

V. 1741. SIR WILLIAM FOULIS, Bart. [1620], of Ingleby Manor aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* probably about 1680; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in Oct. 1741. He *m.*, 1721, Mildred, 1st da. of Henry (DAWNAY), 2d VISCOUNT DOWNE [I.], by Mildred, da. of William GODFREY. He was *bur.* 11 Dec. 1756, at Ingleby.

(a) No patent is enrolled, and no signet bill exists, but in the list of *Creations* 1483—1646 (ap. 47th Rep. D.K. Pub. Records,) is the "Warrant, 14 Feb. 1619/20, for granting receipt for £1,000 to David Foulis, of Ingleby, co. York, Knt., on his creation as Baronet," in the "Signet bills, Chapter House, 17 Jas. I." See p. 121, note "a," *sub* "Hervey."

(b) Such is his description in Collins' *Baronetage* (1720).

(c) His 2d son, Henry Foulis, Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, was author of several works on divinity. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1669, aged 33, and was *bur.* at St. Michael's, Oxford.

Will dat. 2 July 1745, pr. 10 Jan. 1757, at York. His widow was *bur.* 6 Feb. 1780, at Ingleby. Will pr. May 1781.

VI. 1756. SIR WILLIAM FOULIS, Bart. [1620], of Ingleby Manor aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 1729; matric. at Oxford (Hert. Coll.), 4 Nov. 1741, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in Dec. 1756; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1764-65. He *m.*, 1758, Hannah, only da. of John ROBINSON, of Buckton, in the East Riding, co. York. He was *bur.*, 17 June 1780, at Ingleby. Will pr. 18 Nov. 1780, at York. The will of his widow pr. June 1812.

VII. 1780. SIR WILLIAM FOULIS Bart. [1620], of Ingleby Manor aforesaid, s. and h.; *bap.* 30 April 1759 at Ingleby; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 17 March 1777, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in June 1780; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1802, but died during his tenure of office. He *m.*, 1789, Mary-Anne, 2d da. of Edmund TURNOR, of Panton House, co. Lincoln. He *d.* 5 Sep. 1802, at Ingleby Manor. Admon. 23 Oct. 1802. His widow *d.* 18 Oct. 1831. Will pr. Nov. 1831.

VIII. 1802. SIR WILLIAM FOULIS, Bart. [1620], of Ingleby Manor aforesaid, s. and h., *bap.* 29 May 1790, at Ingleby; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Sep. 1802; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 21 Oct. 1808, aged 18. He *m.*, 11 May 1825, Mary Jane, da. of Gen. Sir Charles ROSS, of Balnagowan, 6th Bart. [S. 1672], by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of William-Robert (FITZGERALD), 2d DUKE OF LEINSTER [I.]. He *d.* s.p.m.[a] 7 Nov. 1845, in Grosvenor place, aged 65. Will pr. Aug. 1846. His widow *d.* 11 June 1852, in Grosvenor place. Admon. July 1852.

IX. 1845, to 1876. SIR HENRY FOULIS, Bart. [1620], br. and h. male, *b.* at Ingleby Manor, and *bap.* 15 Sep. 1800, at Ingleby; ed. at St. John's Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1823; took Holy Orders; Rector of Great Brickhill, Bucks, 1834-76; Preb. of Lincoln, 1844-76; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Nov. 1845. He *d.* unm., 7 Oct. 1876, at Amptbill, aged 76, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

[In Burke's *Baronetage* of 1877 and elsewhere, the 9th Baronet is stated to have been succeeded in the Baronetcy by his cousin, John Robinson FOULIS, an officer, R.N., grandson of the 6th Bart. This cousin, however, *d.* unm. as long ago as 1815, aged 18, in the lifetime of his father (another) John Robinson Foulis, of Buckton, co. York, who *d.* s.p.m.s. 29 April 1826, aged 64.]

PHELIPPS, *or* PHILLIPS:

cr. 16 Feb. 1619/20;[b]

ex. I March 1689/90.

I. 1620. "SIR THOMAS PHILLIPS [*or* PHELIPPS], of Barrington, co. Somerset, Knt.,"[c] s. and h. of Sir Thomas PHELIPPS of Barrington[d] aforesaid (who purchased that estate in 1605 and *d.* 28 June 1618) by Jane, da. of Sir John CLIFTON (which Thomas last named, was 2d s. of Thomas PHELIPPS, of Montacute, in that county, who *d.* Nov. 1588), was *bap.* 15 June 1590, at Montacute; *Knighted* in Ireland, 24 March 1606/7, by the L. Deputy, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 16 Feb. 1619/20; was M.P. for Winchester, 1625. He *m.* Charity (aged 23 in 1618-19), 1st da. and coheir of William WALLER,

---

(a) Mary, his da. and h., *b.* 19 May 1826, *m.*, 23 April 1850, Philip (Sidney) 2d Baron de L'Isle and Dudley, and *d.* 14 June 1891, leaving issue, who inherit the Ingleby estate.

(b) No patent is enrolled, neither is there any signet bill. See p. 123, note "a," *sub* "Grey."

(c) So described in Collins' *Baronetage* (1720).

(d) See an admirable account of this family in J. J. Howard's *Catholic Families*

of Oldstoke, Hants, and Stoke Charity, co. Somerset, by his 1st wife, Anne, relict of (—) TREGONELL, da. of (—) SOMESTER, of co. Devon. He, who latterly resided at Winchester, *d.* 29 April 1627. Will (without date) pr. 26 May 1627, by his relict, who had already *m.* (a few weeks after his death) Sir William OGLE, *cr.* 23 Dec. 1645, VISCOUNT OGLE OF CATHERLOUGH [I.], who *d.* s.p.m. 14 July 1682, and was *bur.* at Michelmarsh. She, however, *d.* 5 Oct. 1645, shortly before such creation, and was *bur.* at Stoke Charity.

II. 1627. SIR THOMAS PHELIPPS, Bart. [1620], of Barrington and Stoke Charity aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *b.* March 1620/1. He *m.* before 12 Jan. 1639/40, Grace, widow of Arthur PYNE, of Cathanger, Somerset, da. of Thomas BARLEY, of Elsingham, Essex. He *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* 5 March 1644, at Stoke aforesaid. His widow *m.* (as her 3d husband), before 19 May 1652, Cressy TASBURY, of Bodney, co. Norfolk. Both were living 3 Nov. 1653.

III. 1644. SIR JAMES PHELIPPS, Bart. [1620], of Barrington and Stoke Charity aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1625; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1644, and, being a Royalist, was fined £700. He *m.* (settlement after marriage 6 May 1651) Elizabeth, da. of Sir Richard TICHBORNE, 2d Bart. [1620], of Tichborne, Hants, by his 2d wife, Susan, 2d da. and coheir of William WALLER, of Oldstoke and Stoke Charity aforesaid. He *d.* 28 and was *bur.* 29 Oct. 1652, at Stoke Charity. M I. Will dat. 20 July 1652, pr. 22 June 1653. His widow, living at Winchester 1690, *d.* 25 and was *bur.* 30 March 1693, at Stoke Charity. Will dat. 13 Sep. 1690, pr. 7 June 1693.

IV. 1652, to 1690. SIR JAMES PHELIPPS, Bart. [1620], of Stoke Charity aforesaid, s. and h.; *bap.* 16 July 1650, at Stoke Charity; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 28 Oct. 1652; settled in Ireland, Jan. 1688/9. He *m.* 1 May 1671, at Stoke Charity, Marina, da. of Col. William MITCHELL, by Marina, relict of Sir Henry HUNLOKE, 1st Bart. [1693], da. of Dixie HICKMAN. Her birth, 12 March 1635, is reg. at St. Clement Danes. He *d.* s.p.s. at Cork, 1 March 1689/90, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 4 Oct. 1689, pr. 18 July 1690. His widow *d.* at Bath, 19 Sep. 1700. Will dat. 20 May 1698, pr. 6 May 1701.

FORSTER:

cr. 7 March 1619/20;[a]

ex. about 1623.

I. 1620, to 1623? "CLAUDE FORSTER, of Bambrough Castle, co. Northumberland, Knt.," and of Blanchland in the said county, s. and h. of Nicholas FORSTER,[b] of the same, by Jane, da. and h. of Cuthbert RATCLIFFE, of Blanchland aforesaid; suc. his father in 1613; was Sheriff of Northumberland, 1612-13, and having, subsequently to that date, been *Knighted,* was *cr. a Bart.,* as above, 7 March 1619/20.[a] He *m.* Elizabeth, 1st da. of Sir William FENWICK, of Wallington, co. Northumberland, by his 2d wife, Margaret, da. of William SELBY, of Newcastle upon Tyne. He *d.* s.p. about 1623,[c] when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* The admon., 10 Jan. 1672/3, of "Dame Elizabeth Forster, of Blenchland, co. Northumberland, widow, granted to her nephew (by the sister), Sir William Foster, Knt. and Bart.," apparently refers to his said wife.

(a) No patent is enrolled, but the signet bill exists. See p. 121, note "a," *sub* "Hervey."

(b) This Nicholas is said to have been a natural son of Sir John Forster, of Bamborough Castle, L. Warden of the Middle Marches, who died 1602.

(c) Visit. of Northumberland, 1666.

CHESTER :

cr. 23 March 1619/20 ;[a]
ex. 17 May 1769.

I. 1620. "ANTHONY CHESTER,[b] of Chitchley [*i.e.*, Chicheley], co. Bucks, Esq.," s. and h. of William CHESTER, citizen and Draper of London, being only child of his father's 1st wife, Judith, da. and coheir of Anthony CAVE, of Chicheley aforesaid (*d.* 9 Sep. 1558), which William (who *d.* 14 April 1608) was s. and h. of Sir William CHESTER, sometime (1560) Lord Mayor of London, was *b.* in Lime street, and *bap.* at St. Dionis, London, 10 April 1566 ; suc. (his mother having died in July 1570) to the whole of the Chicheley estates on the death of his maternal grandmother in Aug. 1577 ; raised a troop of horse in 1588 ; was Sheriff of Bucks, 1602-03,[c] and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 23 May 1619/20.[a] He made extensive purchases in Northamptonshire and Beds., and was Sheriff of Beds, 1628-29, obtaining a licence to reside out of that county. He *m.* firstly, 24 Oct. 1589, at St. Giles', Cripplegate, Elizabeth, sister of John, 1st BARON BOTELER OF BRANTFIELD, da. of Sir Henry BOTELER, of Hatfield Woodhall, Herts, by his 1st wife, Catharine, da. of Robert WALLER, of Beaconsfield. She *d.* 5 April 1629, aged 63, and was *bur.* at Chicheley. M.I. He *m.* secondly, 5 Sep. 1631 (settl. 31 Aug. 1631), Mary (some forty years his junior), only da. of John ELLIS, of Kidall and Rothwell, co. York, by Elizabeth, da. of William PLOMPTON, of Plompton. He *d.* at Chicheley 1 and was *bur.* 3 Dec. 1635 there, in his 70th year. Will dat. 25 Nov., pr. 9 Dec. 1635. Inq. p.m. at Olney, 7 Oct. 1636. His widow *m.*, 8 June 1658, at St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf, London, Samuel LODINGTON, Barrister of the Inner Temple and Clerk of the Midland Circuit, who was *bur.* in the Temple Church, 29 Jan. 1662/3. She, herself, was *bur.* 24 Sep. 1692, at St. Martins' in the Fields. Will dat. 19 July 1677 to 10 Sep. 1692, pr. 26 Sep. 1692.

II. 1635. SIR ANTHONY CHESTER, Bart. [1620], of Chicheley aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife ; *bap.* there 25 March 1593 ; admitted to Gray's Inn, 25 Oct. 1615 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1635, but only to a small part of the estate. Sheriff of Bucks, 1636-37. He joined the Royal army in the Civil War, and commanded a troop of horse at Naseby, his house at Chicheley being consequently sacked and his rents sequestrated, so that in 1646 he fled to Holland to escape arrest. He *m.*, in 1623 (without his father's consent), Elizabeth, da. of Sir John PEYTON, of Doddington, co. Cambridge, by Alice, da. of Sir John PEYTON, 1st Bart. [1611], of Iselham. He returned home in 1650, and was *bur.* 15 Feb. 1651/2, at Chicheley. His widow, by whom he had thirteen children, *d.* (40 years later) 3 and was *bur.* 4 July 1692, at Chicheley, in her 89th year. M.I.

III. 1652. SIR ANTHONY CHESTER, Bart. [1620], of Chicheley aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1632, being 19 years old when he *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in Feb. 1651/2, and to a much encumbered estate. By his marriage, in 1657, and by the death s.p.s. of his uncle, Sir Henry Chester, **K.B.**, 18 Aug. 1669 (aged 72), he inherited the estates of Liddington Park and Tilsworth Manor, in Beds and elsewhere.[d] He was Sheriff of Bucks, 1668-69; M.P. for Bedford,

---

(a) No patent is enrolled, but the signet bill exists. See p. 121, note "a," *sub* "Hervey."

(b) See pedigree and account of this family in R. E. Chester Waters' masterly work entitled *The Family of Chester of Chicheley*, 2 vols., 4to, 1878. Its author (who was 5th in descent from the 4th Baronet, through the families of Toller and Methold) died, after many years illness, 25 Nov. 1898, aged 68, at 11 Clarendon road, Notting Hill, and was buried at Kensal Green.

(c) As he is called "Esquire" both in 1615 (when his son was admitted to Gray's Inn) and in 1620 (when *cr.* a Bart.), he cannot be the "Anthony Chester, *Heref.* [*Qy.* Herts], who was *Knighted*, 27 June 1603, at Easton Neston. This, possibly, may be the "Anthony Chester" admitted in 1562/3, to Gray's Inn, who is not mentioned in Chester Waters' work.

(d) He had, however, during a long period, to provide for the jointures of three Dowager Ladies Chester, who were all living at the same time, their united ages amounting to 256 years. The first to die was his uncle's widow, who *d.* April. 1684, aged 80 ; the next was his mother, who *d.* June 1692, aged 90 ; and the last his step-grandmother, in Sep. 1692, aged 88.

1685-87. He *m*, 21 May 1657, at Chicheley, Mary, only da. (whose issue became sole heir) of Samuel CRANMER, of Astwoodbury, Bucks, Alderman and sometime (1631) Sheriff of London, by his 2d wife, Mary (who *m.* secondly, Sir Henry Chester, **K.B.**, abovementioned), sister of Sir Henry WOOD, Bart. [1642 ?], of Loudham, co. Suffolk. He *d.* at Chicheley, 15 and was *bur.* there 19 Feb. 1697/8, aged 65. M.I. His widow, by whom he had sixteen children, *d.* 21 and was *bur.* 26 May 1710, at Chicheley, aged 75. Will dat. 3 Feb. 1709-10, pr. at Oxford, 18 Aug. 1710.

IV. 1698. SIR JOHN CHESTER, Bart. [1620], of Chicheley aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.[a]; *b.* 24 June and *bap.* 6 July 1666, at Chicheley; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Feb. 1697/8, shortly after which he rebuilt (1699—1704) Chicheley Hall at a great cost, and restored the parish church. He was a well known sportsman, and was one of the Gentlemen of Queen Anne's Privy Chamber. He *m.* firstly, 2 Nov. 1686, at Shenton, co. Leicester (when under age), Anne (£10,000 portion), 1st da. and coheir of William WOLLASTON, of Shenton Hall, by Elizabeth, only child of Capt. Francis CAVE, of Ingarsby. She, who was five years his senior, and by whom he had eleven children, was *bap.* 13 May 1668, at Shenton, where she *d.* in childbed, 3 and was *bur.* 11 Oct. 1704, at Chicheley. M.I. He *m.* secondly, April 1714, Frances, widow of Sir Charles SKRIMSHIRE, and formerly of Ralph SNEYD, of Keele, co. Stafford, da. of Sir William NOEL, 2d Bart. [1660], of Kirkby Mallory, and only child of his 2d wife, Frances, da. of Humble (WARD), 1st BARON WARD OF HIMLEY. He *d.* 6 and was *bur.* 16 Feb. 1725/6, at Chicheley, in his 60th year. His will (not proved in C.P.C.) was disputed in Chancery. His widow, who was *b.* at Himley Hall and *bap.* 14 April 1673, at Himley, co. Stafford, *m.*, for her 4th husband (as his 2d wife), Charles ADDERLEY, of Hams Hall, co. Warwick, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1746, aged 82. She *d.* Feb. 1751, in her 78th year. Will dat. 24 Oct. 1747, pr. 21 Jan. 1752.

V. 1726, Feb. SIR WILLIAM CHESTER, Bart. [1620], of Chicheley aforesaid (where, however, he never resided), 1st s. and h., *b.* at Shenton Hall aforesaid, 5 and *bap.* 8 Sep. 1687, at Shenton; matric. (with his br. Thomas) at Oxford (Ch. Ch.) 18 May 1705, as a Gent. Commoner; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Feb. 1725/6, but not to the greater part of the estates.[b] He *m.*, 6 March 1716/7, at Shenton, co. Leicester, Penelope, only da. of George HEWETT, of Stretton and Great Glen, co. Leicester, by Penelope, da. of Sir William JESSON, and Penelope, da. of Sir George VILLIERS, 2d Bart. [1619]. He *d.* s.p.m.[c] at Great Glen aforesaid (only thirty-two days after his father) 10 and was *bur.* 19 March 1725/6, at Chicheley, aged 38. His widow *m.*, 5 April 1736, at the Mercer's Chapel, London (Lic. Fac.), James MONTAGUE, of Newbold, co. Leicester, widower (grandson of the 1st EARL OF SANDWICH), who *d.* s.p. 8 Nov. 1748. She *d.* before him, between May 1739 and Dec. 1744.

VI. 1726, March. SIR JOHN CHESTER, Bart. [1620], of Chicheley aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* at Shenton Hall, 23 April and *bap.* 16 May 1693, at Shenton aforesaid; ed. at Christ's Coll., Cambridge, as a Fellow Commoner, 1709; B.A., 1712; M.A., 1716; admitted to the Inner Temple, 6 June 1713; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, and to the Chicheley estate, 10 March 1725/6, having, in the preceding month, on his father's death, suc. to the Bedfordshire estates; was M.P. for Beds, 1741-47. He *m.*, 15 Feb. 1718/9, at Blithfield, co. Stafford, Frances, da. of Sir Edward BAGOT, 4th Bart. [1627], by Frances, da. and h. of Sir Thomas WAGSTAFFE. He *d.* 8 and was *bur.* 13 Feb. 1747/8, at Chicheley, aged 54. Admon. 27 May 1748. His widow *d.* at St. Margaret's, Westm., 17 and was *bur.* 21 Feb. 1748/9, at Chicheley. Will dat. 5 Feb. 1748/9, pr. 19 July 1749.

(a) His elder br., Anthony Chester, *b.* 6 and *bap.* 20 Oct. 1663, at Chicheley; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 17 Dec. 1679; B.A., 7 July 1682; *d.* unm. v.p., and was *bur.* 10 July 1685, at Chicheley, in his 22d year.

(b) His father devised (just as the 1st Baronet had done) the estates in Bedfordshire to a yr. son, viz., John, afterwards the 6th Baronet.

(c) He left, including a posthumous child, six daughters and coheirs, who were most inadequately provided for; the Chicheley estate having been settled in tail male on their father's marriage.

VII. 1748. SIR CHARLES BAGOT CHESTER, Bart. [1620], of Chicheley aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1724; ed. at Westm. School and at St. John's Coll., Oxford; matric. 4 Nov. 1741, and was *cr.* D.C.L., 14 April 1749; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Feb. 1747/8, as also to the whole of the family estates, the entail of which he cut off, leaving them, as well as the residue of his personalty (excluding both his sister as also his heir male) to his maternal cousin, Charles Bagot.[a] He *d.* unm. and s.p. legit.[b] 25 and was *bur.* 29 May 1755, at Chicheley, in his 31st year. Will dat. 21 and pr. 27 May 1755.

VIII. 1755. SIR FRANCIS CHESTER, Bart. [1620], uncle and h. male, *b.* 3 and *bap.* 9 May 1694, at Shenton aforesaid; was sometime a Merchant in London. He *m.*, 4 March 1717/8, Bertha (ten years his senior), da. and coheir of Thomas WEBB, otherwise WOOD (nephew and coheir of Sir Henry WOOD, Bart., abovenamed), by Susanne, his wife. She, who was *bap.* 29 Jan. 1683/4, at Chelsea, and who inherited, a few days before her death, a considerable property (on the death of her cousin, Charles CRANMER, otherwise WOOD), *d.* 29 Sep., and was *bur.* 5 Oct. 1743, at St. Augustine's, Hackney, in her 60th year. M.I. He, on his wife's death, became deranged, and *d.* s.p.m.s.,[c] in a lunatic asylum, at Chelsea, 18 and was *bur.* 30 Oct. 1766, at Hackney aforesaid, in his 74th year. M.I.

IX. 1766, to 1769. SIR ANTHONY CHESTER, Bart. [1620], of East Haddon, co. Northampton, cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of Henry CHESTER, of East Haddon aforesaid, by Theodocia, da. of Thomas TOWER, of Haddenham, in the Isle of Ely, which Henry (who was *b.* 14 and *bap.* 29 Sep. 1668, at Chicheley, and *d.* 6 May 1726) was 3d s. and 10th child of the 3d Bart. He was *b.* at Astwoodbury, and *bap.* 26 June 1706, at Astwood, Bucks; matric. at Cambridge (Em. Coll.) as a Pensioner, 10 July 1724; B.A., 1727; M.A., 1731, in which year he took Holy Orders; Chaplain of the Mercers' Company in 1734. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 18 Jan. 1750/1) Elizabeth BURT, of St. Mary Arden, co. Leicester, then above 25, spinster. He *d.* s.p.m. of paralysis, 17 and was *bur.* 23 May 1769, at East Haddon, aged 62, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* His widow *d.* at Northampton, 13 and was *bur.* 20 June 1808, at East Haddon aforesaid, aged 88. M.I. Will pr. 1808.

TRYON:

cr. 29 March 1620;

ex. 24 April 1724.

I. 1620. "SAMUEL TRYON, of Laire Marney, co. Essex, Knt.," 2d s. of Peter TRYON, of St. Christopher's by the Exchange, London, Merchant (a refugee, who brought with him above £6,000, from the Low Countries, and who *d.* April 1611), by Mary, his wife; was *Knighted*, 25 April 1615, at Newmarket; purchased the manor of Layer Marney aforesaid, and afterwards that of Halstead, Essex, where he erected a mansion called Boys' Hall. He is said to have *m.* firstly, Mary, da. of Edward GULDEFORD, of Hemsted, co. Kent. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John ELDRED, Citizen of London. He *d.* at Boys' Hall, 8 March 1626/7, aged 46, and was *bur.* at Halsted, Essex. M.I. Will pr. 26 April 1627. His widow (Elizabeth) *m.* Edward WORTLEY, yr. br. of Sir Francis WORTLEY, 1st Bart. [1611].

(a) He, who was *b.* 1 Sep. 1730, and who was the devisee's school fellow at Westm., suc. to them accordingly in 1755 (being then a Wine Merchant in Oporto). He took the name of Chester. He *d.* 2 April 1793, leaving issue, who still possess the greater part of them.

(b) He had children by two mistresses "whom he kept to the day of his death" and appears to have been a drunken spendthrift, though called by Cole (the Antiquary) "a thorough accomplished gentleman, universally esteemed by his acquaintance."

(c) Francis Chester, only surv. son, *b.* 17 and *bap.* 25 July 1724, at Hackney; *d.* unm. and v.p. 18 and was *bur.* 24 Dec. 1757 there.

II. 1627. SIR SAMUEL TRYON, Bart. [1620], of Boys' Hall aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* in London, 1615; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 March, 1626/7, and was in ward to his stepfather, Sir Edward Wortley; was admitted to St. John's Coll., Cambridge, as a Fellow Commoner, 26 April 1634, and then called 17. Sheriff of Essex, 1649-50. He *m.* firstly, Eleanor,([a]), da. of Sir Henry LEE, 1st Bart. [1611], of Quarendon, by Eleanor, sister of his said stepfather, da. of Sir Richard WORTLEY. He *m.* secondly, Susan, da. of John HARVEY, of Newton, co. Suffolk. He *d.* 1665. Will pr. 1665. His widow (who was a celebrated beauty) *m.* Timothy THORNBURY, of London, Gent., and *d.* Michaelmas, 1684, being *bur.* in Crutched Friars.

III. 1665. SIR SAMUEL TRYON, Bart. [1620], of Boys Hall aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1665. He *d.* unm., about 1672. Admon. 2 Oct. 1672, to his sister, Dame Eleanor Frankelyn.

IV. 1672, to 1724. SIR SAMUEL JOHN TRYON. Bart. [1620], br., of the half blood and h. male, being s. of the 2d Bart. by his 2d wife; *suc to the Baronetcy* about 1671. He *m.* Mary, da. of Robert BOWNDS, of Chelmsford, Draper. He *d.* s.p.m., 24 April 1724, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

NEWTON:

cr. 2 April 1620,

afterwards, 1652-1700, PUCKERING;

ex. 22 Jan. 1700.

I. 1620. "ADAM NEWTON, of Charlton, co. Kent., Esq.," Tutor, (1599), and Treasurer to Henry, afterwards Prince of Wales, and, subsequently, to his br., Prince Charles; was, though a layman, Dean of Durham, 1606-20; purchased, in May 1607, for £4,500, the manor of Charlton, co. Kent; and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 2 April 1620. He *m.* Katharine, da. of Sir John PUCKERING, L.-Keeper of the Seal, 1592-96, by Anne, da. of George CHOWNE, of Kent. She was living May 1606, but *d.* before him. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1629/30, and was *bur.* at Charlton. M.I. Will dat. 9 Jan. 1629, pr. 3 Dec. 1630.

II. 1630. SIR WILLIAM NEWTON, Bart. [1620], of Charlton aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1629. He *d.* unm., before March 1635/6.([b])

III. 1635? to 1700. SIR HENRY NEWTON, *afterwards* (1652) PUCKERING, Bart. [1620], of Charlton aforesaid, br. and h., *bap.* 13 April 1618, at St. Dunstan's in the West, London; *suc. to the Baronetcy* before March 1635/6.([b]) He suc. to the Priory in Warwick and the other estates of his maternal uncle, Sir Henry PUCKERING, Bart. [so *cr.* 25 Nov. 1611, who *d.* 20 March 1636], after the death s.p.s., 27 Jan. 1652, of Dame Jane Bale, only surv. child of the said Henry, and *assumed* in consequence, the name of *Puckering*. He fought for the royal cause at Edgehill, and was, 20 July 1646, fined £1,910, reduced to £1,273 on 3 Dec. following. He was M.P. for Warwickshire, 1661-79, and for Warwick, 1679; was Paymaster Gen. of the forces to Charles II. In 1658 he sold the manor of Charlton for £8,500. He *m.*, in or before 1645, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas MURRAY. He *d.* s.p.s., 22 Jan. 1700, aged 83, and was *bur.* at St. Mary's, Warwick, M.I., when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.([c]) Admon., 19 May 1701, to Dame Jane Bowyer, widow, principal creditor.

([a]) Whom, however, "he affected not, which was the unfortunate occasion of ruining a fine estate." [Collins' *Baronetage*.]

([b]) "Sir *Henry* Newton, Bart.," presented to the Rectory of Charlton in March 1635/6.

([c]) He left his estates for life to his wife's niece, Jane, widow of Sir John Bowyer, Bart., of Knipersley, da. and coheir of Henry Murray, Groom of the Bedchamber, with rem. to Vincent Grantham, of Goltho', co. Lincoln.

BOTELER:

cr. 12 April 1620,

afterwards, 1628-47, BARONS BOTELER OF BRANTFIELD;

ex. 1647.

I. 1620. "JOHN BOTELER, of Hatfield Woodhall, co. Herts, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir Henry BOTELER, of the same, and of Brantfield in the said county, by his 1st wife, Catharine, da. of Robert WALLER, of Hadley, Midx., *b.* about 1565; was *Knighted* at Greenwich, July 1607; suc. his father, 20 Jan. 1608/9, being then aged 43, and having *m.*, before 1609, Elizabeth, sister of the half blood to George, DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM (the all powerful favourite of the King), da. of Sir George VILLIERS, of Brokesby, co. Leicester, by his 1st wife, Audrey, da. and h. of William SAUNDERS, of Harrington, co. Northampton, was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 12 April 1620; was M.P. for Herts, 1625, and was *cr.*, 30 July 1628, BARON BOTELER OF BRANTFIELD, co. Hertford. In that Barony this *Baronetage* then *merged* till both became *extinct* on the death of the 2d holder in 1647. See "Peerage."

GERARD, *or* GERRARD:

cr. 13 April 1620;

ex. Feb. 1715/6.

I. 1620. "GILBERT GERRARD,[a] of Harrow-on-the-hill, co. Middlesex, Esq.," s. and h. of William GERRARD, *or* GERARD, of Flamberds in that parish, by Dorothy, da. of John RATCLIFFE, of Langley, suc. his father in that estate, 15 April 1583; admitted to Gray's Inn, 3 Aug. 1592; and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 13 April 1630. He was M.P. for Middlesex (in five Parls.), 1621-48, and for Lancaster in the conv. Parl. of 1660; Sheriff of Berks, 1626-27; Treasurer of War, 1642, and one of the Council of War to Parl. in 1643; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1649 and 1659. He *m.*, in or before 1620, Mary, da. of Sir Francis BARRINGTON, 1st Bart. [1611], by Joan, da. of Sir Henry CROMWELL. She inherited the Manor of Aston Clinton, Bucks, and was *bur.*, 4 May 1666, at Harrow. He *d.* 6 and was *bur.* there 20 Jan. 1669/70. Will dat. 11 June 1668, pr. 2 March 1669/70.

II. 1670. SIR FRANCIS GERARD, Bart. [1620], of Flamberds aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1620; M.P. for Seaford, 1641-48; for Midx., 1659, and for Bossiney in the conv. Parl. of 1660; was *Knighted* v.p., 8 June 1660, at Whitehall; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1669/70. He *m.*, in or before 1650, Isabel, da. of Sir Thomas CHEEKE, of Pirgo, Essex, by his 2d wife, Essex, da. of Robert (RICH), EARL OF WARWICK. He was living 1681, but was dead in 1685.

III. 1684? SIR CHARLES GERARD, BART. [1620], of Flamberds aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1654; Sheriff of Berks, 1681-82; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He was M.P. for Midx., 1685-95, and for Cockermouth, 1695-98. He *m.*, 10 Feb. 1675/6, at St. Michael's, Cornwall (Lic. Vic. Gen., he about 22, and she about 17), Honora, sister of Charles, 6th DUKE OF SOMERSET, da. of Charles (SEYMOUR), 2d BARON SEYMOUR OF TROWBRIDGE, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of William (ALINGTON), 1st BARON ALINGTON OF KILLARD [I]. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[b] at Harrow in 1701. Admon., 26 July 1701 and again 7 Feb. 1735, to Elizabeth Stapleton, only child of deceased. His widow *d.* at Hampstead, and was *bur.* 10 May 1731, at Harrow. Will pr. May 1732.

---

[a] See in "N. and Q.," 8th S., p. 243, a good account of this branch of the family, by W. Duncombe Pink.

[b] His son, Francis, died v.p. and s.p. Admon., 7 Feb. 1735. Elizabeth, his da. and h., *m.* firstly, Warwick Lake (by whom she was ancestress of the Viscounts Lake), and secondly, Miles Stapleton. She, on the death of her uncle, the 4th and last Bart., inherited in Feb. 1715/6, the estate of Flamberds.

IV. 1701. SIR FRANCIS GERARD, Bart. [1620], of Flamberds aforesaid, br. and h. male; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1701. He *m.* (—). He *d.* s.p.m.,[a] and was *bur.* 1 Sep. 1704, at Harrow.

V. 1704, to 1716. SIR CHEEKE GERARD, Bart. [1620], of Flamberds aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* 2 July 1662, at Harrow; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Aug. 1704. He *d.* unm. and was *bur.* 9 March 1715/6, at Harrow, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Admon., 20 March 1715/6, to Elizabeth Lake, widow, great aunt and next of kin.

LEE, *or* LEA:

cr. 3 May 1620;

ex. April 1660.

I. 1620. "HUMFREY LEE, of Langley, co. Salop, Esq.," and of Acton Burnell in that county, s. of Richard LEE, of Langley, by Eleanor, da. of Walter WROTTESLEY, of Wrottesley, co. Stafford, was *b.* about 1569; matric. at Oxford (Hart Hall), 17 Dec. 1576, aged 17; admitted to Inner Temple (as H. Lea), 1578; was Sheriff of Shropshire, 1599—1600; and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 3 May 1620, being the first Shropshire gentleman so advanced. He *m.*, in or before 1600, Margaret,[b] da. of Reginald CORBETT, of Stoke, co. Salop, one of the Justices of the Court of King's Bench (1559-66), by Alice, da. of John GRATTWOOD. He was *bur.* 4 Oct. 1631, at Acton Burnell.

II. 1631, to 1660. SIR RICHARD LEE, Bart. [1620], of Langley and Acton Burnell aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1600; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 10 May 1616, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, probably about 1630; Sheriff of Salop, 1638-39; was M.P. for Salop, 1640, till disabled in 1642. He suffered much in the royal cause, and attended the King at Oxford, 1643, and was a compounder, 11 Feb. 1651 (on final review) for £2,966. He *m.*, 17 June 1626, at St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, Elizabeth,[c] da. of Edward ALLEN, Alderman, and sometime (1620-21) Sheriff of London, by his 1st wife, Judith, da. of William BENNETT, of London. He *d.* s.p.m.s. April 1660, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[d]

BERNEY:

cr. 5 May 1620.

I. 1620. "RICHARD BERNEY, of Parkehall in Redham, co. Norfolk, Esq.," 3d s., but eventually h. of Sir Thomas BERNEY, of the same, by Juliana, da. of Sir Thomas GAWDY, of Redenhall, co. Norfolk, one of the Justices of the Common Pleas, suc. his father in 1616, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 5 May 1620. Sheriff for Norfolk, 1622-23. He *m.* Anne, da. of Michael SMALPAGE, of Chichester, Sussex. He *d.* 1668. Will pr. 21 Jan. 1669 and 25 June 1701.

(a) Of his two daughters and coheirs (1) [—], *m.* [—] Lethieullier, (2) Isabella, *m.* firstly, Sir John Fryer, Bart., who *d.* Sep. 1726, and secondly, Henry (Temple), 1st Viscount Palmerston [I.], who *d.* 1757. She, however, *d.* s.p.

(b) The admon., 25 May 1648, of Dame Margaret Leigh, *alias* Devett, *alias* Dale, of Tixover co. Rutland, to her husband, "Thomas Levett, Esq.," may possibly relate to this Margaret.

(c) The will of "Dame Elizabeth Leigh" is pr. 1665, and may possibly be that of this Elizabeth.

(d) See account of his two surv. daughters and their descendants in Burke's *Extinct Baronetage.* He had three sons, of whom, Humphrey, the eldest, is said (presumably in error), in Collins' *Baronetage* (1720), to have suc. to the title.

II. 1668. SIR THOMAS BERNEY, Bart. [1620], of Norwich, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but not to the estate[a], in 1668. He *m.* [secondly ?] Sarah, daughter of Thomas TYRREL, Governor of Landguard Fort. He *d.* 1693. Will dat. 6 Nov. 1693, pr. 5 Feb. 1713/4.

III. 1693. SIR RICHARD BERNEY, Bart. [1620], of Kirby Bedon,[b] co. Norfolk, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1693. He *m.* Dorothy, da. of William BRANTHWAYTE, of Hethel, co. Norfolk. He *d.* May 1706. His will dat. 10 Sep. 1705 to 29 April 1706, pr. in the consistory court of Norwich, 1706, and again, in London, 5 Feb. 1713/14, His wife survived him.

IV. 1706. SIR RICHARD BERNEY, Bart. [1620], of Kirby Bedon aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May 1706. He *d.* unm. in 1710, aged 22.

V. 1710. SIR THOMAS BERNEY, Bart. [1620], of Kirby Bedon aforesaid, br. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1710. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of Simon FOLKES of (—), co. Suffolk, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Samuel HANSON, of Barbadoes. By her he acquired a good estate, viz., a plantation in that island called "Hansons." He *d.* 1742.

VI. 1742. SIR HANSON BERNEY, Bart. [1620], of Kirby Bedon aforesaid, s. and h.; Sheriff of Norfolk, 1762-63. He *m.*, 8 April 1756, at Somerset House chapel, Midx., Catharine, da. and h. of William WOODBALL, of Walthamstow, Essex. He *d.* at Kensington, Midx., 1778. Admon. 16 April 1778. His wife survived him.

VII. 1778. SIR JOHN BERNEY, Bart. [1620], of Kirby Bedon aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1778. He *m.*, 9 Sep. 1779, Henrietta, da. of George (NEVILL), 1st EARL OF ABERGAVENNY, by Henrietta, da. of Thomas PELHAM. He *d.* 4 Sep. or Oct. 1825, at Bruges, aged 68. His widow, who was *b.* 24 May 1756, *d.* 2 April 1833, at Auderlecht, near Brussels, aged 77. Both were *bur.* in the English cemetery, at Bruges. M.I.

VIII. 1825. SIR HANSON BERNEY, Bart. [1620], of Kirby Bedon aforesaid, and of Twycross, co. Leicester, s. and h., *b.* 3 Dec. 1780, at Kirby Bedon aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1825. He *m.* firstly, April 1811, Anne, 1st. da. of Henry TAHOURDIN, of Sydenham, Kent. She *d.* s.p. 14 Jan. 1838. He *m.* secondly, 10 Oct. 1843, Agnes, da. of Thomas PEEK. He *d.* Sep. 1870, at 2 Castle street, Beaumaris. His widow *d.* 6 Oct. 1870.

IX. 1870. SIR HENRY HANSON BERNEY, Bart. [1620], of Barton Bendish, co. Norfolk, s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* 30 Nov. 1843, at Twycross aforesaid; ed. at Trin. Hall, Cambridge; LL.B., 1865; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Sep. 1870. He *m.*, 31 Jan. 1866, Jane Dorothea, da. of the Rev. Andrew BLOXAM, then Vicar of Twycross, but afterwards Rector of Harborough Magna, co. Warwick.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 3,148 acres in Norfolk, worth £4,181. *Seat.*—Barton Bendish. *Residence.*—Woodlands, in Windermere, co. Westmorland.

(a) He was disinherited by his father, who left Park Hall and all his estates (about £7,000 a year), to the second son, Richard, whose s. and h. Richard Berney, Sheriff of Norfolk, 1692, alienated them, and *d.* s.p., having squandered nearly all his fortune.

(b) "A very handsome seat," which he purchased with money left him by his uncle Richard. [Collins' *Baronetage*, 1770].

FORSTER, *or* FORESTER:
cr. 20 May 1620;
ex. Dec. 1711.

I. 1620. "HUMFREY FORSTER, of Aldermaston, co. Berks, Esq.," only s. and h. of Sir William FORSTER, **K.B.**, of the same, by Mary, da. of Sir Mark STEWART, of Ely; suc. his father, 1618; was Sheriff of Berks, 1619-20, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 20 May 1620; was a Royalist and a compounder for £1,000. He *m.*, about 1616, Anne, da. of Sir William KINGSMILL, of Sidmanton, Hants. He *d.* 1663, æt. 68, and was *bur.* at Aldermaston. Will pr. 1663. His widow, by whom he had sixteen children, *d.* 12 Oct. 1673, and was *bur.* at Aldermaston. M.I.

II. 1663, to 1711. SIR HUMPHREY FORSTER, *or* FORESTER,[a] Bart. [1620], of Aldermaston aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of William FORSTER, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir John TYRELL, of Heron, Essex, which William was s. and h. ap. of the 1st Bart., but *d.* v.p. 1661. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1663; was M.P. for Berks, in seven Parls., 1677—1701; Sheriff of Berks, 1704. He *m.*, 26 Nov. 1672, at St. Margaret's, Westm. (Lic. Vic. Gen., he 23 and she 18), Judith, da. and coheir of Sir Humphrey WINCH, Bart. (so *cr.* 1660), by Rebecca, da. of Martin BROWNE, Alderman of London. He *d.* s.p.s. Dec. 1711, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b] Will pr. 1712. His widow *d.* 1720.

BIGGS, *or* BIGG, *or* BYGGS:
cr. 26 May 1620;
ex. 11 June 1621.

I. 1620, to 1621. "THOMAS BYGGS, of Lenchwicke, co. Worcester, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir Thomas BIGG, or BIGGS, of the same, by Ursula, da. of Clement THROCKMORTON, of Haseley, co. Warwick, *b.* about 1577; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 8 Nov. 1594, aged 17; admitted to Middle Temple, 1597; suc. his father, 4 May 1613; was M.P. for Evesham, 1614 and 1621; and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 26 May 1620. He *m.* Anne, da. of William WITHAM, of Leadstone, co. York. He *d.* s.p. 11 June 1621, in his 45th year, and was *bur.* at Norton, co. Worcester, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* M.I. Admon. 26 June 1621, to a creditor, and again, 25 Feb. 1655/6, to his sister's children and next of kin.[c] His widow *m.* (as his 2d wife), 18 July 1622, at Isleworth, Midx., Sir John WALTER, Ch. Baron of the Exchequer, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1630, and was *bur.* at Woolvercott, Oxon, leaving her surviving.

BELLINGHAM:
cr. 30 May 1620;
ex. Oct. 1650.

I. 1620. "HENRY BELLINGHAM, of Helsington, co. Westmorland, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir James BELLINGHAM, of the same, by Agnes, da. of Sir Henry CURWEN, was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 30 May 1620, being *Knighted*, the next day,[d] at Theobalds; was M.P. for Westmorland, 1625-26, April to May 1640, and Nov. 1640 till disabled in Oct. 1645; was a Royalist; a compounder in July 1646; and was fined £3,228 in Feb. 1647, and £1,971 more in May 1649. He *m.* Dorothy, da. of Sir Francis BOYNTON, of Barington, co. York. He *d.* early in Oct. 1650.

(a) He subscribes himself as "Forester" to his marr. lic. in 1672.

(b) The estate of Aldermaston devolved on Elizabeth, Baroness Stawell, da. of his sister Elizabeth, by her first husband, William Pert. She *d.* in 1721. To its subsequent devolution, as given in Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*, may be added its purchase, in 1899, by Charles Keyser.

(c) Cecilia, his da. and h., *m.*, before 1644, William Standish, of Standish, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1719/20, leaving issue.

(d) See p. 18, note "c," *sub* "Tollemache."

II. 1650, 10 ? to 26 Oct. SIR JAMES BELLINGHAM, Bart. [1620], of Helsington aforesaid, s. and h.; *bap.* 8 Sep. 1623; admitted to Gray's Inn, 7 May 1640; M.P. for Westmorland, Jan. 1646 till secluded in Dec. 1648; was a compounder, and was, 19 May 1649, fined £200; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Oct. 1650. He *m.* Catharine, 4th da. and coheir of Sir Henry WILLOUGHBY, Bart. (so *cr.* 1611), of Risley, co. Derby, by his 2nd wife, Lettice, da. and coheir of Sir Francis DARCY. He *d.* s.p. a few days after his father, and was *bur.* 26 Oct. 1650, at Heversham, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1651. His widow *m.* in or before 1656, George PUREFOY, of Whalley, Berks, who *d.* in or before Jan. 1671, being, by her, father of Sir Henry Purefoy, Bart., so *cr.* 1686. She survived her 2d husband, and *d.* at Oxford. Admon. 30 June 1673, and again, 2 May 1676.

YELVERTON:

cr. 31 May 1620;

ex. 15 Nov. 1649.

I. 1620. "WILLIAM YELVERTON,[a] of Rougham, co. Norfolk, Esq.," s. and h. of Henry YELVERTON,[b] of the same (*d.* 26 April 1601), by Bridget, da. of Sir William DRURY, of Hawsted, Suffolk; was *b.* about 1558, being aged 43, on 12 Aug. 1601, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 31 May 1620. Sheriff of Norfolk, 1621-22. He *m.* (settl. 12 March 1586/7), Dionysia, 1st da. and coheir of Richard STUBBES, of Sedgeford, co. Norfolk. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1631. Inq. p.m., 1 April 1636. Admon. 10 July 1635.

II. 1631. SIR WILLIAM YELVERTON, Bart. [1620], of Rougham aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* probably about 1590, though said to be aged about 30 (12 Car. 1) 1636. He *m.* (settlement 12 June 1614) Ursula, 1st da. of Sir Thomas RICHARDSON, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 1631-34, by his 1st wife, Ursula, da. of John SOUTHWELL, of Barham, co. Suffolk. He *d.* 19 July 1648. His widow *d.* 20 March 1657.

III. 1648, to 1649. SIR WILLIAM YELVERTON, Bart. [1620], of Rougham aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 19 July 1648; was a Royalist, and was, 27 Sep. 1649, fined £1,545. He *d.* unm. 15 Nov. 1649, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[c] Will pr. 1650.

SCUDAMORE:

cr. 1 June 1620,

afterwards, 1628—1716, VISCOUNTS SCUDAMORE OF SLIGO [I.];

ex. 2 Dec. 1716.

I. 1620. 'JOHN SCUDAMORE, of Honelacy [*i.e.*, Holme Lacy], co. Hereford, Esq., son and heir, of James Scudamore, Knt. decd.," being his s. by Anne, ds. of Sir Thomas THROCKMORTON (which James, who *d.* v.p. 14 April 1619, was s. and h. ap. of Sir John SCUDAMORE, of Holme Lacy aforesaid), was *bap.* there 22 March 1600/1; matric. at Oxford (Msg. Coll.), 8 Nov. 1616; admitted to Middle Temple 1617, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 1 June 1620. M.P. for Herefordshire, 1621-22 and 1624-25; for Hereford, 1625 and 1628-29. He

---

(a) See pedigree in *Visit. of Norfolk,* 1563, as published by the Norfolk Arch. Soc. (vol. i, p. 265).

(b) This Henry was 4th in descent from Sir William Yelverton, **K.B.**, of Rougham and of Rackheath in the same county, one of the Judges both in the court of King's Bench and Common Pleas, *temp.* Hen. VI and Ed. IV. See note "a" above.

(c) Of his two sisters and coheirs (1) Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Peyton (4th s. of Sir Edward Peyton, 2d Bart. [1611] of Iselham), and was ancestor of the Peytons of Virginia, as also of Yelverton Peyton who assumed that Baronetcy in 1721. She *d.* 15 June 1668. (2) Ursula, *m.* (—) Shipdam, clerk in holy orders.

suc. his said grandfather in the family estate, 1623; was one of the Council of the Marches, 25 Aug. 1623; Ambassador to Paris, 1634-39; was a Royalist compounder, being, 19 Sep. 1648, fined £2,690. He *m.* 12 March 1614/5 (Reg. at Holme Lacy), Elizabeth da. and h. of Sir Anthony PORTER, of Lauthony, co. Gloucester, by Ann, da. of John DANVERS, of Dauntsey, Wilts. She was living when he was *cr.*, 1 July 1628, VISCOUNT SCUDAMORE OF SLIGO [I.] In this peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, till, by the death s.p.m., 2 Dec. 1716, of the 3d Viscount and Baronet, it and all other his honours became *extinct*. See *Peerage*.

GOWER *or* GORE:

cr. 2 June 1620,

afterwards, since 1689, LEVESON-GOWER,

being, since 1703, BARONS GOWER OF STITTENHAM,

afterwards, since 1746, EARLS GOWER,

subsequently, since 1786, MARQUESSES OF STAFFORD,

and *finally*, since 1833, DUKES OF SUTHERLAND.

I. 1620. "THOMAS GORE [*i.e.*, GOWER], of Stittnam, co. York, Knt.," s. and h. of Thomas GOWER, of Stittenham aforesaid, by Mary, da. of Gabriel FAIRFAX, of Steeton, was 8 weeks old in Sep. 1584, and was, after having been previously *Knighted*, *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 2 June 1620. Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1620-21; was a Royalist, and was, 3 Dec. 1646, fined £730. He *m.* 28 May 1604, Anne, da. and coheir of John D'OYLEY, of Merton, co. Oxford, by Anne, da. of Frances BERNARD, of Abington. She *d.* 28 Oct. 1633, and was *bur.* at St. Clement's Danes, Midx. He was living 12 Nov. 1652, and probably 20 April 1655, but was certainly dead before 12 June 1655.

II. 1655? SIR THOMAS GOWER, Bart. [1620], of Stittenham aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1605; matric. at Oxford (Wad. Coll.), 7 Nov. 1617, aged 12; admitted to Gray's Inn, 1621; was *Knighted*, 24 June 1630, at Whitehall; *suc. to the Baronetcy* probably in 1655; was a considerable sufferer for his fidelity to the Royal cause, for which he raised a regiment of Dragoons. Twice Sheriff of co. York. M.P. for Malton, 1661-72. He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, sister of Charles, 1st EARL OF CARLISLE, da. of Sir William HOWARD, of Naworth Castle, by Mary, da. of William (EURE), LORD EURE. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, Frances, da. and coheir of Sir John LEVESON, of Haling, co. Kent and Lilleshall, co. Stafford, by Frances, da. and h. of Sir Thomas SONDES, of Throwley, co. Kent. He *d.* 1672. Admon. 31 March 1683.

III. 1672. SIR THOMAS GOWER, BART. [1620], of Stittenham aforesaid, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of Edward GOWER, by Dorothy, da. of Thomas Wentworth, of Elmshall, co. York; which Edward was s. and h. ap. of the late Baronet by his 2d wife, but *d.* v.p. He was *b.* about 1666; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1672; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 15 July 1681, aged 15; was a Col. of Foot. He *d.* unm. at the Camp at Dundalk, 28 Oct. 1689. Will dat. there same day, pr. 3 Nov. 1692, devising his estate to his cousin "Lt.-Col. James Gower," etc.

IV. 1689. Sir William LEVESON-GOWER, Bart. [1620], of Lilleshall and Stittenham aforesaid, uncle and h. male, being 3d and yst. s. of the 2d Bart., by his 2d wife. He inherited from his great uncle, Sir Richard Leveson, **K.B.** (who *d.* about 1668, his widow dying in 1691), the vast estate of Trentham, co. Stafford, and thereupon assumed the additional name of *Leveson*; was M.P. for Merton, Feb. to March 1673; for Newcastle-under-Lyne, in three Parls., April 1675 to 1681; for Shropshire, 1681, and for Newcastle (again) 1689-91; was one of the Duke of Monmouth's bail in 1683; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Oct. 1689. He *m.* Jane (whose issue in 1711 became coheir to her family), 1st da. of John (GRANVILLE), 1st EARL OF BATH, by Jane, da. of Sir Peter WYCHE. He *d.* Dec. 1691. Will pr. Dec. 1691. His widow *d.* 27 Feb. 1696. Admon. 24 March 1696/7, 26 Jan. 1705/6 and 11 July 1712.

V. 1691. SIR JOHN LEVESON-GOWER, Bart. [1620], of Lilleshall and Stittenham aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 7 Jan. 1674/5; *suc to the Baronetcy*, Dec. 1691. M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyne, 1692—1702; P.C. 1702; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1702-6. He *m.* in Sep. 1692, Catherine, da. of John (MANNERS), 1st DUKE OF RUTLAND, by his 3d wife, Catherine, da. of Baptist (NOEL), VISCOUNT CAMDEN. She, who was *b.* 19 May 1675, was living when, on 15 March 1702/3, he was *cr.* BARON GOWER OF STITTENHAM, co. York. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and so continues, the 2d Baron and 6th Baronet being *cr.*, 8 July 1746, EARL GOWER; the 2d Earl, 3d Baron and 7th Baronet, being *cr.*, 1 March 1786, MARQUESS OF STAFFORD, and the 2d Marquess, 3d Earl, 4th Baron and 8th Baronet, being *cr.*, 28 Jan. 1833, DUKE OF SUTHERLAND. See *Peerage*.

PAKINGTON:

cr. 22 June 1620;

ex. 6 Jan. 1830.

I. 1620. "JOHN PAKINGTON, of Alisbury [*i.e.*, Aylesbury], co. Bucks, Esq.," s. and h. ap. of Sir John PAKINGTON, **K.B.**, of Westwood Park, co. Worcester (sometime L. Lieut. of that county, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1625), by Dorothea, relict of Benedict BARNHAM, Alderman of London, da. of Ambrose SMITH, of London, Mercer, was *b.* about 1600; admitted to Gray's Inn, 2 Feb. 1618/9, and was, when but 20 years of age, and in the lifetime of his father, *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 22 June 1620. He was M.P. for Aylesbury, 1624 till death. He *m.* Frances, da. of Sir John FERRERS, of Tamworth, by Dorothy, da. of Sir John PUCKERING, sometime Lord Keeper of the Great Seal. He *d.* v.p., and was *bur.* 29 Oct. 1624, aged 24, at Aylesbury. Admon. 25 May 1625. His widow *m.*, 29 Dec. 1626, at St. Antholins, London, "Robert LEASLY [LESLIE?], gent."[a]

II. 1624. SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, Bart. [1620], only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Oct. 1624, and, on the death of his grandfather, 18 Jan. 1625, to Westwood Park aforesaid, being then aged 4 years. He was M.P. for Worcestershire, April to May 1640; for Aylesbury, 1640 till disabled Aug. 1642, and for Worcestershire (again), 1661-79. In 1642, he raised troops for the Royal cause in Worcestershire, but was taken prisoner and fined £5,000, his estates sequestrated, and his house in Bucks destroyed. His total losses were estimated as above £20,000. At the battle of Worcester he again joined the Royal cause with a troop of horse, was again taken prisoner and fined £7,670, being thereby forced to alienate some of his estates. He *m.* about 1648, Dorothy, da. of Thomas (COVENTRY), 1st BARON COVENTRY OF AYLESBOROUGH, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal (in whose guardianship he had been during his minority), by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of John ALDERSEY. She[b] was *bur.* 13 May 1679, at Hampton Lovett, co. Worcester. He was *bur.* there 3 Jan. 1679/80. Admon. 5 March 1679/80.

III. 1680. SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, Bart. [1620], of Westwood Park aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1649; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 3 May 1662, aged 13; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1679/80; M.P. for Worcestershire, 1685-87; being a steady supporter of Church and State. He *m.*, 17 Dec. 1668 (Lic. Vic. Gen., she aged 21), Margaret, da. of Sir John KEYT, 1st Bart. [1660], of Iberton [Ebrington], co. Gloucester, by Margaret, da. and h. of William TAYLOR, of Bricksworth, co. Northampton. He was *bur.* 28 March 1688, at Hampton Lovett. Will pr. April 1689. The Admon. of his widow dat. 19 Nov. 1690.

IV. 1688. SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, Bart. [1620], of Westwood Park aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 16 March 1671; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 March 1688; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.), 11 Oct. 1688, aged 17; M.P.

(a) In Douglas' *Peerage of Scotland* [1816], her second husband is [erroneously] given as Alexander (Leslie), the 1st Earl of Leven [S.], whose only wife, Agnes, did not die till June 1651.

(b) She was much esteemed for her learning and piety, and was said to have been the Authoress of the well-known treatise called *The Whole Duty of Man.*

for Worcestershire when only 19 years old, and so continued during eleven Parls., 1690-95 and 1698—1727, being thus in every Parliament, but one which he declined, until his death. Recorder of Worcester, 1721-27. He was a strenuous asserter of the rights of the subject.[a] He *m.* firstly (Lic. Vic. Gen., 28 Aug. 1691, he 21 and she 18), Frances, da. of Sir Henry PARKER, 2d Bart. [1681], of Hoonington, co. Warwick, by Margaret, da. of Alexander HYDE, BISHOP OF SALISBURY. She, who was aged 11 in 1682, *d.* s.p.m.v. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Fac., 26 Aug. 1700, he and she both 28, Hester, da. and sole h. of Sir Herbert PERROT, of Haroldstone, co. Pembroke, by his 2d wife, Hester, da. of William BARLOW, of Slebitch, co. Pembroke. She *d.* 1715. He *d.*, 13 Aug. 1727, aged 65, *bur.* at Hampton Lovett. M.I. Will dat. 10 Aug., and pr. 27 Oct. 1727.

V. 1727. SIR HERBERT PERROT PAKINGTON, Bart. [1620], of Westwood Park aforesaid, only surv. s. and h. by 2d wife; *b.* about 1701; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Aug. 1727. M.P. for Worcestershire, 1727-34 and 1734-41. He *m.* June 1721, at Somerset House Chapel, Elizabeth, da. of John CONYERS, of Walthamstow, Essex, King's Counsel, by Mary, da. and h. of George LEE, of Stoke, co. Salop. He *d.* 24, and was *bur.* 30 Sep. 1748, in the College Church at Leyden, in Holland, aged 47. His widow was *bur.*, 14 July 1758, at Hampton Lovett.

VI. 1748. SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, Bart. [1620], of Westwood Park aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1722; *suc to the Baronetcy*, 24 Sep 1748. He *m.* 1761, Mary, da. of Henry BRAY, of Bromyard, co. Hereford. He *d.* s.p., 30 Nov. 1762, aged 40, and was *bur.* at Hampton Lovett. Will pr. 1763. His widow *d.*, 23 Feb. 1812, and was *bur.* there. Will dat. 17 Sep. 1810, pr. 25 March 1812.

VII. 1762. SIR HERBERT PERROT PAKINGTON, Bart. [1620], of Westwood Park aforesaid, br. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Nov. 1762. He *m.*, 1759, Elizabeth, widow of Herbert WYLDE, of Ludlow, Salop, sister of Sir Cæsar HAWKINS, 1st Bart. [1778], da. of Cæsar HAWKINS, by (—) da. of (—) BRIGHT. She *d.* June 1783. He *d.* at Bath, 2 May 1795. Will dat. 26 May 1791, pr. 3 June 1795. Both *bur.* at Hampton Lovett.

VIII. 1795, to 1830. SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, Bart. [1620], of Westwood Park aforesaid, Kut., s. and h., *b.* 1760; matric. at Oxford (Worc. Coll.), 8 July 1778, aged 18; B.C.L. (from All Souls' Coll.), 1786; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 May 1795. In 1802 he sold the manor of Aylesbury and the estate there.[b] He *d.* s.p. 6 Jan. 1830, in his 70th year, at Hampton Lovett, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[c] Will pr. July 1830.

ASSHETON, *or* ASHTON:
cr. 28 June 1620;
ex. 9 June 1696.

I. 1620. "RALPH ASHTON, of Leverr [*i.e.*, Great Lever], co. Lancaster, Esq.," being also of Whalley Abbey and of Downham, all in that county, s. and h. of Ralph Assheton, of the same (Sheriff for Lancashire, 1594), by his 1st wife, Johanna,[d] da. of Edward RADCLYFFE, of Todmorden, in the said county,

---

(a) He is said to have been the original of Addison's "Sir Roger de Coverley" in *The Spectator*, which also has been attributed to Sir Roger Burgoyne, 2d Bart. (1641), who *d.* 1716. The matter is discussed in A. W. Crawley-Boevey's *Perverse Widow.*

(b) This had been inherited by the Pakington family in 1545, on the death of Sir John Baldwin, whose da. and coheir had *m.* Robert Pakington.

(c) The estates devolved on his nephew, John Somerset RUSSELL, who thereupon took the name of PAKINGTON, and was *cr. a Bart.*, 13 July 1846, being, subsequently, 6 March 1874, raised to the peerage as BARON HAMPTON OF HAMPTON LOVETT AND WESTWOOD, co. Worcester.

(d) She, in right of her mother, became a coheir of the well known family of RADCLYFFE, of Wimmerley

was *b.* about 1581; matric. at Oxford (Bras. Coll.), 16 Feb. 1598/9, being then aged 17; admitted to Gray's Inn, 1601; suc. his father, 8 May 1616, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 28 June 1620. In 1629, he sold his paternal estate of Great Lever to John Bridgeman, Bishop of Chester. He *m.* firstly (sett. dat. 19 Aug. 1604), Dorothy, sister of Sir Henry Bellingham, 1st Bart. [1620], da. of Sir James BELLINGHAM, of Levens, Westmorland, by Agnes, da. of Sir Henry CURWEN. He *m.* secondly, April 1610, Eleanor, 2d da. of Thomas SHUTTLEWORTH, of Smethells, co. Lancaster, by Anne, da. of Richard LEVER. He *d.*, 18 Oct. 1644, and was *bur.* at Whalley. His widow, who inherited, for life, the manor of Downham, *d.* s.p. 1658.

II. 1644. SIR RALPH ASSHETON, Bart. [1620], of Whalley Abbey and of Downham, aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife, was aged 10 at the Heralds' Visitation of Lancashire in 1613; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.) 21 Feb. 1622/3, aged 17; admitted to Gray's Inn, 7 May 1624. Sheriff of Lancashire, 1632-33; M.P. for Lancashire, 1640 till secluded in 1648; for Clitheroe, 1660, and 1661 till void Feb. 1662; 1678-99, and 1679 till decease; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Oct. 1644. He pulled down the old Abbey Church and tower at Whalley; was a Receiver of the revenue of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1642-44. He *m.* firstly (Lic. at Canterbury, 17 April 1630), Dorothy, 3d da. of Nicholas (TUFTON), 1st EARL OF THANET, by Frances, da. of Thomas (CECIL), 1st EARL OF EXETER. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1635, aged 29, and was *bur.* at Downham. M.I. He *m.* secondly, 3 Feb. 1643/4, at St. Martin's in the Fields, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Sapcote HARINGTON, of Royde, co. Lincoln. He *d.* s.p.s. in London, 30 Jan. and was *bur.* 3 March 1679/80 at Downham. M.I. Will dat. Aug. 1679, pr. 4 May 1680. His widow, who inherited for life the manor of Downham, *d.* 8 June 1686, and was *bur.* in the New Chapel at Westminster. M.I. at Downham. Will dat. 7 Aug. 1684, pr. 25 June 1686.

III. 1680. SIR EDMUND ASSHETON, Bart. [1620], of Whalley Abbey, etc., aforesaid, next br. and h., *b.* 1620; admitted to Gray's Inn, 3 Nov. 1648, *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1679/80. He *d.* unm. and intestate, 31 Oct. 1695, at Whalley aforesaid, aged 75.

IV. 1695, to 1696. SIR JOHN ASSHETON, Bart. [1620], of Whalley Abbey, etc., aforesaid, only surv. br. and h., being 10th and yst. s. of the 1st Bart., by his 1st wife, *b.* 1624; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Oct. 1695. He *m.* Catharine, widow of Thomas LISTER, of Arnoldsbiggin, co. York, da. of Sir Henry FLETCHER, of Hutton. She was *bur.* 20 May 1676, at Gisburne, aged 64. M.I. He *d.* s.p. 9 and was *bur.* 18 June 1696, at Gisburne, aged 76, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a]. M.I.

HICKS *or* HICKES:
cr. 1 July 1620,
afterwards, 1628-29, VISCOUNT CAMPDEN;
ex. Oct. 1629.

I. 1620, to 1629. "BAPTIST HICKES, of Campden, co. Gloucester, Knt.," 3d and yst. s. [b] of Robert HICKS, of St. Pancras Lane, Cheapside, London, Mercer, by Julia, da. of William ARTHUR, of Clapton-in-Gordano, Somerset, was *b.* about 1560; amassed a large fortune in trade; was *Knighted* 23 July 1603, and in 1607 maintained his right to keep a shop

(a) The estate of Whalley devolved on his nephew, Sir Ralph Assheton, 2d Bart. [1660], of Middleton, he being s. and h. of his eldest sister, Anne; that of Downham went (as directed by his eldest br., Sir Ralph Assheton, the 2d Bart.) to Richard Assheton, of Cuerdale in Walton, co. Lancaster, the heir male of this family, he being grandson and h. of Radclyffe Assheton, of Cuerdale aforesaid, next br. of the 1st Bart. His descendant in the male line, Ralph Assheton, of Downham Hall and of Cuerdale aforesaid, sometime M.P. for Clitheroe, is the present (1899) possessor.

(b) The eldest son, Sir Michael Hicks, was the father of William Hicks, *cr. a Bart.* 21 July 1619, a dignity still (1899) existing.

in London after such Knighthood; was financial agent to the king; elected Alderman of London (Bread street), 12 Nov. 1611, but was fined and discharged the same month; built "Hicks Hall" in Clerkenwell, founded a market house and hospital at Campden, co. Glouc., and was *cr. a Bart.* as above, 1 July 1620; was M.P. for Tavistock, 1621-22, and for Tewkesbury, in four Parls., 1624-28. He was *cr.* 5 May 1628, BARON HICKS OF ILMINGTON, co. Warwick, and VISCOUNT CAMPDEN of Campden, co. Gloucester, with a spec. rem., failing his issue male, to his daughter's husband. He *m.*, 6 Sep. 1584, at Allhallows, Bread street, London, Elizabeth, sister of Sir Humphrey MAY, Master of the Rolls (1629), da. of Richard MAY, of London, Merchant Taylor, by Mary, da. of (—) HILLERSDON, of Devon. He *d.* s.p.m., at his house in St. Laurence, Jewry, 18, 20 or 28 Oct. 1629, and was *bur.* at Campden, when the Peerage devolved on his son in law, Baron Noel of Ridlington, according to the spec. rem. in the patent, but the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] Will pr. 1629. His widow *d.* between 25 April and 26 June 1643. Will dat. 14 Feb. 1642/3, pr. 11 Aug. 1643.

ROBERTS, *or* ROBERTES:
cr. 3 July 1620;
cx. 7 July 1745.

I. 1620. "THOMAS ROBERTES, of Glassenbury, co. Kent, Knt.," s. and h. of Walter ROBERTS, of Glassenbury in Cranbrook, by Frances,[b] da. and h. of John MAYNARD, Alderman of London, was *b.* about 1561, suc. his father in 1579, being then 18; was *Knighted* at Whitehall, 23 July 1603, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 3 July 1620. He was Sheriff of Kent, 1621-22. He is described as "hospitable without excess, and charitable without ostentation." He *m.* Frances, da. of Martyn JAMES, of Smarden, Kent. He *d.* 21 and was *bur.* 23 Feb. 1627/8, at Cranbrook, aged 67. His widow *d.* Feb. 1648.

II. 1628. SIR WALTER ROBERTS, Bart. [1620], of Glassenbury aforesaid, s. and h., *Knighted* at Greenwich, 7 May 1624; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Feb. 1627/8. He *m.* Margaret, da. and h. of George ROBERTS, of Brenchley, Kent, by (—) da. of (—) SHEAF. She brought her husband a great accession of property. She *d.* April 1644. He was living July 1652, but *d.* before 1660, and was *bur.* in London.

III. 1655? SIR HOWLAND ROBERTS, Bart. [1620], of Glassenbury aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Thomas ROBERTS, of Warbleton, Sussex, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Matthew HOWLAND, and sister and h. of Sir John HOWLAND, of Streatham, Surrey, which Thomas was s. and h. ap. of the 2d Bart., and *d.* v.p. 23 Jan. 1638. He was *b.* about 1634; matric. at Oxford (Ex. Coll.), 27 July 1652; entered Gray's Inn, 1654; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1655. He *m.*, 16 Dec. 1656, in London, Bridget, da. of Sir Robert JOCELYN, of Hyde Hall, Herts, by Bridget, da. of Sir William SMITH, of Hill Hall, Essex. He *d.* Nov. 1661, aged 27, and was *bur.* at Cranbrook. Will pr. 1662. His widow, who was *b.* and *bap.* at Sawbridgeworth, 23 Aug. 1626, *d.* April 1706, aged 79. Will dat. 2 Dec. 1706, pr. 4 May 1711.

IV. 1661. SIR THOMAS ROBERTS, Bart. [1620], of Glassenbury aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 2 and *bap.* 7 Dec. 1658 in the private chapel there; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Nov. 1661. He opposed the measures of James II; was M.P.

---

[a] His two coheirs are said (by Stowe) to have had £100,000 each. Of these (1) Juliana *m.* Edward (NOEL) 1st BARON NOEL OF RIDLINGTON, and 2d VISCOUNT CAMPDEN, as abovenamed (honours which became *extinct* on the death of Henry NOEL, 6th EARL of GAINSBOROUGH and 9th VISCOUNT CAMPDEN, 1798), and (2) Mary, *m.*, firstly, Sir Charles MORRISON, of Cashiobury, Herts, Knt. (ancestor of the family of Capell, EARLS OF ESSEX), secondly, Sir John COOPER, Bart., and thirdly, Sir Edward ALFORD, Knt.

[b] She was *b.* when the Emperor Charles V was in England, who honoured her by being her godfather.

for Kent, Nov. 1691 to 1695, and 1695-98; for Maidstone, 1702 till void soon afterwards. He *m.*, 31 May 1683, at St. Dionis Backchurch, London, Jane, 1st da. and coheir of Sir John BEALE, Bart. (so *cr.* 1660), by his 2d wife, Jane, da. of Richard DUKE, of Maidstone. She *d.* 25 July 1692, aged 28. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1706, in his 48th year. Will pr. Feb. 1707.

V. 1706. SIR THOMAS ROBERTS, Bart. [1620], of Glassenbury aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 27 June 1689; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 Nov. 1706. He *m.*, 1714, Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of Samuel NEWBERY, Citizen of London. She *d.* 30 July 1727, aged 35. Will pr. Nov. 1727. He *d.* s.p. 5 Jan. 1729/30, aged 40. Will pr. 1730. Both *bur.* at Cranbrook.

VI. 1730, to 1745. SIR WALTER ROBERTS, Bart. [1620], of Glassenbury aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* March 1690/1; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Jan. 1729/30. He *m.* 1726, Elizabeth, only da. and h. of William SLAUGHTER, of Rochester, Kent. She *d.* 15 and was *bur.* 25 July 1744, at Cranbrook, aged 42. Admon. 24 Oct. 1745. He *d.* s.p.m. 7 and was *bur.* 15 July 1745, at Cranbrook, aged 54, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a]. Will pr. 1745.

HANMER:

cr. 8 July 1620;

ex. 5 May 1746.

I. 1620. "JOHN HANMER, of Hanmer, co. Flint, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir Thomas HANMER, of the same, by his 2d wife, Catherine, da. of Sir Thomas MOSTYN, was *b.* about 1591; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 13 March 1606/7, aged 15; B.A., 2 July 1608; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1610; suc. his father, 18 April 1619, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 8 July 1620. He was M.P. for Flintshire, 1624 till his death. He *m.* Dorothy, da. and coheir of Sir Richard TREVOR, of Trewallyn, co. Denbigh. He *d.*, in the flower of his age, 1624. Will pr. 1625.

II. 1624. SIR THOMAS HANMER, Bart. [1620], of Hanmer aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1624; M.P. for Flint, April to May 1640, and for Flintshire, Nov. 1669 till decease; was probably the "Thomas Hanmore" *cr.* D.C.L. at Oxford, 1 Nov. 1642, and was a Royalist compounder, being, 18 Nov. 1645, fined £984. He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thomas BAKER, sister and h. of Thomas BAKER, of Whittingham Hall, Suffolk. She, who had been Maid of Honour to Anne, Queen of James I, *d.* in France. Admon. 9 Nov. 1650. He *m.* secondly, Susan, da. of Sir William HERVEY, of Ickworth, Suffolk, by his 1st wife, Susan, da. of Sir Robert JERMYN, of Rushbrooke, Suffolk. He *d.* 1678. Will pr. 1688.

III. 1678. SIR JOHN HANMER, Bart. [1620], of Hanmer and of Whittingham Hall aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife; was *Knighted*, v.p. 9 Aug. 1660; was M.P. for Flint, 1659; for Evesham, Oct. 1669 to 1679; for Flintshire, 1681, and for Flint (again), 1685-87 and 1689-90; Sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1664-65; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1678; Col. of the 11th Foot, 1688—1701;

(a) Jane, his da. and eventually his sole h., *m.*, 23 Oct. 1752, George (BEAUCLERK) 3d DUKE OF ST. ALBANS, but *d.* s.p. Dec. 1788, and was *bur.* at Cranbrook. The manor of Glassenbury passed, under her will, to Thomas ROBERTS of the co. of Cork, her Grace being apparently under the impression that he was of her family, inasmuch as his great great grandfather, the Rev. Thomas Roberts, Chancellor of the diocese of Cork (*d.* 1664, aged about 74), was, in a pedigree (by Hawkins, Ulster, 22 June 1775), made identical with Thomas, 2d s. of the 1st Bart. The last mentioned Thomas, however, *d.* s.p. in 1644. Had such descent been proved, it would have carried with it the Baronetcy of 1611 and the right to the Coat of Arms borne by those Baronets. That pedigree, however, was rejected by the Heralds' College, a new Coat of Arms was granted to him, and the Grantee was *cr. a Bart.* 20 Sep. 1809, he being described as "of Glassenbury, co. Kent and Brightfieldston, co. Cork."

Major-General in the Army and Col. of the 11th Foot, serving at the battle of the Boyne on the side of William III. He *m.* Mary, da. and h. of Joseph ALSTON, of Netherhall, Suffolk. He *d.* s.p. 1701. The admon. of his widow, as "of Kensington," granted 26 Dec. 1709 to her cousin and next of kin, Samuel Alston.

IV. 1701, to 1746. SIR THOMAS HANMER, Bart. [1620], of Hanmer aforesaid, and of Mildenhall, Suffolk, nephew and h., being only s. and h. of William Hanmer, by Peregrina, da. of Sir Henry NORTH, 1st Bart. [1660], of Mildenhall aforesaid, sister and coheir of the 2d Bart., which William Hanmer was s. of the 2d Bart. by his 2d wife. He was *b.* at Bettisfield, 24 Ssp. 1677; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 17 Oct. 1693, aged 17; LL.D. Cambridge (comitiis regiis), 16 April 1705; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1701; was M.P. for Thetford, 1701-02; for Flintshire, 1702-05; for Thetford (again), 1705-08; and finally, 1708-27, for Suffolk. He was, in 1713, unanimously chosen SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS. He was, also, distinguished in the literary world. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Lond. 14 Oct. 1698, he 24, she 25) Isabella, widow of Henry (FITZROY) 1st DUKE OF GRAFTON, da. and h. of Henry (BENNET) 1st EARL OF ARLINGTON, by Isabella, da. of Louis DE NASSAU, COUNT OF BEVERWART AND AUVERQUERQUE in Holland. She, who by her father's death, 28 July 1685, had become *suo jure*, COUNTESS OF ARLINGTON, *d.* 9 Feb. 1722/3 in her 56th year. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, only da. and h. of Thomas FOLKES, of Barton and of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. The will of "Dame Eliz. Hanmer" was pr. 1741. He *d.* s.p. 7 May 1746, aged 68, and was *bur.* in Hanmer church, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] Will pr. 1746.

OSBORNE:

cr. 13 July 1620,

afterwards, since Feb. 1672/3, VISCOUNTS OSBORNE OF DUNBLANE [S.],

being, shortly afterwards, since Aug. 1673, VISCOUNTS LATIMER OF DANBY,

and, since 1674, EARLS OF DANBY,

subsequently, since 1689, MARQUESSES OF CARMARTHEN,

and, since 1694, DUKES OF LEEDS.

I. 1620. "EDWARD OSBORNE, of Keeton, co. York,"[b] 1st s. and h. of Sir Hewett[c] OSBORNE, of Kiveton, *otherwise* Keeton aforesaid (in the parish of Harthill), and of Parsloes, in Dagenham, co. Essex, by Joyce, da. of Thomas FLEETWOOD, of the Vache, co. Bucks, was *bap.* 12 Dec. 1596, at St. Benet's, Gracechurch, London; suc. his father (when an infant) in Sep. 1599; sold the estate of Parsloes, to the Fanshawe family, in Feb. 1618/9, for £1,150, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as FAUCONBERG OF HENKNOWLE, by Barbara, da. of Sir Henry CHOLMLEY, of Roxby, above, 13 July 1620. He was M.P. for East Retford, 1628-29; for York, April to May 1640, and for Berwick, 1640 till void 7 Dec. 1640; was Vice-President of the Council of the North, 1629, and, in 1641, was Lieut.-Gen. of the Yorkshire Forces raised for the King; was a Compounder, 29 Nov. 1645, and was fined £1,649 in April 1647. He *m.* firstly, 13 Oct. 1618, at Coxwold, Margaret, 1st da. of Thomas (BELASYSE), 1st VISCOUNT

(a) He was "a high church Hanover-Tory statesman." The estate of Hanmer devolved, by settlement, on the (very remote) heir male of the family, whose descendant, Walden Hanmer was *cr. a Bart.* 21 May 1774, as of Hanmer, co. Flint. The Mildenhall property in Suffolk, which came to the 4th Bart. through his mother, went to his nephew, William BUNBURY, afterward Sir William Bunbury, 5th Bart. [1681].

(b) No designation whatever, such as "Knt." or "Esquire" is given him.

(c) This Hewett Osborne, who was *bap.* 13 March 1566/7, affords one of the earliest instances of a surname given as a Christian name, which, in pre-Reformation times, was invariably either a Scripture name or the name of a Saint. He was s. and h. of the well known Sir Edward Osborne, Lord Mayor of London, 1583, by Anne, da. and h. of Sir William Hewett, Lord Mayor 1559, who had purchased the estates in Yorkshire, Notts, Derbyshire, and Essex, which were inherited by his descendants.

FAUCONBERG OF HENKNOWLE, by Barbara, da. of Sir Henry CHOLMLEY, of Roxby, co. York. She *d.* 7 Nov. 1624, and was *bur.* at Harthill. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1630, Anne, widow of William MIDELTON, of Stockeld, co. York, 2d da. (but not heir or coheir) of Thomas WALMESLEY, of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, by his 1st wife Eleanor, sister of Henry, EARL OF DANBY, da. of Sir John DANVERS, and Elizabeth, his wife, sister and coheir of John (NEVILL), LORD LATIMER.[a] He *d.* 9 Sep. 1647, and was *bur.* at Harthill, aged 50. Admon. 16 Nov. 1657. His widow was *bur.* 20 Aug. 1666, at Harthill aforesaid. Will dat. 16 Aug. 1666, pr. at York, 4 May 1667.

II. 1647. SIR THOMAS OSBORNE, Bart. [1620], of Kiveton, aforesaid, 2d and 1st surv. s. and h.,[b] being 1st s. by the 2d wife; *b* 1631; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Sep. 1647; Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1661; M.P. for York, Jan. 1665 till 1673; Joint Com. of Pub. Account, 1667; Joint Treasurer of the Navy, 1668; Treasurer of the Navy, 1671. He *m.*, in 1651, Bridget, 2d da. of Montagu (BERTIE), 2d EARL OF LINDSEY, by his 1st wife, Martha, sister of Charles, 1st VISCOUNT CULLEN [I,], da. of Sir William COKAYNE. She, who was *bap.* 2 June 1629, at St. Peter-le-Poor, London, was living when he was *cr.*, 2 Feb. 1672/3, VISCOUNT OSBORNE OF DUNBLANE [S.], obtaining, a few months later, an English peerage, when he was *cr.*, 15 Aug. 1673, VISCOUNT LATIMER OF DANBY, co. York. He was subsequently *cr.*, on 27 June 1674, EARL OF DANBY, co. York; on 9 April 1689, MARQUESS OF CARMARTHEN, and finally, on 4 May 1694, DUKE OF LEEDS. In these titles this *Baronetcy* became consequently *merged*, and still so continues. See *Peerage*.

CHALONER:

cr. 20 July 1620;

ex. about 1641.

I. 1620. to 1641? "WILLIAM CHALONER, of Guisborough, co. York, Esq.," s. of Sir Thomas CHALONER, of Steeple Clayton, Bucks, and of Guisborough aforesaid, by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of William FLEETWOOD, Sergeant at Law and Recorder of London, was *bap.* 24 March 1587/8, at St. Olave's, Silver street, London; suc. his father, 17 Nov. 1615; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 22 Feb. 1604/5, aged 17; B.A. 8 July 1607; incorp. at Cambridge, 1608, and was *cr. a Bart.* as above, 20 July 1620. He *d.* s.p. at Scanderoon, in Turkey, about 1641, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. Aug. 1642.

FELTON:

cr. 20 July 1620;

ex. 18 Nov. 1719.

I. 1620. "HENRY FELTON, of Playford, co. Suffolk, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir Anthony FELTON, **K.B.**, of Playford aforesaid, by Elizabeth, da. of Henry (GREY), 1st BARON GREY OF GROBY; suc. his father in or shortly before 1614, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 20 July 1620. He *m.* Dorothy, widow of Sir Bassingborne GAWDY (who *d.* 1606), da. of Sir Nicholas BACON, of Redgrave, by Anne, da. and h. of Edmund BUTTS, of Thornage, Norfolk. He *d.* 18 Sep. 1624. His admon. 21 Oct. 1624. His widow *d.* 1653.

---

[a] This descent (though it was one without any representation) gave rise to the titles of Latimer and Danby, two out of the many selected by the 2d Baronet on five creations of peerage which culminated in that of the Dukedom of Leeds.

[b] Edward Osborne, only s. by the first wife, *d.* a minor, unm. and v.p., being killed by a fall of some chimneys at York Manor house, 31 Oct. 1638. He was *bur.* in York Minster.

II. 1624. SIR HENRY FELTON, Bart. [1620], of Playford aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1624. M.P. for Suffolk, 1656-58, 1659, 1660, and 1661-79. He *m.* Susanna, 3d da. of Sir Lionel TOLLEMACHE, 2d Bart. [1611], by Elizabeth, da. of John (STANHOPE), BARON STANHOPE OF HARRINGTON. He *d.* 1690. Will pr. Nov. 1690.

III. 1690. SIR ADAM FELTON, Bart. [1620], of Playford aforesaid, s. and h.; M.P. for Thetford, 1689, and 1690 till void, and for Orford, 1695, till decease; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1690. He *m.*, 1673-76, Elizabeth, relict [1] of Sir Francis FOLJAMBE, Bart.; [2] of Edward HORNER; and [3] of William (MONSON) VISCOUNT MONSON OF CASTLEMAINE [I.] (who *d.* 1673), da. of Sir George RERESBY, of Thribergh, co. York, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of John TAMWORTH, of Shervile Court, Hants. She, who was *bap.* 24 Feb. 1613, at Thribergh, *d.* at Bury St. Edmunds 26 Feb. 1695. Admon. 24 July 1696. He *d.* s.p. Feb. 1696/7. Will dat. 25 Jan., pr. 19 Feb. 1696/7.

IV. 1697. SIR THOMAS FELTON, Bart. [1620], of Playford aforesaid, br. and h., one of the Grooms of the Bedchamber to Charles II. and Comptroller of the household to the Queen Consort; M.P. for Orford (two Parls.), 1690-98, and 1690 till void Feb. 1700; for Bury (four Parls.), 1701-09; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1696/7. He *m.* Elizabeth, 2d da. and coheir of James (HOWARD), 3d EARL OF SUFFOLK, LORD HOWARD DE WALDEN, she being his only da. by his 2d wife, Barbara, da. of Sir Edward VILLIERS. She *d.* Dec. 1681, aged 25, and was *bur.* at Walden. Her admon. 30 May 1682. He *d.* s.p.m. 2 March 1708/9.[a] Will pr. March 1709.

V. 1708, to 1719. SIR COMPTON FELTON, Bart. [1620], of Ipswich, br. and h. He *m.* Frances FINCH, of Playford aforesaid, spinster. He d. s.p.[b] 18 Nov. 1719, at his house in Ipswich, aged 69, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

FRERE, *or* FRYER:[c]
cr. 22 July 1620;[d]
ex. 2 Nov. 1629.

I. 1620, to 1629. "EDWARD FRYER [*or* FRERE], of Water Eaton, co. Oxford, Esq.," s. and h. of Walter FRERE, of the same, Justice of the Peace (1574), by Mary (*m.* 12 Nov. 1560), da. and coheir of William BAMFIELD, of Turnworth, co. Dorset, was *b.* about 1564; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 20 Sep. 1574, aged 10, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 22 July 1620.[d] He *m.* Mary, da. of John STAFFORD, of Blatherwicke, co. Northampton. She was *bur.* 23 Nov. 1623, at St. Andrew's, Holborn. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[e] at Erith, co. Kent, and was *bur.*, 29 Sep. 1629, at St. Andrew's aforesaid, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Admon. 2 Nov. 1629. Will pr. 1630.

(a) Elizabeth, his only da. and h., *m.* John HERVEY, 1st EARL OF BRISTOL, and is ancestress of the MARQUESSES OF BRISTOL (her heirs male), and of the LORDS HOWARD DE WALDEN (her heirs general), who, through her, inherit that Barony.

(b) Elizabeth, his niece, only da. and h. of John Felton, of Worlingham, *m.* John PLAYTERS, of Worlingham aforesaid [Collins' *Baronetage*, 1720].

(c) In the Visit. of Oxon it is spelt "FRERE," but in the M.I's. at All Saints', Oxford, "Freurs."

(d) 22 July is the date in the *Creations*, 1483—1646 as in the 47th Rep. D.K. Pub. Records, though 11 July is the generally given date.

(e) William Frere, his only son, *d.* unm. v.p., in his 24th year.

BISHOPP:

cr. 24 July 1620,
afterwards, 1780? to 1870, BISSHOPP,
sometime, 1815-1828, LORD ZOUCHE;
ex. 27 Jan. 1870.

I. 1620. "THOMAS BISHOPP,[a] of Parham, co. Sussex, Knt," s. and h. of Thomas BISHOPP, of Henfield in that county, by Elizabeth, relict of ~~William~~ SCOTT, illegit. da. of Sir Edward BELKNAP, was *b.* about 1550; admitted to the Inner Temple as "of Henfield, Sussex," 1573; was aged 30 in 1579; Sheriff of Surrey and Sussex, 1584-85 and 1601-02; M.P. for Gatton, 1584-85; for Steyning, 1586-87 and 1604-11; purchased, in 1597, the estate of Parham aforesaid; was *Knighted* at Theobalds, 7 May 1603, and was *cr. a Bart.* as above, 24 July 1620. He *m.* firstly, 19 Sep. 1577, Anne, da. of William CROMER, of Tunstall, Kent. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly Jane, da. of Sir Richard WESTON, of Sutton, co. Surrey, by Jane, da. and h. of John DISTER, of Bergholt, Essex. He *d.* 1626, aged 77. Will pr. 1627.

II. 1626. SIR EDWARD BISHOPP, Bart. [1620], of Parham aforesaid, s. and h. by 2d wife, b. about 1601; matric. at Oxford (Trin. Coll.), 22 Oct. 1619, aged 18; admitted to the Inner Temple, 1620; *Knighted*, 18 Dec. 1625, at Hampton Court, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1626; M.P. for Steyning, 1626, and for Bramber, 1640 till void 16 Dec. 1640; Sheriff of Sussex, 1636-37; Governor of Arundel Castle for the King, 1643, on whose side he fought, his estates being consequently sequestrated; was a Compounder, Oct. 1644; fined £7,500 in Oct. 1645, which subsequently was reduced to £4,790. He *m.*, about 1626, Mary, 4th da. of Nicholas (TUFTON), 1st EARL OF THANET, by Frances, da. of Thomas (CECIL), 1st EARL OF EXETER. He *d.* in April 1649. His widow *d.* 1663.

III. 1649. SIR THOMAS BISHOPP, Bart. [1620], of Parham aforesaid, s. and h., bap. there 3 Dec. 1627; aged 7 in 1634; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1649, but *d.* unm. in 1652.

IV. 1652. SIR CECIL BISHOPP, Bart. [1620], of Parham aforesaid, br. and h.; *b.* about 1635; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1652; M.P. for Bramber, Jan. 1662 to 1679. He *m.*, 17 June 1666, at Culham, Oxon, Sarah, da. and h. of George BURY, of Culham aforesaid. She was *b.* 11 and *bap.* 12 Sep. 1650, at Culham, and was *bur.* there 12 March 1679. He *d.* 3 and was *bur.* 6 June 1705, at Parham. Will dat. 31 July 1699, pr. at Chichester, 11 June 1711.

V. 1705. SIR CECIL BISHOPP, Bart. [1620], of Parham aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 June 1705. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of Henry DUNCH, of Newington, Oxon. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1725, at Parham. Will dat. 19 Oct. 1724, pr. 10 Nov. 1725. The will of his widow pr. 1751.

VI. 1725. SIR CECIL BISHOPP, Bart. [1620], of Parham aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Oct. 1725; M.P. for Penrhyn, 1727-34; for Boroughbridge, March 1755 to 1761, and 1761-68; Superintendent of H.M.'s Founderies, Aug. 1755. He *m.*, in 1726, Anne, 2d da. of Hugh (BOSCAWEN), 1st VISCOUNT FALMOUTH, by Charlotte, da. and coheir of Charles GODFREY. She, who was *b.* 17 Feb. 1703/4, was *bur.* 11 May 1749, at Parham. He *d.* 15 June 1778. Will pr. June 1778.

---

[a] See *Top. and Gen.*, iii., 365-370, for some remarks on the *Sussex* families of Bishop. In Playfair's *Brit. Fam. Antiq.* is a pedigree of this family, deducing it from Pockington, co. York, which is ably confuted in the *Her. and Gen.*, viii., pp. 11-12.

VII. 1778. SIR CECIL BISHOPP, Bart. [1620], of Parham aforesaid and of Fridley manor, co. Surrey (which last he had purchased in 1762), s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 June 1778. He *m.*, 8 Jan. 1750, Susan, 1st da. and only child that had issue of Charles HEDGES, of Finchley, co. Midx., by Catherine, 1st da. of Bartholomew TATE, of Delapre, co. Northampton. He was *bur.* 10 Sep. 1779, at Bath Abbey. Will dat. 31 Aug. and pr. 3 Nov. 1779. His widow *d.* 1 Dec. 1791.

VIII. 1779. SIR CECIL BISHOPP, *or* BISSHOPP,[a] Bart. [1620], of Parham aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 29 Dec. 1753; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1779; M.P. for New Shoreham, 1780-90 and 1796—1806; F.R.S.; D.C.L., Oxford, 5 July 1810. He established his claim, made 7 Feb. 1804 (in right of his mother, through the families of Hedges, Tate and Zouche) as a coheir of the Barony of Zouche (*cr.* 1308, but *in abeyance* since 1625), and (the abeyance of that ancient title having been determined in his favour) was, accordingly, sum. to the House of Lords, by writ, 27 Aug. 1815, as LORD ZOUCHE DE HARYNGWORTH. He *m.*, 27 June 1782, at St. Martin's in the Fields, Harriet Anne, only da. and h. of William SOUTHWELL, of Frampton, co. Gloucester, by his 2d wife, Arabella, da. of Henry PYE, of Faringdon Berks. He *d.* s.p.m.s. 11 Nov. 1828, at Parham, aforesaid, when the *Barony of Zouche* fell again into *abeyance*[b] between his two daughters and coheirs, while the Baronetcy (but not, however, the family estate) devolved on the heir male. His will pr. 1828. His widow *d.* 10 Dec. 1839, at Hyde Park place west, aged 79, and was *bur.* at Parham. Will pr. Jan. 1840.

IX. 1828. SIR GEORGE WILLIAM BISSHOPP, Bart. [1620], Dean of Lismore in Ireland, cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of Edward BISHOPP,[c] of Chiswick, Midx., by Jane, da. of William ATKINSON, of Pall Mall, Midx., which Edward was 3d s. of the 6th Bart. He was *b.* 5 July 1791; matric. at Oxford (Pemb. Coll.), 9 May 1809; B.A. (Queen's Coll.), 1813; M.A. 1817. In holy orders; Archdeacon of Aghadoe, 1816-34; Dean of Lismore, 1831-34; was also Sub-Dean of Dublin Castle Chapel, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Nov. 1828. He *m.*, 17 May 1820, Catherine Elizabeth, 3d da. of Andrew SPROULE, Capt. R.N. She *d.* 1832. He *d.* at Cheltenham, co. Glouc., 22 March 1834, aged 42. Will pr. April 1734.

X. 1834. SIR CECIL AUGUSTUS BISSHOPP, Bart. [1620], s. and h., *b.* 6 July 1821, at St. Peter's, Dublin; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 March 1834; ed. at Merton Coll., Oxford; B.A., 1843; M.A., 1845. In holy orders; Archdeacon of Malta and Chaplain to the Bishop of Gibraltar. He *m.*, Jan. 1843, Mary Bickerton, 1st da. of Rear Admiral Sir James HILLYAR, **K.C.B.** and **K.C.H.**, of Tor House, Devon, by Mary, 2d da. of Nathaniel TAYLOR, Naval Storekeeper at Malta. He *d.* s.p.m.s. 22 Jan. 1849, at Malta, aged 28. Will pr. June 1849. His widow *m.*, 15 April 1857, Walter LONG, of Rood Ashton, Wilts, who *d.* 1867. She *d.* 1 March 1891.

XI. 1849. SIR GEORGE CURZON BISSHOPP, Bart. [1620], br. and h., *b.* 10 April 1823; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 22 Jan. 1849; sometime Capt. in the 12th Foot, but retired in 1853. He *d.* unm. at St. Michael's, Hastings, Sussex, 15 Dec. 1865.

(a) This eccentric method of spelling was not adopted in 1771 (when Kimber's *Baronetage* was published), but crops up soon afterwards.

(b) It was, however, soon again terminated. in Jan. 1829, in favour of his eldest da., Harriet Anne, wife of the Hon. Robert Curzon, who thus became Baroness Zouche, and *d.* 15 May 1870, aged 82, leaving issue. She inherited the estate of Parham, co. Sussex, being that of the former Baronets.

(c) In Betham's *Baronetage*, vol. i, p. 195, it is stated that this Edward Bisshopp *d.* 1792, "leaving one legitimate son, *Henry*, now [1801] at Storington, Sussex, a Col. in the Cheshire fencibles."

XII. 1865, to 1870. SIR EDWARD CECIL BISSHOPP, Bart. [1620], br. and h., *b.* 23 Feb. 1826; was an officer R.N.; served through the Syrian war, and was, in 1840, at the bombardment of St. Jean d'Acre; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Dec. 1865. He *m.*, 13 April 1847, Mary, only da. of (—) TAYLOR, Rear-Admiral in the Brazilian Navy. He *d.* s.p. 27 Jan. 1870, in his 44th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow *m.*, in 1880, COUNT QUARTO, of Italy. She was living, 1899, at Colle Felice, Maddaloni, near Naples.

VINCENT:

cr. 26 July 1620.

I. 1620. "SIR FRANCIS VINCENT, of Stoke, Dawbernon [*i.e.*, D'Abernon], co. Surrey, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir Thomas VINCENT, of the same and of Barnack, co. Northampton, by Jane, only da. and h. of Thomas LYFIELD,[a] of Stoke D'Abernon aforesaid, was *b.* about 1568; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 12 Oct. 1582, aged 14; was *Knighted* 23 July 1603; suc. his father, 14 Dec. 1613, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 26 July 1620. He was M.P. for Surrey, 1626; was elected Sheriff of Surrey, 1636, but did not act. He *m.* firstly, Sarah, da. of Sir Amyas POULETT, Governor of Guernsey and Jersey (*d.* 1588), by Catharine, da. and h. of Anthony HARVEY. She *d.* 13 June 1608, aged 37, and was *bur.* at Stoke. M.I. He *m.* secondly, Mary, da. of Sir Henry ARCHER, of Essex. By her he had no issue. He *m.* thirdly, Eleanor, widow of Sir Arthur ACLAND, of Killerton, Devon (who *d.* 1614), da. and sole h. of Robert MALET, of Woolleigh in that county. He *d.* 1640. Will dat. 2 April 1639, pr. 15 May 1640. The will of his widow pr. Oct. 1645.

II. 1640. SIR ANTHONY VINCENT, Bart. [1620], of Stoke D'Abernon aforesaid, only surv. s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 1594; was *Knighted* at Rycott, 11 Sep. 1617 [as "*Arthur* Vincent"]; was [as a Knight] Sheriff of Surrey and Sussex, 1636-37; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1640; was a great sufferer, during the civil war, for the Royal cause. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of the said Sir Arthur ACLAND, by (his step-mother) the said Eleanor, da. of Robert MALET. He *d.* 1642. Will pr. 1656.

III. 1642. SIR FRANCIS VINCENT, Bart. [1620], of Stoke D'Abernon, aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* in co. Devon about 1621; matric. at Oxford (Ex. Coll.) 12 May 1637, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1642; M.P. for Dover, 1661 till his death. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1645, Catharine, da. of George PITT, of Harrow-on-the-hill, Midx., Serjeant at Law. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1653/4, and was *bur.* at Stoke. M.I. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Henry VANE, of Hadlow, Kent, by Frances, da. of Thomas DARCY, of co. Essex. He *d.* about 1670. Will pr. June 1670. The will of his widow pr. 1680.

IV. 1670? SIR ANTHONY VINCENT, Bart. [1620], of Stoke D'Abernon aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* about 1645; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 16 July 1661, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1670. He *m.* Anne, da. of Sir James AUSTEN, of Southwark, by Margaret, da. and h. of Anthony CARLETON, of Sevenoaks, Kent. He *d.* s.p.m. 1674. By will dat. 10 Aug. and pr. Sep. 1674, he devised his real estate (subject to £5,000 for his da. and an annuity to his widow) to his successor in the title. His widow *m.* Thomas FOWKES, who survived her. Her will pr. July 1682.

V. 1674. SIR FRANCIS VINCENT, Bart. [1620], of Stoke D'Abernon aforesaid, br. of the whole blood and h. male, *b.* about 1646; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1661; matric. at Oxford (St. Mary Hall), 21 June 1662, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1674; M.P. for Surrey, 1690-95 and 1710-13. He *m.* Rebecca, da. of Jonathan ASHE, of London, merchant. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1725, aged 80. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1735/6, aged 99. Will pr. 25 Feb. 1736. Both were *bur.* at Stoke. M.I.

---

[a] He inherited this estate in right of his wife, Frances, da. of Edmund (BRAYE), 1st LORD BRAYE, and sister and coheir of the 2d Lord.

VI. 1736. SIR HENRY VINCENT, Bart. [1620], of Stoke D'Abernon aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1685; matric. at Oxford (Corpus Coll.), 11 Oct. 1703, aged 18; B.A. 1707; M.P. for Guildford, Feb. 1728 to 1734; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Feb. 1735/6. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Bezaleel SHERMAN, of London, Turkey merchant. She *d.* 1751, aged 66. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1757, aged 72. Admon. 11 Dec. 1767. Both were *bur.* at Stoke. M.I.

VII. 1757. SIR FRANCIS VINCENT, Bart. [1620], of Stoke D'Abernon aforesaid, s. and h.; M.P. for Surrey (1761-75); *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Jan. 1757. He *m.* firstly, 25 Aug. 1741, Elizabeth, da. and sole h. of David KILMAINE, of the Strand, Middlesex, banker. She, who brought him a great fortune, *d.* s.p. 22 Nov. 1744 in her 26th year, and was *bur.* at Stoke. M.I. He *m.* secondly, 13 March 1745/6, Mary, da. of Lieut. Gen. the Hon. Thomas HOWARD, of Great Bookham, co. Surrey (yr. s. of Francis, BARON HOWARD OF EFFINGHAM), by Mary, da. of William MORTON, BISHOP OF MEATH in Ireland. She *d.* 16 Aug. 1757, and was *bur.* at Stoke. M.I. He *m.* thirdly, Arabella, widow of Anthony-Langley SWIMMER, da. and coheir of Sir John ASTLEY, 2d Bart. [1662], of Patshull, by Mary, da. and h. of Francis PRYNCE. By her he had no issue. He was *bur.* at Stoke, 28 May 1775. Admon. 22 Dec. 1775. His widow *d.* 20 June 1785. Will pr. June 1785.

VIII. 1775. SIR FRANCIS VINCENT, Bart. [1620], of Stoke D'Abernon aforesaid, s. and h., by 2d wife, *bap.* 11 Oct. 1747; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May 1775; was Resident Consul at Venice. He *m.*, 12 July 1779, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Mary, da. of Richard MUILMAN-TRENCH CHISWELL, of Debden, co. Essex (who, being a lunatic, shot himself there, 3 Feb. 1797), by (—), da. of James JURIN, M.D. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1791, at Vicenza, near Venice. Admon. March 1796. His widow *d.* 8 Jan. 1826. Will pr. Feb. 1826.

IX. 1791. SIR FRANCIS VINCENT, Bart. [1620], of Stoke D'Abernon and Debden Hall aforesaid, s. and h., b. 24 July 1780; ed. at Pembr. Coll., Cambridge; M.A., 1799; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Aug. 1791; was Under Foreign Secretary, 1806-07. He *m.*, 16 Jan. 1802, Jane, da. of Hon. Edward BOUVERIE (2d s. of Jacob, 1st VISCOUNT FOLKESTONE), by Harriot, only da. of Everard FAWKENOR. She, who was *b.* 15 Jan. 1781, *d.* 15 April 1805. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1809.[a] Admon. March 1809.

X. 1809. SIR FRANCIS VINCENT, Bart. [1620], of Debden Hall aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 3 March 1803, in Charlotte street, Bloomsbury, Middlesex; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Jan. 1809; M.P. for St. Albans, 1832-35. He *m.* 10 May 1824, at St. Geo. Han. sq, Augusta-Elizabeth, only child of Hon. Charles HERBERT (2d s. of Henry, 1st EARL OF CARNARVON), by Bridget-Augusta, da. of John (BYNG), 5th VISCOUNT TORRINGTON. She *d.* 3 April 1876, at Morpeth terrace. He *d.* s.p.m., 6 July 1880, in his 78th year.[b]

XI. 1880. SIR FREDERICK VINCENT, Bart. [1620], cousin and h. male, being 2d and yst. s. of Henry Dormer VINCENT, of Lily Hill, in Bracknell, Berks, by Isabella, da. of the Hon. Felton HERVEY (10th s. of John, 1st EARL OF BRISTOL), which Henry (who *d.* 22 May 1833, aged 82) was 2d s. of the 7th Bart. He was *b.* 8 Jan. 1798, in London; matric. at Oxford (Bras. Coll.) 1 Nov. 1815; B.A. 1819; M.A. 1823; took holy orders; was Vicar of Hughenden, Bucks, 1826; Rector of Slinfold, Sussex, 1844-69; Preb. of Chichester, 1860; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but not to the family estates, 6 July 1880, being then in his 83d year. He *m.* firstly, 26 Oct. 1826, Louisa, da. and coheir of John NORRIS, of Hughenden manor, Bucks. She *d.* 23 May 1841. He *m.* secondly, 4 Sep. 1844, Maria Copley, da. of Robert Herries YOUNG, of Auchensburgh, Dumfries. He *d.* 9 Jan. 1883, at Villa Flora, Cannes, in France, aged 85, and was *bur.* in the cemetery of Route de Grasse there. Will pr. 15 Feb. 1883, under £230,000. His widow *d.* 29 Nov. 1899, at 8 Ebury street, Pimlico, in her 80th year, and was *bur.* at Esher, co. Surrey.

(a) It is said by Capt. Gronow that he was a victim to high play at the Salon des Etrangers.

(b) The estate of Debden Hall passed to his da. Blanche, who *m.*, 10 Jan. 1871, John Raymond Cely TREVILIAN, sometime an officer in the 3d Buffs, who *d.* in 1884.

XII. 1883. SIR WILLIAM VINCENT, Bart. [1620], s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 20 Sep. 1834, at Hughenden aforesaid; ed. at Marlborough and at Ch. Ch. Oxford; matric. 19 Oct. 1853, aged 19; B.A. 1857; M.A., 1860; in holy orders; Rector of Postwick, Norfolk, 1864-87; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Jan. 1883. He *m.* firstly, 24 May 1860, Margaret, yst. da. of Henry David (ERSKINE), EARL OF BUCHAN [S.], by his 2d wife, Elizabeth Rae, da. of John HERVEY. She, who was *b.* 15 Nov. 1834, *d.* 22 Nov. 1872, in Lowndes square. He *m.* secondly, 10 May 1882, at Harlwood. co. Hereford, Hester Clara, widow of Major Gen. STUBBS, yst. da. of the Rev. Edward Burdett HAWKSHAW, Rector of Weston-under-Penyard, by Catherine Mary Jane, da. of Sir Hungerford HOSKYNS, 7th Bart. [1676].

Family Estates.—Those of the 10th Bart., in 1878, consisted of 3,259 acres in Essex, worth £3,433 a year.[a] *Residence.*—Debden Hall, near Saffron Walden, Essex.

CLERE:

cr. 26 Feb. 1620/1;

ex. 22 Aug. 1622.

I. 1621, to 1622. "HENRY CLERE, of Ormesbye, co. Norfolk, Esq., s. and h. ap. of Edward CLERE,[b] of Thetford in the same county, Knt.," being 1st s. by his 1st wife, Margaret, da. of William YAXLEY, of Yaxley, co. Suffolk, was *b.* about 1599, being aged 12 years and 5 months, on 21 March 1611; and, having been *Knighted*, 11 May 1603; was v.p. *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 26 Feb. 1620/1. He *m.*, Sep. 1619, Muriel, 1st da. of Sir Edmund MUNDEFORD, of Feltwell, Norfolk, by Abigail, da. of Sir Thomas KNEVITT, of Ashwellthorpe. He *d.* s.p.m.[c] and probably v.p. 22 Aug. 1622, and was *bur.* at Ormsby, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Inq. p. mort. 16 Jan. 1638. His widow is said to have *m.* Sir (—) MANWOOD.

TICHBORNE, *or* TITCHBURNE:

cr. 8 March 1620/1,

sometime, 1845-53, DOUGHTY,

afterwards, since 1853, DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE.

I. 1621. "BENJAMIN TITCHBURNE [*or* TICHBORNE] of Titchburne, [near Alresford], co. Southampton, Knt.," s. and h. of Nicholas TICHBORNE, of Tichborne Park, by Elizabeth, his 2d wife, sister and coheir of James RYTHE, of Rythe, was *b.* about 1540; Sheriff of Hants, 1579-80 and 1602-03. M.P.

(a) The property at Stoke D'Abernon, which was in possession of the 9th Bart. in 1800, had apparently been alienated by him.

(b) See a well worked up pedigree, by Aug. Jessopp, D.D., in the *Genealogist*, vol. iii, p. 292, reproduced, with additions, in vol. ii. of the *Norfolk Visitations* of 1563, pub. by the Norf. Arch. Soc. This Edward, whose father, Sir Edward Clere, was *bur.* at Blickling, 14 Aug. 1606, was *bap.* there 1 Jan. 1563/4; was "in such esteem at the French Court that he was elected one of the Knights of the Gallick Order of St. Michael. Affecting much grandeur, he contracted a debt on his estate, and was obliged to sell Blickling to Sir John Hobart" [Collins' *Baronetage*, 1720]. He was, and had been, in 1620, for some time a prisoner in the Fleet prison for debt, and was living 1626. The pedigree in Blomefield's *Norfolk* is "a mass of confusion," and the earlier generations are disproved by Walter Rye in the *Genealogist*, vol. iv, p. 97.

(c) Henry, his only son, *d.* v.p. and was *bur.* 29 June 1621, at Feltwell; Abigail, his only da. and h., *m.* John Cromwell, 2d s. of Sir Oliver Cromwell, of Hinchenbrooke, co. Huntingdon.

for Petersfield, 1588-89, and for Hants, 1593; *Knighted* by Queen Eliz. at Tichborne on her way to Basing in 1601[a]; was again Sheriff of Hants, 1602, in which capacity he proclaimed at Winchester the accession of James I in March 1602/3; was Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to that King, who honoured him with several visits at Tichborne, and gave him the Castle of Winchester in fee farm, and by whom, having been long before *Knighted*,[a] he was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 8 March 1620/1. He *m.* firstly, (—), da. of (—) SHELLEY, of Maple Durham, Oxon She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Lond. 17 May 1571), Amphillis, da. of Richard WESTON, of Skreens in Roxwell, Essex, Justice of the Common Pleas (1559-72), by his 1st wife, Wiburga, da. of Michael CATESBY. of Seaton, co. Rutland. He *d.* 6 Sep. 1629, and was *bur.* at Tichborne, aged 89. M.I. Will dat. 23 Feb. 1628, pr. 14 Nov. 1629. His wife survived him.

II. 1629. SIR RICHARD TICHBORNE, Bart. [1621], of Tichborne aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[b] *b.* about 1578. He was M.P. for Lyme Regis, 1597-98; for Hants, 1614; and for Winchester (five Parls.), 1621-29; was *Knighted*, 11 May 1603, at the Charter House; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Sep. 1629; was Gent. of the Bedchamber to Charles I, by whom he was sent as Ambassador to the Queen of Bohemia, and for whom he held Winchester Castle during the civil wars, his estates being accordingly sequestrated, 30 Sep. 1650. He *m.* firstly, Ellen, da. and coheir of Robert WHITE, of Aldershot, Hants (s. of Sir John WHITE, Lord Mayor of London, 1563), by Mary, ds. and h. of William FORSTER, of London, and of Bradley, co. Derby. She *d.* s.p.m. 18 May 1606, aged 27. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1616, Susan, 2d da. and coheir of William WALLER, of Oldstoke and Stoke Charity, Hants, by his 1st wife, (—), da. of (—) SOMESTER. He *d.* April 1652, aged 74. His widow, who was *b.* 1597, was living 1657.

III. 1652. SIR HENRY TICHBORNE, Bart. [1621], of Tichborne aforesaid, 3d and yst. but only surv. s. and h.; fought at Cheriton and elsewhere for the cause of the King; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1652. From Nov. to Dec. 1678, he was imprisoned for supposed complicity in the plot denounced by Titus Oates, but was, in 1685, made Lieut. of the New Forest by Charles II, and subsequently, 1687-88, Lieut. of the Ordnance by James II. He *m.* Mary, only da. of Hon. William ARUNDELL, of Horningsham, Wilts (2d s. of Thomas, 1st BARON ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR), by Mary, da. of Anthony Maria (BROWNE), 2d VISCOUNT MONTAGU. He *d.* April 1689, aged 65 [c] His widow *d.* 24 Dec. 1698.

IV. 1689. SIR HENRY JOSEPH TICHBORNE, Bart. [1621] of Tichborne aforessaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1689. He *m.* (settl. 29 July 1689) Mary, da. of Anthony KEMP, of Slindon, Sussex, by Mary, da. of Sir Thomas GAGE, 2d Bart. [1622], of Firle. He *d.* s.p.m.s. 15 July 1743.[d] Will dat. 11 May 1742, pr. 14 Jan. 1744. The will of his widow pr. 20 Jan. 1755.

V. 1743. SIR JOHN HERMENGILD TICHBORNE, Bart. [1621], br. and h. male, a Priest of the Society of Jesus; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 July 1743, and *d.* unm. at Ghent, 5 May 1748.

---

[a] See *Her. and Gen.*," vol. iv., pp. 64-71. All his four sons were Knighted by James I, viz., Richard and Walter, both on 11 May 1603, at the Charterhouse; Benjamin, 2 Sep. 1618, at Aldershot (*d.* s.p. 21 Aug. 1665); and Henry, 29 Aug. 1623, also at Tichborne. Another "Walter Tichborne, of Hants" is said to have been Knighted, 16 Nov. 1604, at Whitehall.

[b] His yr. br., Sir Henry, was grandfather of Henry Tichborne, *cr. a Bart.* 12 July 1697, being subsequently *cr.*, 26 Sep. 1715, Baron Ferrard of Beaulieu [I.].

[c] In 1670 Giles Tilbury, an eminent Flemish painter, painted him (then aged 45), his wife, three children, and several other persons, standing in front of the old manor house and distributing the well known "Tichborne dole." [See *Her. and Gen.*, vol. iv, p. 65].

[d] He left three daughters and coheirs, of whom, Frances Cecily *m.* George Brownlow Doughty, of Snarford Hall, co. Lincoln, and died, as his widow, 20 Aug. 1765, aged 72, leaving a da., who inherited that estate, which she left to her cousin, Edward Tichborne, afterwards (1826) Doughty, who in 1845 inherited the Tichborne Baronetcy.

VI. 1748. SIR HENRY TICHBORNE, Bart. [1621], of Tichborne aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of James TICHBORNE, of Aldershot, Hants, by Mary, da. of (—) RUDYARD, which James was s. and h. of White TICHBORNE (*d.* 30 Aug. 1700) the s. and h. of Francis TICHBORNE (*d.* July 1671, aged 68), the s. and h. of Sir Walter TICHBORNE,[a] all of Aldershot aforesaid, which Walter (who *d.* 1640) was 2d s. of the 1st Bart. He was *bap.* at Fumley, co. Surrey, 14 Oct. 1710; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 3 June 1728, aged 17, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 May 1748. He *m.*, 1742-43, his cousin, Mary, da. of Michael BLOUNT, of Mapledurham, Oxon, by Mary-Agnes, da. and coheir of Sir Henry-Joseph TICHBORNE, 4th Bart. He *d.* 16 July 1785. Will pr. Aug. 1785. His widow *d.* 10 Feb. 1799. Will pr. May 1799.

VII. 1785. SIR HENRY TICHBORNE, Bart. [1621], of Tichborne aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 6 Sep. 1756; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 July 1785. He *m.*, 1778, Elizabeth-Lucy, 1st da. of Edmund PLOWDEN, of Plowden, Salop, by Lucy, da. and coheir of William THOMPSON. He *d.* 14 June 1821. Will pr. 1821. His widow *d.* 24 Jan. 1829, at Southampton, aged 71.

VIII. 1821. SIR HENRY TICHBORNE, Bart. [1621], of Tichborne aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 8 Jan. 1779; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 June 1821. Sheriff of Hants, 1831-32. He *m.*, 23 April 1806, Anne, 4th da. of Sir Thomas BURKE, 1st Bart. [I. 1797], of Marble Hill, by Christian, da. of James BROWNE, of Limerick. He *d.* s.p.m. 3 June 1845, at Tichborne Park, aged 66. Will pr. Jan. 1846 and Aug. 1856. His widow *d.* 12 Aug. 1853, at Woodstock. Admon. Nov. 1853.

IX. 1845. SIR EDWARD DOUGHTY, Bart. [1621], of Tichborne aforesaid, and of Snarford Hall and West Barkworth, co. Lincoln, br. and h. male, *b.* 27 March 1782, at Tichborne Park. By royal lic., 29 May 1826, he took the name of *Doughty* in lieu of that of *Tichborne*, having suc. to the estates of that family under the will of his cousin, Miss Doughty, of Snarford Hall aforesaid.[b] Sheriff of Dorset, 1834; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 June 1845. He *m.*, 26 June 1827, at Wardour Castle, Katharine, da. of James-Everard (ARUNDELL), 9th BARON ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, by his 1st wife, Mary-Christiana, da. and coheir of Henry (ARUNDELL), 8th BARON ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR. He *d.* s.p.m.s. 5 March 1853, at Tichborne Park, in his 71st year. Will pr. June 1853. His widow *d.* there 12 Dec. 1872.

X. 1853. SIR JAMES-FRANCIS TICHBORNE, *afterwards* DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, Bart. [1621], of Tichborne aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* 3 Oct. 1784, at Tichborne Park. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* (and estates), 5 March 1853, and by royal lic., 6 May 1853, took the name of *Doughty* before that of *Tichborne*. He *m.*, 1 Aug. 1827, Henriette Felicité, da. of Henry SEYMOUR, of Knoyle, Wilts, by his 2d wife, Louise, CONTESSE DE PANTHOU, in France. He *d.* 11 June 1862. His widow *d.* suddenly 12 March 1868, at Howlett's Hotel, Manchester street, Marylebone, and was *bur.* at Tichborne.

The Baronetcy was assumed, about 1866, by ARTHUR ORTON (s. of George ORTON, of 69 High street, Wapping, Shipping-butcher), who pretended to be "Roger Charles," 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Bart., which Roger (*b.* 5 Jan. 1829) had *d.* unm. v.p. in the spring of 1854, being lost in the ship "Bella," at sea, off South America, though his mother remained incredulous as to his death. "The Claimant" (as he was generally called)

(a) This Walter *m.*, 7 May 1597, Mary, da. and coheir of Robert WHITE abovenamed (s. of Sir John White, Lord Mayor of London, 1563), with whom he acquired the estate of Aldershot. See as to her sister, Ellen, *sub* 2d Bart.

(b) See p. 161, note "d."

was *b.* (five years later) 20 March 1834 ; deserted from his ship, 1849 ; resided in Australia (as a Butcher, at Wagga-Wagga), 1853-66, when, having read the Dow. Lady Tichborne's advertisements for her missing son, he met her, at Paris in Jan. 1867, and was acknowledged by her as such son; came to London, styled himself "SIR ROGER CHARLES DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, BART.," and laid claim to the Tichborne estates, valued at £24,000 a year. The trial for this purpose, 11 May 1871 to 6 March 1872, went against him, as also did one for perjury, 23 April 1872 to 28 Feb. 1874 [the Queen *v.* Thomas Castro, *alias* Arthur Orton, *alias* Sir Roger Tichborne], and he was sentenced to fourteen years hard labour. He was released 20 Oct. 1884 (weighing then ten and a half stone instead of twenty-five stone as in 1874) ; kept a tobacconist's shop at Islington ; published a confession of his imposture in 1895, in *The People* (a London weekly paper) and *d.* 1 April 1898, at 21 Shouldham street, being *bur.* in Paddington cemetery, aged 64. The cost of these trials, about £90,000 was, by Act of Parl., paid out of the estates.

XI. 1862. SIR ALFRED-JOSEPH DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, Bart. [1621], of Tichborne aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 4 Sep. 1839, in Paris ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 June 1862. He became a bankrupt. He *m.*, 17 June 1861, Theresa-Mary, 1st da. of Henry-Benedict (ARUNDELL), 11th BARON ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, by his 3d wife, Theresa, da. of William (STOURTON), BARON STOURTON. He *d.* at Fencote Hall, near Bedale, co. York, 22 Feb, and was *bur.* 2 March 1866, at Tichborne. His widow, who was *b.* 5 Oct. 1840, *m.*, 24 Feb. 1873, at the Roman Catholic chapel, Warwick street, Henry Lampleigh WICKHAM, sometime Capt. Rifle Brigade.

* * * * * *

XII. 1866. SIR HENRY-ALFRED-JOSEPH DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE, Bart. [1621], of Tichborne aforesaid, posthumous s. and h., *b.* 28 May 1866, at Fencote Hall aforesaid, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* at his birth ; Sheriff of Hants, 1892. He *m.*, 8 Sep. 1887, at the Roman Catholic church of St. Osburg, Coventry, Mary Gwendoline, da. of Edward Henry PETRE, of Whitley Abbey, co. Warwick, by Gwendoline, sister of Bertram Arthur (TALBOT), 17th EARL OF SHREWSBURY.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 7,270 acres in Hants ; 1,984 in Lincolnshire ; 1,092 in Dorset, and 661 in Bucks. *Total*, 11,007 acres, worth £8,716 a year. *Principal Residences.*—Tichborne Park, near Alresford, Hants, and Upton House, Dorset.

WILBRAHAM :

cr. 5 May 1621 ;

ex. Aug. 1692.

I. 1621. "RICHARD WILBRAHAM, of Woodhey, co. Chester, Knt., only s. and h. of Thomas WILBRAHAM, of the same, by Frances, da. of Sir Hugh CHOLMONDELEY, of Cholmondeley, was *b.* 1579 ; suc. his father, 12 July 1610 ; was *Knighted* at Christ Church, Dublin, 4 Sep. 1603, by Sir George Carey, L. Deputy [I.] ; was Sheriff of Cheshire, 1615-16, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 5 May 1621. He *m.*, in or before 1601, Grace, sister of Thomas, 1st VISCOUNT SAVAGE, da. of Sir Thomas SAVAGE, 1st Bart. [1611], of Rock Savage, by Mary, da. and coheir of Richard ALLINGTON. He *d.* April 1643.

II. 1643. SIR THOMAS WILBRAHAM, Bart. [1611], of Woodhey aforesaid, s. and h. ; *b.* about 1601, being aged 13 in 1614 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1642 ; distinguished himself in the Royal cause during the civil war; was fined £2,500, his estate being sequestrated. He *m.* (Lic. London 2 Feb. 1612/3, he about 11 and she about 10), Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Sir Roger WILBRAHAM, one of the Masters of the Court of Requests (*d.* 1616). He *d.* 31 Oct. 1660. The will of his widow pr. 1680.

III. 1660, to 1691. SIR THOMAS WILBRAHAM, Bart. [1621], s. and h.; *b.* about 1630, being 38 in 1668; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Oct. 1660; Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1654-55; of Cheshire, 1663-64; was nom. a Knight of the (intended) order of the Royal Oak[a]; was M.P. for Stafford, 1679-81. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of Edward MITTON, of Weston under Lyzcard, co. Stafford. He *d.* s.p.m.[b], and was *bur.* at Woodhey, 19 Aug. 1692, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1692.

DELVES:

cr. 8 May 1621;

ex. 12 Sep. 1727.

I. 1621. "THOMAS DELVES, of Dudington [*i.e.*, Dodington], co. Chester, Knt.," s. and h. of Henry DELVES, of the same, by Frances, da. of Thomas STANLEY, of Alderley in that county, was *bap.* at Alderley 30 Nov. 1571; was ed. at Bras. Coll., Oxford,[c] to which he was a benefactor; *Knighted* 10 July 1609 at Whitehall; suc. his father 8 Oct. 1606, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 8 May 1621; Sheriff of Cheshire, 1636-37; was a Royalist, being, 27 June 1646, fined £1,878 (afterwards reduced to £1,300), and his estate sequestrated. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1598, Mary, sister of Sir Richard WILBRAHAM, 1st Bart. [1621], da. of Thomas WILBRAHAM, of Woodhey, co. Chester, by Frances, da. of Sir Hugh CHOLMONDELEY. She was *bur.* 22 June 1603, at Wybunbury. He *m.* secondly, Mary, widow of Sir Roger WILBRAHAM, da. of Edward BABER, of Chew, co. Somerset, Serjeant at Law. She was *bur.* 6 Jan. 1644, at Wybunbury. He *d.* 23 and was *bur.* there 24 April 1658.

II. 1658. SIR HENRY DELVES, Bart. [1621], of Dodington aforesaid, s. and h., by 1st wife; *bap.* 24 May 1579, at Wybunbury; matric. at Oxford, 1 July 1613; B.A. (Bras. Coll.), 29 Jan. 1615/6; Sheriff of Cheshire, 1649-50[d]; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 April 1658. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1630, Catherine, da. and coheir of Sir Roger WILBRAHAM abovenamed. She was *bur.* 28 Aug. 1630, at Wybunbury. He *m.* secondly, Mary, da. of Randal LEICESTER, of Chester, Citizen of London. He *d.* 23 May 1663, aged 64, and was *bur.* at Wybunbury. M.I. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* 1 Feb. 1690, aged 68, and was *bur.* at St. Michael's, Chester. M.I.

III. 1663. SIR THOMAS DELVES, Bart. [1621], of Dodington aforesaid, 3d and yst. but only surv. s. and h., by 1st wife; *bap.* 28 Aug. 1630, at Dodington; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 3 Feb. 1650/1, being B.A. the next day and M.A. 21 June 1653; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 May 1663; Sheriff of Cheshire, 1664-65. He *m.*, in or before 1652, Elizabeth, only child of Hall RAVENSCROFT, of Horsham, co. Sussex, by Elizabeth, da. of John STAPLEY, of Twineham in that county. She *d.* in childbirth, 2 Dec. 1654, in her 26th year, and was *bur.* at Horsham. M.I. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Vic. Gen., 20 Dec. 1683, she about 23, spinster), Rachel, da. of Francis FORRESTER, of Watling street, in Wellington, co. Salop. He *d.* 15 May 1713.

IV. 1713, to 1727. SIR THOMAS DELVES, Bart. [1621], s. and h., by 1st wife; *b.* 4 Oct. 1652; matric. at Oxford (Bras. Coll.), 21 Oct. 1670, aged 19; nom. Sheriff of Cheshire, 1685 and 1697, but did not act; was Sheriff, 1698-99; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 May 1713. He *m.* firstly, 13 Aug. 1674, at Fawsley, co. Northampton (Lic. Vic. Gen., she about 21), Jane, da. of Sir Richard KNIGHTLEY, **K.B.**, of Fawsley, co. Northampton, by his 2d wife, Anne,

---

(a) See a list of these in Dugdale,s *Antient Usage of Arms*, edit. 1812.

(b) The estates devolved on his three daughters and coheirs, of whom (1) Elizabeth *m.* Sir Thomas Myddelton, 2d Bart. [1660] of Chirk Castle; (2) Grace, *m.* Lionel (Tollemache), Earl of Dysart [S.]; (3) Mary, *m.* Richard (Newport), 2d Earl of Bradford.

(c) Collins' *Baronetage*, 1720.

(d) "Unless the son were of different politics from the father it is difficult to understand his nomination. In the list of Sheriffs he is styled *Knight*, but I find no record of his Knighthood." [W. D. Pink].

da. of Sir William COURTEEN, of London. She *d.* s.p.m.,[a] and was *bur.* 24 Dec. 1692, at Wybunbury. He *m.* secondly, 16 Feb. 1696, Elizabeth, da. of Henry (BOOTH), 1st EARL OF WARRINGTON, by Mary, da. and h. of Sir James LANGHAM, 2d Bart. [1660]. She *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* 13 Oct. 1697, at Wybunbury. He *m.* thirdly, 1 May 1699, Elizabeth, da. of Andrew BARKER, of Fairford, co. Gloucester, by Elizabeth, da. of William ROBINSON, of Cheshunt, Herts. He *m.* fourthly (Lic. Worcester, 25 Oct. 1725), Rhoda, da. of Sir John HUBAND, 2d Bart. [1661], by Rhoda, da. of Sir Thomas BROUGHTON, 2d Bart. [1660]. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[b] 12 Sep. 1727, aged 75, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* His will pr. 17 Nov. 1730. The will of his widow pr. 11 Feb. 1772.

WATSON:

cr. 23 June 1621,
afterwards, 1644—1782, BARONS ROCKINGHAM,
and, sometime, 1714-46, EARLS OF ROCKINGHAM,
subsequently, Feb. 1746 to 1782, EARLS OF MALTON,
and finally, April 1746 to 1782, MARQUESSES OF ROCKINGHAM;
ex. 1 July 1782.

I. 1621. "LEWIS WATSON, of Rockingham Castle, co. Northampton, Knt.," 1st s. and h. of Sir Edward WATSON, of the same, by Anne, da. of Kenelm DIGBY, of Stoke Dry, co. Rutland, was *bap.* 14 July 1584, at Rockingham; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 24 May 1590; *Knighted,* 19 Aug. 1608, at Grafton; M.P. for Lincoln, 1621-22, and 1624-25; suc. his father, 4 March 1616; acquired from the Crown the fee of Rockingham Castle and the lands thereof, formerly held on lease, and was *cr. a Bart.,* as above, 23 June 1621; Sheriff of Northants, 1632-33; Verderer of Rockingham and Brigstock, 1638. He *m.* firstly, in 1609, Catherine, da of Robert (BERTIE), LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, by Mary, da. of John (VERE), EARL OF OXFORD. She *d.* s.p.m. in childbirth, 15 Feb. 1610, and was *bur.* at Spilsby, co. Lincoln. M.I. He *m.* secondly, 3 Oct. 1620, Eleanor, sister of John, 8th EARL OF RUTLAND, da. of Sir George MANNERS, of Haddon Hall, co. Derby, by Grace, da. of Sir Henry PIERREPONT. She was living, when he, for his services to the Royal cause, was *cr.,* 29 Jan. 1644/5, BARON ROCKINGHAM, co. Northampton. See fuller particulars in *Peerage.* In that Barony this *Baronetcy* then *merged,* the 3d Baron and Baronet being *cr.,* 19 Oct. 1714, EARL OF ROCKINGHAM (a dignity which became extinct by the death, 26 Feb. 1745/6, of the 3d Earl, 5th Baron and Baronet), his successor to the said Barony and Baronetcy, being, at that date, 26 Feb. 1745/6, EARL OF MALTON, and being *cr.,* 19 April 1746, MARQUESS OF ROCKINGHAM. On the death of his son, the 2d Marquess, 7th Baron and Baronet, this *Baronetcy,* as well as all the peerage dignities, became *extinct.*

PALMER:

cr. 29 June 1621;
ex. 19 Feb. 1838;
assumed (by two parties) after 1838.

I. 1621. "THOMAS PALMER,[c] of Wingham, co. Kent, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir Henry PALMER, of the same, by Jane, da. of Sir Richard

---

(a) Elizabeth, her only child, *b.* 4 Dec. 1670, *m.,* 16 Feb. 1696, her cousin, Sir Bryan Broughton, 3d Bart. [1660], and was ancestress of the family of Delves-Broughton, Barts., of Dodington.

(b) Henry, his only s. and h. ap. (by his 3d wife), *b.* 18 July 1700 (whom Collins, in his *Baronetage* [1720], calls "the 15th in a genealogical series from John de Delves, of Delves Hall, co. Stafford"), *d.* unm. and v.p. at Warwick, on his return from France, in April 1725.

(c) Pedigree (made in 1672, but continued in some places to 1750) in *Mis. Gen. et Her.,* vol. i, pp. 105—122. This is reviewed in the *Her. and Gen.,* vol. v, pp. 377-79.

WINDEBANK, of Guisnes, was *b.* 1540 ; suc. his father (who was slain in his 70th year, at the siege of Guisnes) in 1558 ; was Sheriff of Kent, 1595-96 ; *Knighted* by the Earl of Essex, 1596, at the taking of Cadiz; was Gent. of the Privy Chamber to James I, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 29 June 1621. He was famed for his hospitality, keeping no less than sixty "open Christmasses." He *m.*, about 1562, Margaret, da. of John POLEY, of Badley, Suffolk, by Anne, da. of Thomas (WENTWORTH), LORD WENTWORTH. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1624/5, aged 85. His widow *d.* Aug. 1625, aged 83. Both were *bur.* at Wingham. M.I.[a]

II. 1625. SIR THOMAS PALMER, Bart. [1621], of Wingham aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Sir Thomas PALMER, by Margaret, da. of Herbert PELHAM, of Buxsteep, Sussex, which Thomas last named, who was s. and h. ap. of the 1st Bart., *d.* v.p. and was *bur.* 10 Sep. 1608, at Wingham. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Jan. 1624/5. He suffered much for his loyalty to the Royal cause, being imprisoned, his estates sequestrated, and himself fined £1,000 in July 1651. He *m.*, before 1627, Elizabeth (*b.* 1599), da. and coheir of Sir John SHURLEY, or SHIRLEY, of Isfield, Sussex, by his 1st wife, Anne, da. of Sir Thomas SHIRLEY, of Wiston. He was *bur.* 20 April 1656, at Wingham.

III. 1656. SIR HENRY PALMER, Bart. [1621], of Wingham aforesaid, s. and h., who, like his father, was a zealous Royalist ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1656 ; Sheriff of Kent, 1690-91. He *m.* Ann, da. of Sir William LDCKYN, 1st Bart. [1661], of Waltham, Essex, by Winifred, da. of Sir Richard EVERARD, 1st Bart. [1629]. He *d.* s.p. 19 and was *bur.* 24 Sep. 1706, at Wingham. Will dat. 5 March 1701/2, pr. 13 Nov. 1706.

IV. 1706. SIR THOMAS PALMER, Bart. [1621], of Wingham aforesaid, nephew and h., being s. and h. of Herbert PALMER, by Dorothy, da. and h. of John PINCHEON, of Writtle, Essex, which Herbert was 3d s. of the 2d Bart., and *d.* 1699-1700, aged 70. He was *bap.* 5 July 1682, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Sep. 1706 ; M.P. for Kent, 1708-10, and for Rochester, 1715-22, and 1722 till death, being also a Commissioner for stating the debts of the Army. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1707, Elizabeth, sister of Robert, 1st BARON ROMNEY, da. of Sir Robert MARSHAM, 4th Bart. [1663], by Margaretta, da. of Thomas BOSVILE. She was *bur.* 29 July 1714, at Wingham. He *m.* secondly, Susanna "*Mrs. Cox.*" She was *bur.* 15 Jan. 1721, at Wingham. He *m.* thirdly, Elizabeth, widow of (—) MARKHAM. He *d.* s.p.m. legit.[b] 8 and was *bur.* 16 Nov. 1723, at Wingham, aged 42. Will dat. 6 Aug. 1723, pr. 11 Feb. 1724 and 21 May 1725, mentioning his wife, Elizabeth ; his son [*i.e.*, illegit. son], Herbert Palmer, by late wife, and his four daughters, Elizabeth, Mary, Anne and Frances.[c] His widow *m.*, in or before 1732, Thomas HAY, and *d.* before May 1765.

V. 1723. SIR CHARLES PALMER, Bart. [1621], of Dorney Court, Bucks, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Charles PALMER, of the same, by Jane, da. of John JENYNS, of Hayes, co. Midx., which Charles, last

---

(a) By his third son, Sir James Palmer, of Dorney Court, Bucks, Chancellor of the Order of the Garter (*d.* 15 March 1657, in his 73d year), he was grandfather of Roger, Earl of Castlemaine [I.] (husband of Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland), as also of Sir Philip Palmer, of Dorney Court aforesaid, ancestor of the 5th Bart., which Philip is (erroneously) said to have been *cr. a Bart.* between 1657 and 1669.

(b) "A man of pleasure and very extravagant in all things. He left his estate (which was not settled on his daughters) to Herbert Palmer, his son, by Mrs. Cox, before he married her." [See p. 165, note "b."]

(c) Three of these daughters were by the first wife, *viz.* (1), Elizabeth, *bap.* 21 Aug. 1709, at Wingham, *m.* the Hon. Charles Finch, and was grandmother to George William, Earl of Winchilsea ; (2) Mary, *bap.* 23 Aug. 1712, at Wingham, *m.* Daniel (Finch), Earl of Winchilsea ; (3) Ann, *bap.* 26 July 1714, at Wingham, *m.*, firstly, Sir Brook Bridges, Bart., and, secondly, the Hon. Charles Feilding. The other da., Frances, was apparently, by the third wife. She *d.* unm. and was *bur.* "from Wickham" 13 Aug. 1770 at Wingham.

named (*b.* 1651 ; *d.* 1712) was 4th and yst. but only s. that left surv. issue of Sir Philip PALMER, of Dorney aforesaid, Cupbearer to Charles II (sometimes, but apparently erroneously, called a Baronet),[a] which Philip (*b.* 1615, *d.* 1683) was s. and h. of Sir James PALMER, Chancellor of the Order of the Garter, of Dorney Court (who acquired that estate with his 1st wife, Martha, da. of Sir William GARRARD), which James (*d.* 15 March 1657, aged 73) was 3d s. of the 1st Bart. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Nov. 1723. He *m.*, June 1729, Anne, da. of Richard HARCOURT, of Wigsel, Sussex, and of the Inner Temple, London, by Elizabeth, sister of Simon, 1st VISCOUNT HARCOURT, da. of Sir Philip HARCOURT. He *d.* 8 and was *bur.* 13 Nov. 1773, at Dorney. Will pr. Nov. 1773. His widow *d.* 20 and was *bur.* there 27 May 1774, aged 63. Will, as "of Somerset street, Marylebone, widow," dat. 4 Jan. to 11 April 1774, pr. 26 May 1774, by "Richard Harcourt, Esq.," her brother.

VI. 1773, to 1838. SIR CHARLES HARCOURT PALMER, Bart. [1621], of Dorney Court aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Charles Palmer, an officer in the East India Company's military service, by Sarah, da. of Thomas CLACK, of Wallingford, which Charles was s. and h. ap. of the 6th Bart., and *d.* v.p. in Sumatra, 1764, aged 33. He was *b.* 1760 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Nov. 1773 ; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 14 Nov. 1777, aged 17. He *d.* unm. at Dorney Court, 19 and was *bur.* 27 Feb. 1838, at Dorney, aged 77, when the *Baronetcy* became apparently *extinct*.[b] Will, dat. 24 Sep. 1835 to 13 Feb. 1838, proved 10 March 1838, by John Palmer, *Esquire* [*sic*], Rev. Henry Palmer, Clerk in Orders, and Philip Palmer, Esq., sons and executors.[c]

[This Baronetcy has, however, been assumed by two several parties, viz. (1) by the son of one of the illegitimate sons of the 6th Bart. and (2) by some members of an Irish family purporting to descend in the male line from the grantee.]

VII. 1838. JOHN PALMER, of Dorney Court aforesaid, 1st of the three illegit. sons of the 6th Bart., by Caroline BONIN, spinster, *b.* 1795 ; matric. at Oxford (Bras. Coll.), 6 Nov. 1812, aged 17. He, according to the assumption of the title by his nephew, (in or soon after 1865,) would have been the 7th Bart. [1621] in Feb. 1838, at which date he suc. to the family estates by the will of the late Bart. He *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* at Dorney 1 Sep. 1852, as "John Palmer, Esq."[d]

(a) It is quite evident that his father, Charles, had not been so created, so that the dignity could not have been oue, granted (as were several) during the rebellion by Charles I, of which grants no record exists. There is no evidence that he ever styled himself a Baronet, but he is so styled in his mar. lic. (Vic. Gen.) 15 Nov. 1669, as also in his admon., 28 Nov. 1681, though apparently erroneously. His son and successor does not appear to have assumed it.

(b) Kimber, in his *Baronetage* (A.D. 1771), vol. i, p. 210, says that Philip PALMER, of Richmond, Surrey [a younger br. of Sir Charles Palmer, Bart., of Dorney Court], by his wife Jane, da. and h. of John THOMPSON, of Nettleden, Bucks, and of Ludgate Hill, London, mercer (*m.* before 1741), "has had three sons and two daughters, viz., Philip, John, Charles, Jane, and Anna, all now (A.D. 1771) living. This is the *only remaining branch of the male line.*" In the "Addenda" to Burke's *Extinct Baronets* (edit. 1844), it is stated that all these sons and one of their sisters Jane, *d.* unm., while Anna *m.* James LANDON, of Cheshunt, Herts, and had issue.

(c) They were (together with a da. named Angelica, who *m.*, before 1835, William Watts WILSON, R.N.) his illegit. children, by his cousin, Caroline BONIN, spinster, da. of Gonssé Bonin, of Antigua, by Dorothy, da. of Sir Charles PALMER, the 5th Bart. He left his estates to his three illegit. sons successively in tail male, with remainders over. He had also left in his will of 1835 (though he revoked it in the codicil of 1838) £4,000 to his "*cousin*, Caroline BONIN." The will of the said "CAROLINE BONIN, of Dorney Court, Bucks, gentlewoman, dat. 10 May 1849, was proved 17 Feb. 1852, by Angelica FINCH, wife of William FINCH, Esq., heretofore Angelica WILSON (relict of William Watts WILSON), executrix and residuary legatee.

(d) See p. 165, note "b."

VIII. 1852. REV. HENRY PALMER, of Dorney Court aforesaid, 2d of the three illegit. sons abovenamed, *b.* 1798 ; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 27 Jan. 1814, aged 16 ; B.A., 1817 ; M.A., 1820 ; in Holy Orders ; Vicar of Dorney, Bucks, 1832-56 ; suc. to the family estates, 1 Sep. 1852, when, according to the assumption of the title by his son, he would have been the 8th Bart. [1621]. He *d.* 20 and was *bur.* 27 Nov. 1865, at Dorney, as "the Rev. Henry Palmer."[a]

IX. 1865, to 1895. "SIR CHARLES JAMES PALMER, Bart." [1621] (according to his own designation), of Dorney Court aforesaid, only surv. s. and h. of the above ; *b.* 1829 ; ed. at the Coll. Bourbon, Paris ; admitted to Inner Temple, 1 May 1860 ; Barrister, 17 Nov. 1863 ; suc. to the family estates, 20 Nov. 1865, when, or shortly after which, he *assumed this Baronetcy.* F.S.A. He *m.*, in 1862, Katherine Millicent, da. of Peter HOOD, M.D., sometime of Windmill Hills, Durham, and of Watford, Herts. From him she obtained a judicial separation, 23 Jan. 1874. He *d.* 11 July 1895, at 2 Sinclair road, Kensington, and was *bur.* at Dorney, aged 66. Will pr. at £35,064. His widow was living 29 July 1896, when, by Royal licence, she and her children by the said Charles James Palmer (therein described as "Esquire") were authorised to bear the surname of Palmer and to have arms established thereto. The eldest s. and h., Charles Dayrell Palmer, *discontinues the assumption of this Baronetcy.*

Another assumption of this Baronetcy took place (on the ground of a male descent from a younger son of the grantee), as under :—

VII. 1838. THOMAS PALMER stated[b] to have *assumed* the *Baronetcy of Palmer* [1621], on the ground of a descent from Henry Palmer,[c] the yst s. of the 1st Bart., was s. and h. of Patrick PALMER, LL.D., of Glanmore, co. Longford, by Catharine, 1st da. and coheir of Edward SMYTH, of Callow hill, co., kermanagh, the parentage or remoter ancestry of the said Patrick, not being set forth. He *d.* s.p..m, 1847.

VIII. 1847. "SIR WILLIAM PALMER, Bart." [1621] (according to his own designation), of Streamstown, near Mullingar, co. Westmeath, and of Invermore, co. Mayo, br. and h., *b.* 1776 ; was an officer of the 53d Foot. In 1862, if not before (*Qy.* 1847), he *assumed this Baronetcy.* He *m.* firstly, 1802, Helen, da. of J. Gratrix HILL, of Fieldtown, co. Westmeath. He *m.* secondly, 1844, Charlotte, da. of Colonel PATTON. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1865, aged 89. His widow (called "Lady Palmer") *d.* 27 Feb. 1885, at Hastings, in her 85th year.

IX. 1865, to 1885. "SIR WILLIAM PALMER, Bart." [1621] (according to his own designation), Vicar of Whitchurch Canonicorum, Dorset, s. and h. by 1st wife. He was *b.* 14 Feb. 1803 ; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin ; B.A., 1824, and, having taken Holy Orders, was incorp. at Oxford (Mag. Hall.), 1828 ; M.A., 1829 ; Fellow of Worc. Coll., Oxford; author, in 1832, of the well-known *Origines Liturgicæ* and other works; Vicar of Whitchurch, 1846-65; Vicar of Monckton Wyld, 1864-69; Prebendary of

(a) See p. 165, note "b."

(b) *N. and Q.*, 4th S., ii, 47, but such assumption seems doubtful, and is attributed to his brother in 1862 in Walford's *County Families* (1864), the Editor thereof adding that the title "was not assumed between 1838 and 1862." [*Her. and Gen.*, vol. iv, pp. 283-284, where is a note by the Editor thereof that, "In the 3d edit. [1865] of Walford's *County Families*, Mr. Palmer of Streamstown is reduced to the rank of Esquire ; but we find that there are other Irish cousins claiming descent from the Palmers of Wingham, whose claim is not challenged," etc.]

(c) This Henry PALMER, however, is stated to have "died young." See M.I. at Wingham, Kent, to the 1st Bart. [*Mis. Gen. et Her.*, vol. i, p. 179.]

Sarum, 1849-58; *assumed the Baronetcy* in 1865. He *m.* in Oct. 1839, Sophia Mary Bonne, 1st da. of Admiral Sir Francis BEAUFORT, **K.C.B.** She *d.* 11 June 1872, at 62 Montagu square, Marylebone. He *d.* in London, Oct. 1885, aged 83, leaving one son, who, it is believed, *discontinued the assumption of this dignity.*[a]

ROBARTES, *or* ROBERTS:

cr. 3 July 1621,

afterwards, 1625—1757, BARONS ROBARTES OF TRURO,

and *finally,* 1679—1757, EARLS OF RADNOR;

ex. 15 July 1757.

I. 1621. "RICHARD ROBERTS [or ROBARTES], of Trewro [*i.e.*, Truro], co. Cornwall, Knt.," only s. and h. of John ROBARTES, of Truro aforesaid, by Philip, 2d da. of John GAVERIGAN, of Gaverigan, co. Cornwall, was *b.* in or before 1585; was, v.p., Sheriff of Cornwall, 1614-15; suc. his father, 21 March 1615, being then aged 30 and upwards; *Knighted* at Whitehall, 11 Nov. 1616, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 3 July 1621. He *m.* (settlm. 5 Jan. 1598) Frances, da. and coheir of John HENDER, of Botreux Castle, Cornwall, by Jane, da. of (—) THORNE, of co. Northampton. She was living when he was *cr.*, 26 Jan. 1624/5, BARON ROBARTES OF TRURO, co. Cornwall, in which peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged,* the 2d Baron and Baronet being *cr.*, 23 July 1679, EARL OF RADNOR, till by the death of the 4th Earl, 5th Baron and Baronet, 15 July 1757, it, and all his peerage dignities, became *extinct.*

RIVERS:

cr. 19 July 1621,

sometime, 1760—1805, RIVERS-GAY;

ex. 31 Oct. 1870.

I. 1621. "JOHN RIVERS, of Chafford, co. Kent, Esq.," s. and h. ap. of Sir George RIVERS, of the same, by Frances, da. and coheir of William BOWYER, of co. Sussex, which George (whose will dat. 3 Dec. 1627[b] was pr. 5 June 1630) was s. and h. of Sir John RIVERS, of Chafford, sometime (1573-74) L. Mayor of London, was *b.* about 1579; matric. at Oxford (St. Mary Hall), 14 Oct. 1596, aged 17; admitted to Inner Temple, 1600, and was v.p. *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 19 July 1621. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1602,[c] Dorothy, da. and coheir of Thomas, POTTER,[d] of Well street in Westerham, co. Kent. She was *bur.* there 13 Jan. 1627. He *m.* secondly, Dulcibella, widow of Nicholas LOVE, D.D., Warden of Winchester, da. of Barnabas COLNETT, of Combley, in the Isle of Wight, by Elizabeth, sister of Sir Richard MILLS. He *d.* about 1651. Admon. 2 Oct. 1651. His widow *d.* 22 May 1657, aged 68, and was *bur.* at Crondall, Hants. M.I.[e]

(a) See a letter of "Ed. Marshall," and various references in *N. and Q.*, 7th S., vol. vii, as to this assumption.

(b) In it he twice mentions "my unkind son, Sir John Rivers, Bart." [*Her. and Gen.*, iv, 133].

(c) His son, Potter, was *bap.* 11 Aug. 1602, and *bur.* 12 Aug. 1621, at Westerham,

(d) The marriage of "Thomas Potter Esq. and my Lady Rivers," 23 Nov. 1591, at Westerham, is presumably that of her widowed father with the widowed grandmother of her husband.

(e) *Coll. Top. et Gen.*, vii, 220.

II. 1651. SIR THOMAS RIVERS, Bart. [1621], of Chafford aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of James RIVERS, by Charity, da. and coheir of Sir John SHURLEY, of Isfield, co. Sussex (by his 1st wife, Anne, da. of Sir Thomas SHIRLEY, of Wiston), which James (*bap.* 15 Dec. 1603, at Westerham) was M.P. for Lewes, 1640-41, but *d.* v.p. 8 June 1641, and was *bur.* at St. Barth. the Great, London. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1651; was M.P. for Sussex, 1654-55, and 1656 till death. He *d.* unm. 1657. Will pr. 1658.

III. 1657. SIR JOHN RIVERS, Bart. [1621], of Chafford aforesaid, br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1657. He *m.*, 26 Feb. 1662/3, at St. Barth. the Great, London (Lic. Vic. Gen.), Anne, sister and coheir of George, VISCOUNT HEWETT OF GOWRAN [I.], da. of Sir Thomas HEWETT, 1st Bart. [1660], of Pisbobury, Herts, by his 2d wife, Margaret, da. of Sir William LYTTON. He *d.* about 1679. Admon. 28 March 1678/9, and 10 Feb. 1689/90. The will of his widow pr. April 1689.

IV. 1679? SIR GEORGE RIVERS, Bart. [1621], of Chafford aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1 and *bap.* 2 April 1665, at St. Martin's in the Fields[a]; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1679. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 29 Jan. 1688/9) Dorothea (she aged 18 and be 24), da. of Sir William BEVERSHAM, of Holbrooke Hall, Suffolk, one of the Masters in Chancery, by Dorothy, his wife. He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[b] and was *bur.* 9 Aug. 1734, at Falkenham, Suffolk. Will pr. 1734.

V. 1734. SIR JOHN RIVERS, Bart. [1621], nephew and h. male, being s. and h. of Rev. Thomas RIVERS, D.C.L., Prebendary of Winchester (1702) and Rector of Easton, Hants (1723-31), by Mary, da. of Richard HOLBROOKE, of the Isle of Wight, which Thomas was 3d s. of the 3d Bart., and *d.* 8 Sep. 1731, aged 63. He was *b.* about 1718; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1734; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 4 Feb. 1736/7, aged 18; B.A., 1741. He *d.* unm. 24 March 1742/3.

VI. 1743. SIR PETER RIVERS, *afterwards* (about 1760) RIVERS-GAY, Bart. [1621], br. and h., *b.* about 1721; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 15 Oct. 1737, aged 18; B.A. (Mag. Coll.), 1741; M.A., 1744, having *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 March 1742/3; was in Holy Orders; Rector of Buttermere, Wilts, 1745-52; Rector of Woolwich, 1752; *assumed* the *additional name of Gay* about 1760; Prebendary of Hereford, 1760; Prebendary of Winchester, 1766; Rector of Chelmsford, 1774-90. He *m.*, 1768, Martha, sister of the Rev. William COXE, the historian, da. of William COXE, M.D., Physician to the Household, by Martha his wife. He *d.* 20 July 1790, aged about 69. Will pr. Dec. 1790. His widow, who was *b.* in Dover street, 9 Sep., and *bap.* 2 Oct. 1749, at St. James' Westm., *d.* about 1835. Will pr. March, 1835.

VII. 1790. SIR THOMAS RIVERS-GAY, Bart., [1621], s. and h., *b.* about 1770; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 20 July 1790. He *d.* unm. 3 Feb. 1805, in the Close, Winchester. Will pr. 1805.

VIII. 1805. SIR James RIVERS, Bart. [1621], br. and h., *b.* at Winchester, and *bap.* there 11 June, 1772; scholar of Winchester College, 1783; matric. at Oxford (St. Mary Hall), 16 Nov. 1790, aged 18; B.A., 1794; Captain 3d Dragoon Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Feb. 1805, and, *d.* unm., seven months later, 27 Sep. 1805, being accidentally shot.

IX. 1805. SIR HENRY RIVERS, Bart. [1621], br. and h., *b.* about 1779; ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb.; B.A., 1801; M.A., 1805; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 Sep. 1805; was in Holy Orders; Rector of Martyr Worthy,

---

(a) The name of his father is wrongly given therein as "George."
(b) The estates passed to his numerous daughters and coheirs.

Hants, 1817. He *m.*, 2 May 1812, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Charlotte, da. of Samuel EALES, of Cranbury Hants. He *d.* 7 July 1851, aged 72. Will pr. July 1851. His widow *m.* Henry William COBB, of Salisbury, where she *d.* 28 March 1870.

X. 1851. SIR JAMES FRANCIS RIVERS, Bart. [1621], 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* 30 Dec. 1822, at Winchester; ed. at Winchester School, 1834-36; sometime an officer in the army; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 July 1851. He *m.*, 12 Jan. 1859, Sarah Elizabeth, 1st da. of George GAMBIER, of Orange street, Canterbury. She *d.* 1865. He *m.* secondly, 1 Oct. 1867, at Exeter Cathedral, Catherine, widow of R. D. EASTCOTT, of Camden square, Midx. He *d.* s.p., 5 Nov. 1869, at Salisbury, aged 47. His widow *d.* apparently in 1871.[a]

XI. 1869, to 1870. SIR HENRY CHANDOS RIVERS, Bart. [1621], of Beaconhill, Bath, br. and h., being 5th of the six sons of the 9th Bart.; *b.* 1834, at Winchester; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Nov. 1869, and *d.* unm., 31 Oct. 1870, aged 36, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

JERNINGHAM, *or* JERNEGAN:

cr. 16 Aug. 1621;

afterwards, since 1825, BARONS STAFFORD.

I. 1621. "HENRY JERNEGAN, of Cossey, *alias* Cossese, co. Norfolk, Esq.," s. and h. of Henry JERNEGAN, *or* JERNINGHAM, of the same, by his 1st wife Eleanor, da. of William (DACRE), LORD DACRE OF GILLESLAND, and grandson of Sir Henry JERNEGAN, *or* JERNINGHAM,[b] of Cossey aforesaid, and Huntingfield, co. Norfolk, Vice-Chamberlain to Queen Mary; suc. his father, 15 June 1619, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 16 Aug. 1621. He suffered severely during the Civil Wars, his park and mansion being let to farm and suffered to fall to decay. He *m.* (settlement 31 Jan. 1591/2) Eleanor, da. of Thomas THROCKMORTON, of Coughton, co. Warwick, by Margaret, da. and coheir of William Whorwood, Attorney-General to Henry VIII. He *d.* 1 Sep. 1646, and was *bur.* at Cossey. His admon. 9 Feb. 1647/8 to a creditor. The admon. of his widow dat. 2 Dec. 1648.

II. 1646. SIR HENRY JERNEGAN, *or* JERNINGHAM, Bart. [1621], of Cossey aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of John JERNEGAN, *or* JERNINGHAM, by Anne, da. of Sir Francis MOORE, of Fawley, Berks, which John was s. and h. ap. of the 1st Bart., but *d.* v.p. 1636, aged 38. He was *b.* in or soon after, 1620, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Sep. 1646. He *m.* Mary, da. of Benedict HALL, of High Meadow, co. Gloucester. She *d.* 30 April 1653, and was *bur.* at Bookham, Surrey. M.I. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1680.

III. 1680. SIR FRANCIS JERNEGAN, *or* JERNINGHAM, Bart. [1621], of Cossey aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1650; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Oct. 1680. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 29 June 1675, he 25 and she 20) Anne, da. of Sir George BLOUNT, 2d Bart. [1642], of Sodington, by Mary, da. of Richard KIRKHAM. He *d* 26 Aug. 1730, aged 80; and was *bur.* at Cossey. Will pr. 1730. His widow *d*, 13 and was *bur.* there 17 Feb. 1735.

---

[a] She is included in Dod's *Baronetage* of that year, but is omitted in the next.

[b] "It seems as if Sir Henry varied the spelling of the name that his family might be distinguished from the Somerly Jernegans" [Blomefield's *Norfolk*]. The matter of this change is treated of by "A. Jessop, D.D.," and as also by "Hermentrude," in *N. and Q.* (7th S., vii, 89), who considers that "Jerningham was always the correct spelling, and Jernegan a colloquialism."

IV. 1730. SIR JOHN JERNEGAN, *or* JERNINGHAM, Bart. [1621], of Cossey aforesaid, s. and h., *bap.* 6 Sep. 1678, at Cossey; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Aug. 1730. He *m.* 1704, Margaret, da. of Sir Henry BEDINGFELD, 2d Bart. [1661], by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of Sir John ARUNDELL. He *d.* s.p., 14 and was *bur.* 17 June 1737, at Bath Abbey, in his 55th year. M.I. Will dat. 12 Sep. 1732, pr. 1737. His widow *d.* at Winchester, and was *bur.* with her husband, 23 Dec. 1756. Will dat. 22 Nov. 1756, pr. 22 Jan. 1757.

V. 1737. SIR GEORGE JERNEGAN, *or* JERNINGHAM, Bart. [1621], of Cossey aforesaid, br. and h., *bap.* 2 June 1680, at Cossey; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 June 1737. He *m.*, in 1733 (being then aged 53), Mary, da., and eventually sole h., of Francis PLOWDEN, of Plowden, co. Worcester, by Mary, sister of John Paul, 4th and last EARL OF STAFFORD, da. of the Hon. John STAFFORD-HOWARD.[a] He *d.* 21 Jan. 1774, at Cossey Hall, in his 94th year, and was *bur.* at Cossey. His widow *d.* in London, 1785. Will pr. Oct. 1785.

VI. 1774. SIR WILLIAM JERNINGHAM, Bart. [1621], of Cossey aforesaid, s. and h., was *b.* 7 March 1736; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Jan. 1774. He *m.*, 16 June 1767, Frances, 1st da. of Henry (DILLON), 11th VISCOUNT DILLON OF COSTELLO GALLEN [I.], by Charlotte, da. of George Henry (LEE), 2d EARL OF LICHFIELD. He *d.* 14 Aug. 1809, aged 73. Admon. March 1813. His widow, who was *b.* 17 Oct. 1747, *d.* 2 March 1825.

VII. 1809. SIR GEORGE WILLIAM JERNINGHAM, Bart. [1621], of Cossey aforesaid, s. and h. He was *b.* 27 April 1771; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Aug. 1809. In right of his grandmother, the said Mary PLOWDEN, he claimed the BARONY OF STAFFORD (*cr.* 1640[b]), which claim (after the reversal, 17 June 1824, of the attainder of his ancestor, William, VISCOUNT AND BARON STAFFORD) was allowed by the House of Lords, 6 July 1825, and he consequently became BARON STAFFORD. By royal lic., 5 Oct. 1826, he took the name of *Stafford* before that of *Jerningham*. He *m.* firstly, 24 Dec. 1799, Frances Henrietta, yst. da. and coheir of Edward SULYARDE, of Haughley Park, Suffolk, by Susanna, 1st da. and coheir of George RAVENSCROFT, of Wickham, co. Lincoln. She was living when he inherited the peerage as above, 6 July 1825.[c] He *d.* 4 Oct. 1851, aged 80. For fuller particulars see *Peerage*.

VIII. 1851. HENRY VALENTINE (STAFFORD-JERNINGHAM), 3d BARON STAFFORD [1640] and 8th Bart. [1621], s. and h., by 1st wife, was *b.* 3 Jan. 1802; *suc. to the titles*, 4 Oct. 1851; *d.* s.p. 30 Nov. 1884.

IX. 1884. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK FITZHERBERT (STAFFORD-JERNINGHAM), 4th BARON STAFFORD [1640] and 9th Bart. [1621], nephew and h., was *b.* 28 June 1830; *suc. to the titles*, 30 Nov. 1884; *d.* unm. 16 April 1892.

X. 1892. FITZHERBERT (STAFFORD-JERNINGHAM), 5th BARON STAFFORD [1640] and 10th Bart. [1621], only br. and h., was *b.* 17 July 1833; *suc. to the titles*, 15 April 1892.

For fuller particulars see *Peerage*.

(a) He was yr. s. (his issue becoming sole heir) of the unfortunate William (HOWARD), VISCOUNT STAFFORD, who, together with his wife, Mary, sister and h. of Henry (STAFFORD), LORD STAFFORD, was raised to the peerage, he being *cr.*, 12 Sep. 1640, BARON, and she BARONESS, STAFFORD, with rem. of the Barony (failing the heirs male) to the heirs *general* of their bodies. He, who was subsequently *cr.* VISCOUNT STAFFORD, was *attainted* 3 June 1678, and beheaded 29 Dec. 1680.

(b) See note "a" above.

(c) It is singular that this family held no public office between 1658 and 1830, when the s. and h. ap. of the 7th Bart. (then Lord Stafford) became M.P. for Pontefract.

DARNELL:

cr. 6 Sep. 1621;

ex. in or before 1639.

I. 1621, to 1638? "THOMAS DARNELL, of Healing, co. Lincoln, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir Thomas DARNELL, of the same, by Helen, da. of (—); suc. his father in or before Feb. 1608/9, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 6 Sep. 1621. He *m.* Sarah, sister of Sir Thomas FISHER, Bart. (so *cr.* 1627), da. of Thomas FISHER. He *d.* s.p.m.,[a] about 1638, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Admon. (as of St. Mary's Savoy, Midx.) granted 1 Feb. 1638/9, to a creditor. The will of his widow, living Oct. 1638, pr. 1639.

SEDLEY, *or* SIDLEY:

cr. 24 Sep. 1621;

ex. between 1741 and 1771.

I. 1621. "ISAACK SIDLEY, of Great Charte, co. Kent, Knt.," s. and h. of Nicholas SIDLEY, by Jane, da. and h. of Edward IZAACKE (which Nicholas was 3d s. of William SIDLEY, of Scadbury in Southfleet, in that county, the grandfather of Sir William SIDLEY, 1st Bart. [1611], of Aylesford), was *Knighted*, at Enfield, 6 Dec. 1606, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 24 Sep. 1621. Sheriff of Kent, 1625-26. He *m.*, about 1600, (—), da. and h. of (—) HOLDITCH, of Ranworth and Foulden, Norfolk. He *d.* 1627. Will pr. 1627.

II. 1627. SIR JOHN SIDLEY, *or* SEDLEY, Bart. [1621], of St. Cleres in Ightham, co. Kent, s. and h., *b.* about 1600; B.A. (Corpus Coll.) Oxford, 17 May 1613; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1627; was (at one time) Col. in the Parl. army, but is said to have been a Compounder in 1651. He sold certain estates in Norfolk and purchased that of Ightham, co. Kent, where he erected "the magnificent pile" called St. Cleres. He *m.* firstly (—). He *m.* secondly (Lic. Vic. Gen., 28 Dec. 1663, he 60, widower, she 22, parents dead), Mary, da. of (—) BRADSHAW, of Exeter. He was *bur.* at Ightham, 21 Nov. 1673. Admon. 2 Dec. 1673, in the Court of Arches, London, to Mary, the relict.

III. 1673. SIR ISAAC SEDLEY, *or* SIDLEY, Bart. [1621], of St. Clere's aforesaid, s. and h., by 1st wife; was *Knighted* v.p., 9 Aug. 1641, at Whitehall, and was a Royalist; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Nov. 1673. He *m.* firstly, (—). She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Fac., 3 June 1663, he 40, widower, she 18, spinster) Cecily, da. of John MARSH, of Lincoln's Inn. He *d.* before 1695. His widow *m.* Reginald PECK, of Yalding, Kent.

IV. 1690? SIR CHARLES SEDLEY, *or* SIDLEY, Bart. [1621], of St. Clere's aforesaid, only s. and h. by 2d wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* before 1695. He *d.* unm. and was *bur.* Oct. 1702, at Ightham.

V. 1702. SIR JOHN SEDLEY, *or* SIDLEY, Bart. [1621], uncle and h. male; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Oct. 1702. He *m.*, in or before 1664, Mary, da. of (—) NICHOLS, of Kemsing, Kent. She *d.* 1701.

VI. 1710? SIR GEORGE SEDLEY, *or* SIDLEY, Bart. [1621], of (—), near Lewes, Sussex, s. and h.; *bap.* 27 Feb. 1665, at Kemsing; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *d.* before 12 Oct. 1722.[b]

---

[a] A da. named Susan was living 1638. See will of her grandmother, Dame Helen Darnell, of Stickford, co. Lincoln, widow, dat. 8 Oct. and pr. 6 Dec. 1638.

[b] At that date a M.I. in Kemsing church records the death of Mary Hopkins, aged 29, *sister* to Sir George Sedley, Bart.

VII. 1720? SIR GEORGE SEDLEY, *or* SIDLEY, Bart. [1621], s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* before 12 Oct. 1722.[a] He *d.* unm., and was *bur.* 5 Aug. 1737, at Kemsing, Kent.

VIII. 1737, to 1760? SIR CHARLES SEDLEY, *or* SIDLEY, Bart. [1621], br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Aug. 1737; was living 1741 [Wotton's *Baronetage* of that date], but *d.* s.p. *ante* 1771 [Kimber's *Baronetage* of that date], when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b]

BROWNE:
cr. 21 Sep. 1621;
ex. about 1662.

I. 1621. "ROBERT BROWNE, of Walcott, co. Northampton, Esq.," 2d s. of Robert BROWNE,[c] of the same, by Margaret, relict of Sir Bernard WHETSTONE, da. of Philip BARNARD, of Akenham, suc. to the family estate in 1603, on the death of his elder br., Sir William BROWNE, **K.B.**, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 21 Sep. 1621. He *m.* firstly, Anne, da. of Roger CAPSTOCK. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, widow of Francis HARBY (who *d.* 1607), sister of Sir Anthony COPE, 1st Bart. [1611], da. of Edward COPE, of Hanwell, Oxon, by Elizabeth, da. of Walter MOHUN. He *d.* about 1624. Will pr. 1624. His widow *m.* (as his 2d wife) Sir Guy PALMES, of Ashwell, co. Rutland, and was living 1633 (as was her husband) but dead before 14 June 1658.

II. 1624. SIR THOMAS BROWNE, Bart. [1621], of Walcot aforesaid, s. and h., by 2d wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1624. He *m.* Annie, da. of Sir Guy PALMES above mentioned, by his 1st wife, Anne, da. of Sir Edward STAFFORD. He *d.* s.p.m.[d] 16 April 1635. Admon. 11 May 1635. Inq. p.m., 6 June 1635. His widow *m.* (as the second of his three wives) Robert (SUTTON), 1st BARON LEXINGTON OF ARAM, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1668. She *d.* before 1661, and was *bur.* at Aram, Notts.

III. 1635, to 1662? SIR ROBERT BROWNE, Bart. [1621], br. and h. male; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 April 1635. He was living 1647, but *d.* unm. about 1662, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

(a) See p. 173, note "b." "Robert, son of Susan Muckwine and Sir George Sidley, Bart.," was *bap.* 2 Dec. 1723, at Kemsing.

(b) In the *Gent. Mag.* is this notice; 1737 April 24, "died at his lodgings in Tottenham Court Road, Sir John Sidley, Bart., Major of the Red Regiment of the city trained bands. At his death the Baronetcy became extinct, and the estate fell to a niece." This John was, presumably, next brother to (being a year younger than) the 6th Bart., whose issue, probably, he (rightly or wrongly) considered illegitimate, and consequently himself assumed the Baronetcy.

(c) This Robert was great grandson of Robert Browne, who *d.* 1506-07, possessed of the manor of Walcot in the parish of Barnack, co. Northampton. That Robert was s. of Sir John Browne, Lord Mayor of London, 1480, and br. of Sir William Browne, Lord Mayor, 1507.

(d) Anne, his 2d da. and coheir, *b.* posthumously 10 July 1635, *m.* about 1660 (as his 2d wife), John (Poulett), 2d Baron Poulett of Hinton, who *d.* 15 Sep. 1665, aged 49. See Bridges' *Northamptonshire*, vol. ii, p. 498. The estate of Walcot Hall, over 1,200 acres has recently (Feb. 1891) been sold for £45,000.

HEWET, *or* HEWETT:

cr. 11 Oct. 1621;

ex. 7 June 1822.

I. 1621. "JOHN HEWETT, of Headly Hall, co. York, Esq." and, afterwards, of Waresley, co. Huntingdon, s. and h. of John HEWITT, of Headly aforesaid, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Robert HAMPSON, Alderman of London; was *b.* about 1598; suc. his father in 1602, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 11 Oct. 1621; Sheriff of Northants, 1631-32; of Hunts, 1637-38. He was a great sufferer for his loyalty to his King during the Civil Wars, being fined £2,158. He *m.* Katharine, sister and heir of Sir Robert BEVILE, **K.B.**, da. of another Sir Robert BEVILE, also **K.B.**, of Chesterton, co. Huntingdon, by Mary, da. of (—) COLES, of Preston, co. Northampton. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1638. He *d.* 14 Nov. 1657, aged 59. Both *bur.* at Waresley. M.I. His will pr. 1658.

II. 1657. SIR JOHN HEWET, Bart. [1621], of Waresley aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Oct. 1657; Sheriff of Cambs and Hunts, 1661-62. He *m.* Frances, da. of Sir Toby TYRELL, 3d Bart. [1627], of Thornton, by his 1st wife, Edith, da. of Sir Francis WINDEBANK. He *d.* 30 Sep. 1684. Will pr. 1684. His widow *m.* Philip COTTON, of Connington, co. Cambridge.

III. 1684. SIR JOHN HEWET, Bart. [1621], of Waresley aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Sep. 1684; Sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire, 1684-85. He *m.* firstly, Anne, da. of Francis STOKES, of Tiderton, Wilts. He *m.* secondly, Eleanor, 1st da. of Sir John OSBORN, 2d Bart. [1662], of Chicksands, by his 2d wife, Martha, da. of Sir John KELYNGE. She *d.* s.p. 1728. Will pr. 1728. He *d.* s.p.m.s. 3 Feb. 1737. Will pr. 1740.

IV. 1737. SIR WILLIAM HEWET, Bart. [1621], of Potton, Beds, nephew and h., being s. and h. of William HEWET, of St. Neots, who was 7th s. of the 2d Bart. He was Captain of the "Colchester," man of war. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but not to the family estates, 3 Feb. 1737. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of (—) LEVEMORE, of Gosport, Hants. He *d.* 1749. Will pr. 1749. The admon. of his widow, as "of Potton, Beds," 10 April 1778.

V. 1749. SIR WILLIAM HEWET, Bart. [1621], of Potton aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1749, and was (like his father) a Captain, R.N. He *d.* unm., being lost (together with his br., Levemore HEWET, Lieut. R.N.) before Pondicherry, 1 Jan. 1761, in the "Duc d' Aquitaine," of which ship he was in command. Will pr. 1762.

VI. 1761. SIR TYRRELL HEWET, Bart. [1621], of Potton, aforesaid, uncle and h. male; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Jan. 1761. He *m.* (—), da. of Roberts GEDDING, of the Post Office. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1770.

VII. 1770. SIR BYNG HEWET, Bart. [1621], s. and h., *b.* about 1752; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Feb. 1770, having previously gone to India in the East India Company's Service, 1768, where he *d.* unm., being killed about 1770.

VIII. 1770? to 1822. SIR THOMAS HEWET, Bart. [1621], br. and h., *b.* about 1756, at Potton,; matric. at Oxford (Merton Coll.), 30 March 1773, aged 18; B.A., 1778; took Holy Orders; was Rector of Sudborough, Northamptonshire; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1770. He *m.* Mary, da. of (—) TEBBUTT, of Sudborough aforesaid. He *d.* s.p., at Sudborough, 7 June 1822, in his 66th year, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. The will of his widow pr. Dec. 1826.

HYDE:

cr. 8 Nov. 1621;

ex. 18 May 1665.

I. 1621. "NICHOLAS HYDE, of Albury, co. Herts, Knt.," s. and h. of Robert HYDE, of the same, was probably the "Nicholas Hyde, fil. Gen., London," who matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 3 Aug. 1578, aged 17; was Sheriff of Herts, 1619-20, and, having been *Knighted* before 1619, was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 8 Nov. 1621. He *m.* Bridget, da. of Miles SANDYS, of Latimers, Bucks. He *d.* about 1625. Admon. 4 April 1625. The admon. of his widow 29 March 1654.

I. 1625? to 1665. SIR THOMAS HYDE, Bart. [1621], of Albury aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1625; Sheriff of Herts, 1627-28. He *m.*, 11 June 1660, at North Mimms, Mary, da. of John WHITCHURCH, of Walton, near Aylesbury, Bucks. He *d.* s.p.m.(a) 18 May 1665, aged 71, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1665. His widow *m.*, as his 2d wife, Sir Robert VYNER, Bart. [so *cr.* 1666], who survived her. Her admon. 12 Jan. 1674/5, and 31 July 1689.

PHILIPPS, *or* PHILLIPPS:

cr. 9 Nov. 1621,

sometime, 1776-83, BARON MILFORD [I.],

and *subsequently*, from 1823 to 1857, PHILIPPS-LAUGHARNE-PHILIPPS.

I. 1621. "JOHN PHILLIPPS, of Pickton [*i.e.*, Picton], co. Pembroke, Esq.," s. and h. of Morgan PHILIPPS, of Picton aforesaid, by Elizabeth, da. of Richard FLETCHER, of Bangor, was Sheriff of co. Pembroke, 1594-95 and 1610-11; of co. Cardigan, 1622-23; was M.P. for co. Pembroke, 1597-98 and 1601, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 9 Nov. 1621. He *m.* firstly, Anne, da. of Sir John PERROT, of Haroldstone, co. Pembroke, Lord-Deputy of Ireland, by his 2d wife, Jane, da. of Sir Lewis POLLARD. He *m.* secondly, Margaret, da. of Sir Thomas DENNIS, of Bicton, Devon. He *d.* 27 March 1629. Will pr. 1629.

II. 1639. SIR RICHARD PHILIPPS, Bart. [1621], of Picton, aforesaid, s. and h., by 1st wife; was Sheriff of co. Pembroke, 1632-33, and of co. Carmarthen, 1640-41; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 27 March 1629; garrisoned Picton Castle, on behalf of Charles I. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Sir Erasmus DRYDEN, 1st Bart. [1619], by Frances, da. and coheir of William WILKES, of Hodnell, co. Warwick. He *d.* about 1648. Admon. 7 Aug. 1648. Will pr. 1649.

III. 1648. SIR ERASMUS PHILLIPS, Bart. [1621], of Picton aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1623; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1648; Sheriff of co. Carmarthen, 1649-50; of co. Pembroke, 1655-56; M.P. thereof, 1654-55 and 1659; Custos Rotulorum for co. Pembroke. He *m.* firstly, Cecily, da. of Thomas (FINCH), EARL OF WINCHILSEA, by Cicely, da. of John WENTWORTH. She *d.* s.p.m.s. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Fac., 1 Sep. 1660, he 37, she 19), Catharine, da. and coheir of the Hon. Edward DARCY, by Elizabeth, da. of Philip (STANHOPE), 1st EARL OF CHESTERFIELD. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1696/7. Will pr. 1697. The will of his widow pr. 1713.

IV. 1697. SIR JOHN PHILIPPS, Bart. [1621], of Picton aforesaid, s. and h. by 2d wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Jan. 1696/7; M.P. in four Parls. for Pembroke, 1695-1702, and for Haverfordwest, 1718-22; Custos

---

(a) Bridget, his only da. and h., *m.* 25 April 1682, Peregrine (OSBORNE), 2d DUKE OF LEEDS, and is ancestress of the succeeding Dukes.

Rotulorum for Pembrokeshire; one of the Commissioners for building fifty new churches near London. He *m.*, 12 Dec. 1697, Mary, da. and h. of Anthony SMITH, East India merchant. She, who was *b.* at Surat, in India, *d.* 18 Nov. 1722, at Bath, in her 47th year. M.I. at Prendergast. He *d.* in London, 5 and was *bur.* 28 Jan. 1736/7, at St. Mary's, Haverfordwest, in his 77th year. M.I. Will pr. 7 Feb. 1736/7.

V. 1737. SIR ERASMUS PHILIPPS, Bart. [1621], of Picton aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1700; matric. at Oxford (Pemb. Coll.), 4 Aug. 1720, aged 20; M.P. for Haverfordwest in four Parls., 1726-43; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Jan. 1736/7. Sheriff of Carmarthen town, 1726-27. He *d.* unm., 15 Oct. 1743, being drowned in the Avon, near Bath, and *bur.* in Bath Abbey. Admon. 29 Feb. 1743/4.

VI. 1743. SIR JOHN PHILIPPS, Bart. [1621], of Picton aforesaid, formerly of Kilgetty, in the parish of St. Isells, co. Pembroke, br. and h., *b.* about 1701; matric. at Oxford (Pemb. Coll.), 4 Aug. 1720, aged 19; *cr.* D.C.L., 12 April 1749; Barrister at law; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Oct. 1743; M.P. for Carmarthen, 1741-47; for Petersfield, 1754-61; and for Pembrokeshire, 1761-64; Commissioner of Board of Trade, 1744-46; Privy Councillor, 1763. He *m.*, at Whitehall chapel, 22 Sep. 1725, Elizabeth, da. of Henry SHEPHERD, of London, by Mary, da. of Thomas ALLESTRE, of Alvaston, co. Derby. He *d.* 23 June 1764, aged 63, and was *bur.* at Haverfordwest. Will pr. 1764. His widow *d.* 28 Sep. and was *bur.* 4 Oct. 1788, at Kingston on Thames, aged 88. Will pr. 1789.

VII. 1764. SIR RICHARD PHILIPPS, Bart. [1621], of Picton aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* at Kilgetty aforesaid; matric. at Oxford (Pemb. Coll.), 3 Feb. 1761, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 June 1764; was M.P. for Pembrokeshire, 1765-70; for Haverfordwest, 1784-86, and for Pembrokeshire (again), 1786-1812; Custos Rotulorum of Haverfordwest, 1764-70; L. Lieut. thereof 1770-1823; was *cr.*, 29 June 1776, BARON MILFORD in Ireland [I.]; L. Lieut. of Pembrokeshire, 1780-1824. He *m.* 2 June 1764, Mary, da. of James PHILIPPS, of Pontypark, co. Pembroke. She *d.* at Picton Castle, 26 Aug. 1815. Admon. April 1817. He *d.* s.p., at Picton Castle, 28 Nov. and was *bur.* 8 Dec. 1823, at St. Mary's, Haverfordwest, when his *Peerage* became *extinct*, but the *Baronetcy* (though not the Picton estates)[a] devolved on his distant cousin and h. male, as under. Will dat. 21 Jan. 1820, pr. 3 Feb. 1824.

VIII. 1823. SIR ROWLAND HENRY PHILIPPS-LAUGHARNE-PHILIPPS, Bart. [1621], *formerly* Rowland Henry PHILIPPS-LAUGHARNE, of Orlandon, co. Pembroke, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of John PHILIPPS-LAUGHARNE, of St. Brides, Pembroke, by Elizabeth, da. of Joseph ALLEN, which John was s. and h. of Rowland PHILIPPS-LAUGHARNE (who assumed the additional name of *Laugharne* on his marriage, in 1750, with Annie, da. of Rev. James LAUGHARNE), the said Rowland being s. and h. of Rowland PHILIPPS (*d.* 1768), s. of Charles PHILIPPS, s. and h. of Richard PHILIPPS, s. and h. of Hugh PHILIPPS, of Martletwyo and Sandyhaven, co. Pembroke (*d.* 1651/2), who was 2d s. of the 1st Bart. He was *b.* Jan. 1788, at Neeslin, in the parish of Harbrandston, co. Pembroke; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Nov. 1823, when he appears to have re-assumed his patronymic of *Philipps* as the final surname. He *m.*, 21 Jan. 1812, at Marston Bigott, co. Somerset, Elizabeth, da. of James FRAMPTON, of Frome, Somerset. He *d.* s.p. 23 April and was *bur.* 1 May 1832, at St. John's, Horsley Down, co. Surrey. His widow *d.* 26 Aug. and was *bur.* 3 Sep. 1834, at Frome aforesaid.

IX. 1832. SIR WILLIAM PHILIPPS-LAUGHARNE-PHILIPPS, Bart. [1621], of Orlandon aforesaid, *formerly* William PHILIPPS-LAUGHARNE, br. and h., was *b.* 2 Oct. 1794, at Orlandon aforesaid; matric. at Oxford (Jesus Coll.), 14 Dec. 1813, aged 19; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 April 1832, when he assumed the final name of *Philipps*. He *m.*, at Usk, co. Monmouth, 13 Oct. 1829, Elizabeth, da. of George WHITE. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1850, at Haverfordwest. Will pr. Sep. 1857. His widow, who was *b.* 1 Nov. 1808, *d.* 1865.

---

[a] See notice of "*Family Estates*" on p. 178, at the end of this article.

X. 1850. SIR GODWIN PHILIPPS-LAUGHARNE-PHILIPPS, of Orlandon aforesaid, only s. and h., was *b.* 10 Jan. 1840; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 17 Feb. 1850. He *d.* unm. 12 Feb. 1857, at Valley St. David's, aged 17.

XI. 1857. SIR JAMES EVANS PHILIPPS, Bart. [1621], cousin and h. male, being s. of William Hollingworth PHILIPPS, Captain in the Notts Militia, by Harriett, 1st da. of Anthony FONBLANQUE, of London, merchant, which William (*d.* 9 May 1839, aged 81) was s. and h. of William PHILIPPS, Captain, R.N., s. and h. of Cosby PHILIPPS, Captain in the Army, s. and h. of Lieut. Gen. Richard PHILIPPS, Governor of Nova Scotia (*d.* 14 Oct. 1750, aged 90), 2d s. of Richard PHILIPPS abovenamed, who was s. and h. of Hugh PHILIPPS, also abovenamed, the 2d s. of the 1st Bart. He was *bap.* 16 Nov. 1793, at Lynn, Norfolk; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 8 July 1813, aged 19; B.A., 1817; M.A., 1820; in Holy Orders; Vicar of Osmington, Dorset, 1832-73; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 17 Feb. 1850. He *m.,* 4 July 1822, Mary Anne, da. of Benjamin BICKLEY, of Bristol, merchant. She *d.* 20 March 1833. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1873, at Osmington Vicarage, in his 80th year.

XII. 1873. SIR JAMES ERASMUS PHILIPPS, Bart. [1621], only s. and h., *b.* 23 Oct. 1824, at Boyton, Wilts; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 19 Oct. 1842; B.A., 1847; M.A., 1853; in Holy Orders; Vicar of Warmister, Wilts, and Warden of St. Boniface's Missionary College there, 1859-97; Prebendary of Salisbury, 1870; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 14 Feb. 1873. He *m.* 5 May 1859, at Abbot's Anne, Hants, Mary Margaret, 1st da. of Rev. the Hon. Samuel BEST, Rector of Abbot's Anne (yr. sister of the 1st BARON WYNFORD), by his 2d wife Emma, da. of Lieut. Col. Charles DUKE. She was *b.* 10 May 1836.

Family Estates.—The Picton estate (consisting, in 1883, of 23,084 acres in the counties of Pembroke and Carmarthen, worth £23,815 a year), which belonged to the earlier Baronets, passed, on the death of Lord Milford [I.], the 7th Bart., to R. B. P. Grant, whose mother was da. of James Child by the da. and heir of Bulkeley Philipps, s. of the 4th Bart. He took the name of Philipps, was *cr. a Bart.* in 1828, and was subsequently *cr.* in 1847, Baron Milford of Picton Castle [U.K.]. He, however, *d.* s.p., 3 Jan. 1857, when all his honours became *extinct,* and the estates devolved on his half brother (the son of his mother by a second marriage), the Rev. J. H. A. Gwyther, who also took the name of Philipps. He *d.* s.p.m., 3 Dec. 1875, when they devolved on his eldest da., wife of C. E. G. Fisher, who, having taken the name of Philipps, and, being in possession of the Picton estates, was *cr. a Bart.,* 23 July 1887, as "of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke."

STEPNEY:

cr. 24 Nov. 1621;

ex. 12 Sep. 1825.

I. 1621. "JOHN STEPNEY, of Prendergast, co. Pembroke, Knt.," s. and h. of Alban STEPNEY,[a] of the same, Registrar of the diocese of St. Davids, by his 2d wife, Mary, da. and coheir of William PHILIPPS, of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, was *b.* about 1581; matric. at Oxford (St. John's Coll.), 24 Nov. 1598, aged 17; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1599; Sheriff of Pembrokeshire, 1613-14; *Knighted,* 30 June 1618, and was *cr. a Bart.,* as above, 24 Nov. 1621. He *m.* Jane, da. of Sir Francis MANSEL, 1st Bart. [1622] of Muddlescombe, by his 2d wife, Dorothy, da. of Alban STEPNEY, abovenamed. He *d.* Aug. 1624.[b] Will pr. 1626. His widow living Jan. 1628/9.

(a) He had acquired the estate of Prendergast with his *first* wife, Margaret, da. and coheir of Thomas CATHARN. She, however, *d.* s.p., and it was inherited by her husband and subsequently by his children.

(b) In Betham's *Baronetage* the date is given as "Aug. 1634," reference being made to "*Goff's Notes,* 146." His will and the admon. of his son shew this date to be an error.

II. 1624. SIR ALBAN STEPNEY, Bart. [1621], of Prendergast aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1624 He *d.* unm. Admon. 5 Jan 1628/9, to his mother.

III. 1628? SIR JOHN STEPNEY, Bart. [1621], of Prendergast aforesaid, br. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before Jan. 1628/9; was Sheriff of Pembrokeshire, 1636-37; M.P. for Pembroke, April to May 1640; and for Haverfordwest, Nov. 1640, till disabled in April 1643; was Governor thereof for the King when taken prisoner at Hereford, Dec. 1648; was a compounder and fined in Dec. 1646 £1,250, which was reduced in 1649, he being discharged 3 May 1650. He *m.* Magdalen, da. and coheir of Sir Henry JONES, Bart. (so *cr.* 1643), of Albemarlis, co. Carmarthen, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir John SALUSBURY. He was living May 1650, but *d.* s.p.m.[a] The will of his widow pr. Aug. 1689.

IV. 1650? SIR JOHN STEPNEY, Bart. [1621], of Prendergast aforesaid, nephew and h. male, being s. and h. of Thomas STEPNEY, by Price, the other da. and coheir of Sir Henry JONES, Bart, and Elizabeth his wife, abovenamed, which Thomas (*b.* about 1610), was 3d s. of the 1st Bart., but *d.* v.p. before 1634. He was *b.* about 1632; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or soon after 1650. He *m.* in 1653 (at her age of 12), Justina Maria Anna, da. and h. of Sir Anthony VANDYKE (the celebrated painter), by Mary Catharine, da. of the Hon. Patrick RUTHVEN, yr. s. of William, 1st EARL OF GOWRIE [S.]. He *d.* at St. Martin's in the Fields, in or before 1681. Admon. 12 Sep. 1681. His widow, who was *b.* 4 and *bap.* 9 Dec. 1641 (the day of her father's death), at St. Anne's, Blackfriars, *m.* Martin DE CARBONEL, who survived her. Her admon. 26 Nov. 1688 and 1 Oct. 1703.

V. 1681? SIR THOMAS STEPNEY, Bart. [1621], of Prendergast aforesaid, only s. and h. *b.* about 1668; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1681; Sheriff of Pembrokeshire, 1696-97; M.P. for Carmarthenshire, 1717-22. He *m.* (settlement 1691) Margaret, sister and coheir of Walter VAUGHAN, of Llanelly, co. Carmarthen. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1733, aged 73. M.I. He was *bur.* at Llanelly 19 Jan. 1744/5, aged 76. M.I.

VI. 1745. SIR JOHN STEPNEY, Bart. [1621], of Prendergast and Llanelly aforesaid, s. and h., *bap.* 1692/3 at Llanelly; matric. at Oxford (Jesus Coll.), 27 June 1711, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 24 Feb. 1744/5. He *m.* Eleanor, da. and h. of John LLOYD, of Buckleithwen, co. Carmarthen. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1733, aged 32. M.I. He was *bur.* 14 March 1747/8, at Llanelly, aged 56. M.I.

VII. 1748. SIR THOMAS STEPNEY, Bart. [1621], of Prendergast and Llanelly aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 12 and *bap.* 24 Oct. 1729, at Llanelly; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1748. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. and h. of Thomas LLOYD, of Dan-yr-alt, in Llangadock, by Elizabeth, da. of John VAUGHAN, of Court Derlyss, both in co. Carmarthen. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1772. Admon. Aug. 1801. His widow *d.* June 1795, and was *bur.* at Bath. Will pr. July 1795.

VIII. 1772. SIR JOHN STEPNEY, Bart. [1621], of Prendergast and Llanelly aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 19 Sep. and *bap.* 6 Oct. 1743, at Llanelly; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Oct. 1772; M.P. for Monmouth, 1767-88; Envoy Extraordinary to Dresden, 1775, and to Berlin, 1782. He *d.* unm., at Temeswar, in Hungary, 3 Oct. 1811. Will dat. 9 Aug. 1802 to 7 Dec. 1810, pr. 28 Jan. 1812.

IX. 1811. to 1825. SIR THOMAS STEPNEY, Bart. [1621], of Prendergast and Llanelly aforesaid, br. and h.; Groom to the Bedchamber to H.R.H., the Duke of York; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Oct. 1811. He was *b.* 11 Feb. and *bap.* 8 March 1760, at Llanelly. He *m.* 8 June 1813, at Edinburgh, Catharine, widow of Russell MANNERS, and da. of Rev. Thomas POLLOK, D.D., Rector of Grittleton, Wilts, by Susanna, da. of Charlton PALMER, of London. He *d.* s.p.m. 12 Sep. 1825, aged 65, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. Oct. 1825, and June 1835. His widow, who was the authoress of several works of fiction, *d.* 14 April, 1845, in Henrietta street, Cavendish square.

---

[a] Frances, his only da. and h., *m.* Henry MANSEL, and was mother of Sir Edward Mansel, 1st Bart. [1697], of Trimsaran.

WAKE:

cr. 5 Dec. 1621,

sometime, 1748-55, WAKE-JONES.

I. 1621. "BALDWIN WAKE, of Clevedon, co. Somerset, Esq.," s. and h. of John WAKE, by Margaret, da. and h. of Robert GOODWIN, of Portbury, Somerset, was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 5 Dec. 1621. He *m.* firstly, 11 Nov. 1600, at St. Margaret's, Westm., Abigail, da. of Sir George DIGBY, of Coleshill, co. Warwick, by Abigail, da. of Sir Arthur HEVENINGHAM, Knight Banneret. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth. He *d.* about 1627. Admon. 11 Jan. 1627/8, as "of Piddington, co. Northampton," Elizabeth, the relict, being then living.

II. 1627 ? SIR JOHN WAKE, Bart. [1621], of Piddington aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1627. He raised a troop of horse of which he was Colonel, for the service of Charles I, and mortgaged his estates to serve the Royal cause. He *m.* firstly, Bridget, da. and coheir of Henry SANDYS, of Plumpton, co. Northampton. He *m.* secondly, Anne, da. and coheir of Gregory BROKESBY, of Frithley, co. Leicester. She was *bur.* 17 Jan. 1641/2, at St. Mary's, Aldermanbury, London. Will pr. Jan. 1642. He *d.* about 1663. Will pr. 1663.

III. 1663 ? SIR WILLIAM WAKE, Bart. [1621], of Piddington aforesaid, s. and h, by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1663. He *m.* Diana, only da. of Sir Drue DRURY, 2d Bart. [1627], of Riddlesworth Hall, Norfolk, by Susan, da. of Isaac JONES, of London, which Susan was sister and heir of Sir Samuel JONES, of Waltham Holy Cross and Nazing, Essex, and of Courteenhall, co. Northampton. Her issue became heir, 27 April 1712, to her brother, Sir Robert DRURY, 3d Bart. [1627]. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1674, and was *bur.* at Piddington aforesaid. He *d.* Jan. 1697/8. Will pr. 1698.

IV. 1698. SIR JOHN WAKE. Bart. [1621], s. and h., was *b.* 1660; matric. at Oxford (Merton Coll.), 19 July 1679, aged 17; admitted to Gray's Inn, 1679; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Jan. 1697/8. He *d.* s.p. 1714.

V. 1714. SIR BALDWIN WAKE, Bart. [1621], br. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1714. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Fac. 10 July 1686, he of Furnival's Inn, aged 22, bachelor, and she 21), Anne DERHAM, spinster, da. of Elizabeth READ, *alias* DERHAM, widow. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Lond. 24 June 1697, he of Whitechapel, aged 30, widower, and she 30, spinster), Mary, da. of (—) HART, of Burford, Oxon. Will of Dame Mary Wake pr. June 1717. His will pr. 1748.

VI. 1748. SIR CHARLES WAKE-JONES, Bart. [1621], of Courteenhall and of Waltham and Nazing aforesaid, *formerly* Charles WAKE, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Baldwin WAKE, by Mary, da. and coheir of Edward LANE, of Hanslope, Bucks, which Baldwin was s. and h. ap. of the late Bart., but *d.* v.p. 14 March 1734/5. On the death of his paternal uncle, Charles WAKE-JONES, 22 March 1739/40, he became entitled to the estates of Waltham and Nazing and of Courteenhall abovenamed, and assumed the additional surname of *Jones*. He, subsequently, *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1748; was Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1752-53. He *m.* Mary, sister of Samuel JACKSON. He *d.* s.p. Jan. 1755. Will pr. 1755. The admon. of his widow dat. 30 March 1758.

VII. 1755. SIR WILLIAM WAKE, Bart. [1621], of Riddlesworth Hall, Norfolk, cousin and h. male, being only surv. s. and h. of Rev. Robert WAKE, Dean of Bocking, in Essex, and Rector of Buxtead with Cuckfield, Sussex, by Elizabeth, da. of William GREENFIELD, of Marlborough, which Robert

(living 1725) was 4th s. of the 3d Bart. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* and the greater part of the family estates in Jan. 1755. He *m.*, 19 April 1738, at St. Giles' in the Fields, Sarah WALKER, of Weston, co. York, spinster. He *d.* Sep. 1765. Will pr. Oct. 1765. That of his widow pr. Feb. 1794.

VIII. 1765. SIR WILLIAM WAKE, Bart. [1621], of Courteenhall, and of Waltham and Nazing aforesaid, s. and h., was *b.* 1742; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; M.A., 1767, having *sue. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1755; Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1771-72; M.P. for Bedford, 1774-84. He *m.*, June 1765, Mary, da. and sole h. of Richard FENTON, of Bank Top, co. York. He *d.* 29 Oct. and was *bur.* 6 Nov. 1785, from Courteenhall, aged 43. Will pr. Oct. 1786. His widow *d.* 10 Dec. 1823. Will pr. 1824.

IX. 1785. SIR WILLIAM WAKE, Bart. [1621], of Courteenhall aforesaid, s. and h., was *b.* 5 April 1768; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; M.A., 1789; *sue. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Oct. 1785; Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1791-92. He *m.* firstly, 1 July 1790, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Mary, only da. of Francis SITWELL, *formerly* HURT, of Renishaw, co. Derby, by Mary, da. of the Rev. (—) WARNEFORD. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1791. He *m.* secondly, 22 April 1793, at St. James', Westm., Jenny, da. of Vice Admiral James GAMBIER, by his 2d wife, Jane, da. of Col. MOMPESSON. She *d.* 7 May 1837. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1846. Will pr. March 1846.

X. 1846. SIR CHARLES WAKE, Bart. [1621], of Courteenhall aforesaid, s. and h., by 1st wife, was *b.* 21 Nov. 1791, in Clarges street, Middlesex; sometime Captain in North Hants militia; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 Jan. 1846. He *m.* firstly, 21 Aug. 1815, Mary Alice, 1st da. of his maternal uncle, Sir Sitwell SITWELL, 1st Bart. [1808], by his 1st wife, Alice, da. of Thomas PARKES. She *d.* s.p. 3 Feb. 1816. He *m.* secondly, 1 June 1822, Charlotte, sister of Archibald Campbell TAIT, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY (1868-82), 2d da. of Craufurd TAIT, of Harriestoun, co. Clackmannan, by Susan, 4th da. of Sir Islay CAMPBELL, 1st Bart. [1808]. He *d.* 23 Sep. 1864, at Brighton, aged 73. His widow *d.* 31 March 1888, at Pitsford House, Northampton, in her 88th year, and was *bur.* from Courteenhall.

XI. 1864. SIR WILLIAM WAKE, Bart. [1621], of Courteenhall aforesaid, s. and h., by 2d wife, was *b.* 1823, at Renishaw Hall, co. Derby; ed. at Rugby School; sometime an officer in the Army and Captain in the West Essex Yeomanry Cavalry; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Sep. 1864. He *m.*, 21 Sep. 1844, Margaret-Anne, 1st da. of Henry FRICKER, of Southampton. He *d.* 13 April 1865, of bronchitis, on board his yacht, off Southampton, aged 42.[a] His widow *d.* 12 Dec 1866, at Kensington.

XII. 1865. SIR HEREWARD WAKE, Bart. [1621], of Courteenhall aforesaid, s. and h., was *b.* 6 July 1852, at Southampton; ed. at Eton; *sue. to the Baronetcy*, 13 April 1865; Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1869. He *m.*, 14 April 1874, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Catharine, sister of John, 1st BARON ST. LEVAN OF ST. MICHAEL'S MOUNT, yst. da. of Sir Edward ST. AUBYN, 1st Bart. [1866], by Emma, da. of Gen. William KNOLLYS.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 1,629 acres in Northamptonshire, and 1,512 in Essex. *Total*, 3,141 acres, valued at £5,810 a year. *Principal Residence.*—Courteenhall, co. Northampton.

(a) Author of *My Escape and Imprisonment*, and other works.

MASHAM:

cr. 20 Dec. 1621,

afterwards, 1711-76, BARONS MASHAM OF OTES;

ex. 14 June, 1776.

I. 1621. "WILLIAM MASHAM, of High Laver, co. Essex, Esq.," s. and h. of William MASHAM, of Otes, in High Laver aforesaid, by Alice([a]), da. of (—) CALTON, was *b.* about 1592; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 13 Feb. 1606/7, aged 15; admitted to Inner Temple (as "of Creetingham, co. Suffolk") 1610; *cr. a Bart.*, as above; 20 Dec. 1621; was M.P. for Maldon, 1624-26; for Colchester, 1628-29, April to May 1640, and for Essex, 1640-53 and 1654-55; took a leading part against the King, for whose trial he was a commissioner, but did not act; was in the Council of State, 1649-52. He *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Sir James ALTHAM, da. of Sir Francis BARRINGTON, 1st Bart. [1611], by Joan, da. of Sir Henry CROMWELL. He *d.* about 1656. Will pr. 1656. His widow living Feb. 1662/3.

II. 1656? SIR WILLIAM MASHAM Bart. [1621], of Otes aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of William MASHAM, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir John TREVOR, which William, last named (who was M.P. for Shrewsbury, 1645-53), was s. and h. ap. of the late Bart., by his 1st wife, but *d.* v.p. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, about 1656. He *d.* unm., in France, about 1662. Admon., 20 Feb. 1662/3.

III. 1662? SIR FRANCIS MASHAM, Bart. [1621], of Otes aforesaid, br. and h.; *b.* about 1646; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1663; M.P. for Essex (eight Parls.), 1690-1710. He *m.* firstly, 1 Nov. 1666, at Richmond, Surrey (Lic. Fac., he about 20, she of Kew, Surrey, about 17), Mary, da. of Sir William SCOTT, 1st Bart. [1653], of Rouen in Normandy, Marquis de la Mezausene in France, by Elizabeth or Catherine, da. of Samuel FORTREY, of Kew. He *m.*, secondly, 25 June 1685, at St. Andrew's, Holborn (Lic. Vic. Gen., he 36 and she 21), Damaris, da. of the Rev. Ralph CUDWORTH, D.D., of Cambridge. She, who was *b.* 18 Jan. 1658/9, *d.* 20 April 1708, and was *bur.* in Bath Abbey. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1722/3,([b]) and was *bur.* at High Laver, aged 77. Will dat. 1 Jan. 1718/9, pr. 21 March 1722/3.

IV. 1724. SAMUEL (MASHAM), BARON MASHAM OF OTES, and 4th Bart. [1621], 8th but 1st surv. s. and h. male by 1st wife. He, who had v.p. been *cr.*, 31 Dec. 1711, BARON MASHAM OF OTES, co. Essex, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Feb. 1723/4, which thus became *merged* in the peerage title, till by the death s.p. 14 June 1776, of the 2d Baron and 5th Baronet, *both dignities* became *extinct.* See *Peerage.*

COLBRAND, *or* COLBROND:

cr. 21 Dec. 1621;

ex. 2 June 1709.

I. 1621. "JOHN COLBROND, of Borham, co. Sussex, Esq.," s. and h. of John COLBROND, *or* COLBRAND, of Chichester, by Martha, da. of Oliver (ST. JOHN), 1st BARON ST. JOHN OF BLETSO; suc. his father, 21 Oct. 1600, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 21 Dec. 1621. He *m.* firstly, Ann, da. of (—) WILSON.

([a]) This Alice *m.* secondly, 17 Dec. 1606, Sir Francis Castillion.

([b]) His death is frequently, but erroneously, given as in March 1703, and that of *his successor* in the Baronetcy as Feb. 1723, that successor being called Francis Masham, his grandson, s. and h. of his 4th son (another Francis), who *d.* v.p. The 3d Bart., however, in his will, dated 1719, makes no mention of any such Francis, though he therein entails his estates somewhat strictly.

He *m.* secondly, Sarah, da. of (—) NEEDHAM, of Derbyshire. He *d.* 1627. Will dat. 20 Dec. 1627 (as "of Southover, Sussex"), pr. 20 March 1627/8. His widow *m.* Humphrey NEWTON, of Axmouth, Devon.

II. 1627. SIR JAMES COLBRAND, Bart. [1621], of Boreham aforesaid, s. and h., by the 2d wife, *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1627, living 1634, at Lewes. He *m.*, in or before 1631, Margaret, da. of Richard AMHERST, Serjeant at Law, by Margaret, da. of Sir Thomas PALMER, 1st Bart. [1611], of Wingham. She was *bur.* at Tonbridge 26 July 1666 as "the Lady Margt. Colbrand."

III. 1640? SIR RICHARD COLBRAND, Bart. [1621], of Boreham aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h.; said to have been a Colonel in the King's Army; was admitted to Gray's Inn, 24 Nov. 1660, being then a Baronet. He *d.* unm., and was *bur.* at Tonbridge, 14 March 1664.

IV. 1664. SIR CHARLES COLBRAND, Bart. [1621], of Boreham aforesaid, br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* March 1664. He *d.* unm. of the small pox, and was *bur.* at Tonbridge 19 March 1667. Will pr. 1668.

V. 1667, to 1709. SIR ROBERT COLBRAND, Bart. [1621], of Boreham aforesaid, uncle and h. male, being 5th and yst. s. of the 1st Bart., by his 2d wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1667. He *m.* Mary, da. of Thomas SOUTHLAND, of Lee, co. Kent. He *d.* s.p. 2 June 1709, in London, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. June 1709.

HOTHAM:

cr. 4 Jan. 1621/2,

sometime, 1771-94, HOTHAM-THOMPSON,

afterwards, since 1811, BARONS HOTHAM OF SOUTH DALTON [I.]

I. 1622. "JOHN HOTHAM, of Scarborough, co. York, Knt.," s. and h. of John HOTHAM, of the same, by his 3d wife, Jane, da. and coheir of Richard LEGARD, of Riseholme in Holderness; suc. his father about 1605, was *Knighted* at York, 11 April 1617, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 4 Jan. 1621/2. He was M.P. for Beverley, 1625, 1626, 1628-29, April to May 1640, and 1640 till disabled 7 April 1643; was Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1634-35; was Governor of Hull, during the Civil Wars, on behalf of the Parliament, and actually shut the gates of that town against the King, but being suspected, subsequently, of intriguing with the Royalist party, was taken prisoner, found guilty at a court martial at Guildhall, 30 Nov. 1644, and, as was also his eldest son, Col. John Hotham, beheaded. He *m.* no less than five times, and had issue by all his wives *viz.*, firstly, he *m.*, 16 Feb. 1606/7, at the Belfry Church, York, Catharine, da. of Sir John RODES, of Barlborough, co. Derby, by his 2d wife, Frances, da. of Marmaduke CONSTABLE, of Holderness. He *m.* secondly, 16 July 1614, at St. John's Beverley, Anne, only child of Ralph ROKEBY, of York, Secretary for the North, by his 2d wife, Joan, da. of John PORTINGTON, of Portington. She, who was *bap.* 15 July 1593, at the Belfry Church, York, *d.* about 1624. He *m.* thirdly, Frances, da. of John LEGARD, of Ganton, co. York, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir William MALLORY. He *m.* fourthly, Catharine, widow of Sir Thomas NORCLIFFE, da. of Sir William BAMBURGH, Bart. [1619], of Howsham, co. York, by Mary, da. of Robert FORDE. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1634. He *m.* fifthly, 7 May 1635, at Etton, co. York, Sarah, da. of Thomas ANLABY, of Etton, by his 2d wife, Sarah, da. of Gervase CRESSY, of Birkin. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1644/5, being beheaded (as aforesaid) the day after his son. Both *bur.* at Allhallows Barking, London.[a]

---

[a] Extracts from the Burial Register at Allhallows Barking—

1644 Jany 1. "John HOTHAM, Esquire beheaded for betraying his trust to ye state."

1644 Jany 2. "Sir John HOTHAM, Knight beheaded for betraying his trust to the Parliament."

1645 June 17. "Dorathie HOTHAM, dau^r of Sir John Hotham, Knight, and the Ladie Eliza. [*sic.*, but should be 'Sarah'] his wife."

II. 1645. SIR JOHN HOTHAM, Bart. [1622], of Scarborough aforesaid, and afterwards of South Dalton, co. York, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Col. John HOTHAM above named, by his 1st wife, Frances, da. of Sir John WRAY, 2d Bart. [1611], of Glentworth, which John Hotham, last named, was s. and h. ap. of the 1st Bart., by his 1st wife, but was beheaded v.p., 1 Jan. 1644/5 as aforesaid, aged 34. He was *bap.*, 21 March 1631/2, at Glentworth; and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Jan. 1644/5. He was M.P. for Beverley (in six Parls.), 1660-81, and 1689 till his death. He *m.*, 8 Aug. 1650, at Burton, co. Lincoln, Elizabeth, da. of Sapcote (BEAUMONT), 2d VISCOUNT BEAUMONT OF SWORDS [I.], by his 1st wife, Bridget, da. of Sir Thomas MONSON, 1st Bart. [1611]. He was *bur.* 29 Dec. 1689, at South Dalton. His widow, who was *bap.* at Burton, co. Lincoln, 20 March 1632/3, and who was sister and h. (11 June 1702) of Thomas, 3d and last Viscount Beaumont of Swords [I.], was *bur.* at South Dalton, 10 Dec. 1697.

III. 1689. SIR JOHN HOTHAM, Bart. [1622], of South Dalton aforesaid, s. and h. *b.* 2, and *bap.* 10 Aug. 1655, being aged 10 at the Visit. of York, 1665. He was M.P. for Beverley, May 1689 to Feb. 1690, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1689. He *m.* at St. John's, Beverley, 5 Feb. 1678/9, Catherine, da. of John HERON of Beverley aforesaid. He *d.* s.p. 1691. His widow *m.* at Kilnwick, 26 Aug. 1692, John MOYSER, and was *bur.* at St. Mary's, Beverley, 5 Jan. 1727/8.

IV. 1691. SIR CHARLES HOTHAM, Bart. [1622], of South Dalton aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Charles HOTHAM, Rector of Wigan, Lancashire (ejected in 1662), by Elizabeth, ds. of Stephen THOMPSON, of Humbleton, co. York, which Charles (who *d.* in the West Indies), was 3d s. of the 1st Bart., being 1st son by his 2d wife. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1691; was Colonel of the King's own Regiment of Dragoons; was M.P. for Scarborough (five Parls.), April 1695 to 1702, and for Beverley (seven Parls.), 1702 till his death. He *m.*, firstly, 9 Sep. 1690 at Bishop's Burton, co. York, his first cousin, Bridget, da. of William GEE, of Bishop's Burton, by Frances, da. (by his 1st wife) of Sir John HOTHAM, 1st Bart. She was *bur.* at Scarborough, 14 Aug. 1707. He *m.* secondly, Mildred, widow of Sir Uvedale CORBET, 3d Bart. [1642], yst. da. of James (CECIL), 3d EARL OF SALISBURY, by Margaret, da. of John (MANNERS), EARL OF RUTLAND. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1722/3. Will pr. 1723. His widow *d.* 18 Jan. 1726/7 and was *bur.* at St. Margaret's, Westminster. M.I.

V. 1723. SIR CHARLES HOTHAM, Bart. [1622], of South Dalton aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife, *bap.* 27 April 1693, at Scarborough; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Jan. 1722/3; Colonel of the 1st troop of Horse Grenadier Guards and Groom of the Bedchamber to George II; M.P. for Beverley (three Parls.), 1723 till his death. He *m.* 1724, Gertrude, 1st da. of Philip (STANHOPE), 3d EARL OF CHESTERFIELD, by Elizabeth, ds. of George (SAVILE), MARQUESS OF HALIFAX. He was *bur.* 25 Jan. 1737/8 at South Dalton. Will pr. 1738. His widow *d.* 12, and was *bur.* there 24 April 1775, aged 29. Her will pr. April 1775.

VI. 1738. SIR CHARLES HOTHAM, Bart. [1622], of South Dalton aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Jan. 1737/8. Groom of the Bedchamber to George III. He *m.* Clara Anne, only surv. da. and h. of Thomas CLUTTERBUCK, of Mill Green, Essex. She was *bur.* 13 July 1759, at South Dalton. He *d.* s.p. at Stavelo, near Spa, Germany, in Oct., and was *bur.* 6 Dec. 1767 at South Dalton. Will pr. Oct. 1767.

VII. 1767. SIR BEAUMONT HOTHAM, Bart. [1622], of South Dalton aforesaid, uncle and h., being 2d s. of the 4th Bart. by his 1st wife. Was a Commissioner in H.M.'s Customs, 1737-63; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Oct. 1767. He *m.* Frances, aunt and h. (Aug. 1771) of Lillingston THOMPSON, of Humbleton, co. York, da. of the Rev. Stephen THOMPSON, of Thornthorpe in that county, by Hannah, da. of the Rev. Stephen CLARKE. He was *bur.* 9 Sep. 1771 at South Dalton. Will pr. Sep. 1771. His widow was *bur.* there 29 Nov. following.

VIII. 1771. SIR CHARLES HOTHAM-THOMPSON, Bart. [1622], of South Dalton and of Humbleton aforesaid, s. and h. *b.* May 1729; assumed the addit. surname of *Thompson* on succeeding to the estate of that family; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1771; K.B. 15 Jan. 1772. General in the Army, and Colonel of the 15th Reg. of Foot; Groom of the Bedchamber to George III, 1761; M.P. for St. Ives, 1761-68. He *m.* 21 Oct. 1752, at Duke Street Chapel, Westm., Dorothy, da. of John (HOBART), 1st EARL OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, by his 1st wife, Judith, da. of Robert BRITIFFE. He *d.* s.p.m. 25 Jan. 1794. Will pr. Feb. 1794. His widow *d.* in London, 1 June 1798. Will pr. June 1798. Both were *bur.* at South Dalton.

IX. 1794. SIR JOHN HOTHAM, Bart. [1622], LORD BISHOP OF CLOGHER [I.], br. and h. male, *b.* 16 March 1734; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1756; M.A., 1760; in Holy Orders; Vicar of Northall, Midx., 1763-79; Vicar of Shoreditch, 1767-80; Prebendary of St. Paul's, London, 1763-80; Archdeacon of Midx., 1764-80; Chaplain in ordinary to the King; Bishop of Ossory [I.], 1779; Bishop of Clogher [I.], 1782; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Jan. 1794. He *m.*, 11 April 1765, Susanna, sister of Sir Herbert MACKWORTH, 1st Bart. [1619], da. of Herbert MACKWORTH, of Gnoll, co. Glamorgan, by Juliana, da. of William (DIGBY), 5th BARON DIGBY OF GEASHILL [I.] She was *b.* 25 July 1738. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1795. Will pr. Dec. 1795.

X. 1795. SIR CHARLES HOTHAM, Bart. [1622], of South Dalton aforesaid, and of Ebberston Lodge, co. York, only s. and h., *b.* 25 May 1766. He *m.*, 16 Nov. 1804, Elizabeth, 4th da. of Owen MEYRICK. He *d.* s.p. 18 July 1811. Will pr. 1811. His widow *m.*, 20 Oct. 1812, George MORGAN, and *d.* Aug. 1834.

XI. 1811. WILLIAM (HOTHAM) BARON HOTHAM OF SOUTH DALTON [I. 1797], and 11th Bart. [1622], uncle and h. male, being 3d s. of the 7th Bart., *b.* 8 April 1736; was Admiral R.N., and was, for his victory over the French squadron (14 March 1795), *cr.* 17 March 1797, BARON HOTHAM OF SOUTH DALTON [I.], with a spec. rem., failing the issue male of his body, to that of his father. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 18 July 1811, which accordingly then *merged* in this peerage, and still so continues. See *Peerage*.

MANSEL, *or* MANSELL:

cr. 14 Jan. 1621/2.

I. 1622. "FRANCIS MANSELL, of Mudlescombe [in Kidwelly], co. Carmarthen, Esqre.," yr. br. of Sir Thomas MANSELL, Bart. (so *cr.* 1611), both being sons of Sir Edward MANSELL, of Margam, co. Glamorgan [*d.* 5 Aug. 1595], by Jane, yst. da. of Henry SOMERSET, 2d EARL OF WORCESTER. Was Sheriff of co. Carmarthen 1594-95 and 1610-11, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 14 Jan. 1621/2. He *m.* firstly, Catharine, da. and coheir of Henry MORGAN, of Muddlescombe aforesaid. He *m.* secondly, Dorothy, sister of Sir John STEPNEY, 1st Bart. [1621], da. of Alban STEPNEY, of Prendergast, co. Pembroke, by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of William PHILIPPS, of Picton in that county. He *d.* about 1628. Admon. 2 Dec. 1628, 27 June 1631, and 3 April 1641.[a] His widow (Dorothy) was living Dec. 1628. In the calendar of the (now missing) admons. for 1662 are two of "Dame Dorothy Mansell," one in April as of "co. Carmarthen," and the other in July as of "co. Pembroke," both being, presumably, those of this lady.

II. 1628? SIR WALTER MANSEL, Bart. [1622], of Muddlescombe aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife; *b.* about 1588; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 22 May 1601, aged 13; B.A., 15 July 1603; adm. to Linc. Inn, 1605; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1628. He *m.* (settlmt. 2 Aug. 1623) Elizabeth [often, erroneously, called Mary], sister of Sir John FOTHERBY, da. of Charles FOTHERBY,

---

(a) The first and second are to the son, "Sir Walter Mansell, *Bart.*," and the last is to "Sir Anthony Mansell, *Knt.*, Britton Ferry, co. Glamorgan, son of decd., the said Sir Walter being now decd."

Dean of Canterbury, by Cecilia, da. and h. of Ralph WALLER. He *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* at Kidwelly, 12 April 1640. Admon. 10 Feb. 1640/1, to Elizabeth, his widow. She, who, presumably, was *bap.* at Canterbury Cathedral, 24 April 1614 (though, in that case, she would be somewhat under 10 years at her marriage), *d.* at the house of Mr. George Norbury, at Great St. Bartholomew's, London, 11, was carried thence 18 and *bur.* 20 Sep. 1643, in the cathedral aforesaid. Will dat. 10 Sep. and pr. 29 Nov. 1643, at the Prerog. Court, then at Oxford.

III. 1640. SIR FRANCIS MANSEL, Bart. [1622], of Muddlescombe aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1640. He was living 10 Sep. 1643, being then a minor, and under the age at which he could make choice of his guardian. He *d.* s.p.m., most probably unm. and under age.

[The succession to this Baronetcy is obscure during the period of nearly fifty years; *viz.*, between 1643 and the death of Sir Richard Mansel, Bart. in 1691. There is a pedigree entered at the College of Arms, shewing (in full) the first four sons of the 1st Bart. and the issue of the 4th son, Richard Mansel, of Ischoed (*d.* before 1636), whose grandson, Sir Richard Mansel above-named was the first of that issue who inherited the Baronetcy, and was progenitor of all the succeeding Baronets. The third of those sons, Francis Mansell, D.D., Principal of Jesus College, Oxford, *d.* unm. 1 May 1665, not having inherited the title, which must, therefore, have vested between 1643 and 1665, and probably later, in Francis, the 3d Bart., or his issue (he being the *only* son of Walter, the 2d Bart., the eldest son), or in Anthony, the second son, therein stated to have been slain (*ex. parte Regis*) at Newbury, 27 Oct. 1644,[a] or his issue. In this pedigree no issue, or mark of issue, is given either to the said Walter or Anthony, though there is no express statement that they *d.* without issue. Anthony is described as a "Knight" (only), not as a "Baronet." Le Neve, however, in his (MS.) *Baronetage*, makes (correctly) Walter, the 2d Bart., to be father (of a da., Elizabeth,[b] and) of "Sir Francis Mansell, Bart., ob. s.p." He also makes the said Anthony to have issue, "Sir Edward Mansell, Francis, and Arthur, a Barrister," of whom, he states, Sir Edward was father of "Sir Edward Mansell, 1694."[c] Sir Edward Mansel, *Bart.*, is, however (with more probability), made the *son* (not grandson) of this Anthony in Prothero's *Welsh Pedigrees*. The account in Wotton's *Baronetage* is strangely inaccurate, the 2d and 3d Barts. being totally ignored. The suggested succession as to the next holder is as under].

IV? 1650? SIR EDWARD MANSEL, Bart. [1622], of Muddlescombe aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being (presumably) s. and h. (possibly, however, grandson and h., as being s. and h. of *another* Sir Edward Mansel, said to have been s. and h.) of Sir Anthony MANSEL (by Jane, da. of William PRICE, of Britton Ferry, co. Glamorgan), which Anthony (who was *Knighted*, 19 July 1629, and was Sheriff of Glamorgan 1630-31), was 2d s. of the 1st Bart. (by his 1st wife), and was living 3 April 1641, but is said to have been slain in the Royal cause at Newbury, 27 Oct. 1644.[a] He *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1650, and was Sheriff of co. Carmarthen, 1661. He *m.* Jane, widow of Sir Roger LORT, 1st Bart. [1662], da. of Humphrey WINDHAM, of Dunraven, co. Glamorgan. He *d.* s.p.m.

V? 1680? SIR RICHARD MANSEL, Bart. [1622], of Ischoed, in St. Ishmael's, co. Carmarthen, cousin and h. male, being next br. and h. of Anthony MANSEL, of Ischoed (*d.* s.p. and was *bur.* 4 April 1679, at Margam), both being sons of Anthony MANSEL, of Ischoed, by Mary, da. of Edward CARNE, of Cowbridge, which last named Anthony (*b.* 1613, and living May 1666) was eldest s. and h. of Richard MANSEL, also of Ischoed, by Catherine, da. and h. of Rees MORGAN, of Ischoed aforesaid, the said Richard (whose will, dat. 1634 was pr. 17 March 1635/6) being 4th s. (by his 1st wife) of the 1st Bart. He was *bap.* 6 Jan. 1641, at St. Ishmael's; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, on his cousin's death, at some date after 4 April

(a) It should be mentioned that Le Neve, in his *Barts.*, says "slain at Newby, co. York," which statement Wotton (in his *Baronetage*) follows, adding, however, "temp. Car. I," but neither of them say that it was in a battle.

(b) She, who became heir to her br., *m.* (—) Brome, Serjeant-at-Law.

(c) *Sic*, but the date of 1694 is apparently a few years too late, as Sir *Richard* Mansell, Bart., who *d.* Aug. 1691, must have inherited the title before that date.

1679, being that of the death of his own *elder* brother, abovenamed. He *m.* Alice, da. and h. of Rees DAVIES, of Pentre-yr-istill, in Swansea, co. Glamorgan. She was *bur.* 11 Dec. 1689, at St. Ishmael's. He was *bur.* 28 Aug. 1691, at Kidwelly.

VI? 1691. SIR RICHARD MANSEL, Bart. [1622], of Ischoed aforesaid, s. and h., is said(a) to have *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father, and to have *d.* in London unm.

VII? 1700? SIR WILLIAM MANSEL, Bart. [1622], of Ischoed aforesaid, and of Clognakilly in Ireland, br. and h.; *bap.* 15 March 1670, at Kidwelly; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his brother. He *m.* 18 Oct. 1700, Amy, 4th da. of Sir Richard COX, 1st Bart. [I. 1706], Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 1703-07, by Mary, da. of (—) BOURNE. She, who was *b.* 29 June 1684, *d.* before him. He *d.* about 1732. His admon. 5 May 1733, was revoked and regranted 9 Aug. 1733, to "Sir William [*sic*, but apparently should be "Richard"] Mansell, Bart., his son."

VIII? 1732? SIR RICHARD MANSEL, Bart. [1622], of Pembrey, co. Carmarthen, of Ischoed aforesaid, and of Woodstone, co. Cork, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1732. He *m.* firstly (Lic. at Cork, 1732) Susanna WARNER. He *m.* secondly (Lic. at Cork, 1737) Rebecca, 1st da. of William WARE, of Farranalough, co. Cork. He was *bur.* at Kidwelly, 20 Feb. 1749. Admon. 5 Jan. 1752, at Carmarthen. His widow was *bur.* there 8 Dec. 1791.

IX? 1749. SIR WILLIAM MANSEL, Bart. [1622], of Ischoed and Woodstone aforesaid, only s. and h. by second wife, *b.* 1 March 1738/9; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1749; was presumably (though described as "of Ischoed, Esq."), Sheriff for co. Carmarthen 1781-82; M.P. for that county, 1784. He *m.* 26 Aug. 1765, at St. Ishmael's, Mary, only sister and coheir of George PHILIPPS, of Coedgaing, co. Carmarthen, da. of John PHILIPPS, of the same. He was *bur.* at St. Ishmael's, 14 Jan. 1804, aged 66. Admon. 3 Feb. 1804. His widow *d.* 27 Dec. 1811, and was *bur.* at St. Peter's, Carmarthen. Will dat. 14 May 1811, pr. 5 Dec. 1812.

X? 1804. SIR WILLIAM MANSEL, Bart. [1622], of Ischoed aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 29 April 1766; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Jan. 1804. He *m.* Dec. 1790, Elizabeth, da. and h. of John BELL, of Harefield, Midx. He *d.* 20 May 1829, aged 63. His widow *d.* 12 Aug. 1843, at Wrotham Heath, Kent, in her 73d year. Will pr. Nov. 1843.

XI? 1829. SIR JOHN BELL WILLIAM MANSEL, Bart. [1622], of Ischoed aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h. male; *b.* 5 Oct. 1806; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1829. Barrister at Law (Lincoln's Inn), 1831; Sheriff for co. Carmarthen, 1846. He *m.* 31 July 1832, at St. Mary le bone, Mary Georgiana, sister of Sir Henry DYMOKE, Bart. (so *cr.* 1841), da. of Rev. John DYMOKE, Rector of Scrivelsby, co. Lincoln, by Amelia Jane Alice, da. of John ELPHINSTONE, Capt. R.N., Admiral in the Russian Navy. He *d.* s.p.m., 14 April 1883, at Wrotham Heath House, co. Kent., aged 76. Will, wherein he devised his real estate to his daughters,(b) pr. 17 Aug. 1883, above £9,000. His widow, who was *b.* 7 Feb. 1801 and *bap.* at Scrivelsby, *d.* at Wrotham Heath aforesaid, 18 Oct. 1888, aged 81.

XII? 1883. SIR RICHARD MANSEL, Bart. [1622], of Coedgaing, co. Carmarthen, cousin and h. male, being only s. and h. of Courtenay MANSELL, formerly PHILIPPS, of Coedgaing, sometime Major 15th Hussars, by Eliza, da. of the Rev. John SIDNEY, which Courtenay (who resumed the name of MANSEL only by Royal lic. 12 May 1866, and *d.* 9 Sep. 1875, aged 74) was 1st s. of Richard PHILIPPS, formerly MANSEL, of Coedgaing, Commander R.N. (who, by Royal lic. 24 Jan. 1793,

---

(a) The absence of any date in any part of his career renders it somewhat problematical. His death is stated in Wotton's *Baronetage* to have been "in London."

(b) Maria, the only daughter who married, was wife of Sir Edward Bradford Medlycott, 4th Bart. [1808].

took the name of PHILIPPS in lieu of that of MANSEL, and who *d.* 20 Aug. 1844, aged 67), the 2d s. of Sir William MANSEL [9th ?], Bart., by Mary, only da. of John PHILIPPS, of Coedgaing aforesaid. He was *b.* 2 Dec. 1850 in Sussex square, Paddington; ed. at Eton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, but not to the family estates, 4 April 1883, and was a bankrupt[a] in Aug. following, being then "of the Grange, Wimbledon, Surrey." He *m.* firstly, 4 Sep. 1878, Maud Msrgaretta Bowen, da. of John JONES, of Maes-y-Crugian, co. Carmarthen. She *d.* 12 Sep. 1885. He *m.* secondly, Ada Alice LEA, spinster, late of the music-hall stage. He *d.* July 1892. His widow living 1899.

XIII ? 1892. SIR COURTENEY CECIL MANSELL, Bart. [1622], only s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 25 Feb. 1880; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1892.

POWELL:
cr. 18 Jan. 1621/2;
ex. 1653.

I. 1622, to 1654. "EDWARD POWELL, of Penkelley [*i.e.*, Pengethly], co. Hereford, Esq.," s. and h. of Edmund POWELL, of Mustow in Fulham, co. Midx., and of Pengethly aforesaid, by Katharine, da. of (—) YOUNG (mar. lic. 26 Jan. 1577/8), was *b.* about 1580; matric. at Oxford (Merton Coll.), 23 July 1596, aged 16; B.A., 8 May 1599; M.A., 7 July 1602; admitted to Middle Temple, 1601; was one of the Masters of the Requests, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 18 Jan. 1621/2. He *m.* Mary, said to have been a da. of Sir Peter VANLORE. Her admon. 15 Jan. 1651/2 and 17 Oct. 1674. He *d.* s.p. in Chelsea, 1653, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[b] Will, as "of Chelses," dat. 6 Feb. 1651/2, pr. 22 May 1653.

GARRARD:
cr. 16 Feb. 1621/2;
ex. 1 July 1767.

I. 1622. "JOHN GARRARD, of Lamer [in Wheathampstead], co. Herts., Knt.," s. and h. ap. of Sir John GARRARD, of Lamer aforesaid, sometime (1601-02) Lord Mayor of London, by Jane, da. of Richard PARTRIDGE, of London, Citizen and Haberdasher, which John (who *d.* 7 May 1625, aged 79) was 3d s., but eventually h. male of Sir William GARRARD, of Dorney, Bucks, and of Lamer aforesaid, also sometime (1555-56), Lord Mayor of London; was *b.* about 1590; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 31 Oct. 1605, aged 15; B.A., 13 April 1608; admitted to Middle Temple, 2 Feb. 1608/9; *Knighted* at Whitehall, 26 Feb. 1614/5, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 26 Feb. 1621/2. He suc. his father, 7 May 1625. He *m.* firstly, 6 May 1611, at St. Mary Aldermary, Elizabeth, 1st da. of Sir Edward BARKHAM, of Southacre, Norfolk, sometime (1621-22) Lord Mayor of London, by Jane, da. of John CROUCH, of Cornbury, Herts. She (who was mother of fourteen children) *d.* 17 April 1632, in her 39th year, and was *bur.* at Wheathampstead, Herts. M.I. He *m.* secondly, 3 June 1636,[c] at Westcombe, co. Kent (reg. also at St. Mary's Wolnoth), Jane, widow of Sir Moulton LAMBARDE, of Sevenoaks, Kent, 4th da. of Sir Thomas LOWE, sometime (1604-05), Lord Mayor of London, by Anne, da. of Gabriel COULSTON, of that city. He *d.* (less than a year afterwards) 1637. Will dat. 8 April to 20 May, and pr. 21 June 1637. His widow, who was *bap.* 16 March 1592/3, at St. Peter le Poor, London, was *bur.* there 22 Feb. 1672/3. Will pr. 1673.

(a) Debts secured, £37,000; unsecured, £3,645; the assets being £9,800.

(b) He devised his estates to his nephew, "William Powell, *alias* Hinson, of the Middle Temple, Esq.," who was *cr. a Bart.*, 23 Jan. 1660/1, as of Pengethly, co. Hereford, but who *d.* s.p.m. 1680-81.

(c) See "The Lambarde Diary" in *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, 1st S., vol. ii, pp. 99—114.

II. 1637. SIR JOHN GARRARD, Bart. [1622], of Lamer aforesaid, s. and h., by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1637; Sheriff of Herts, 1643-45. He *m.* in or before 1638, Jane, da. of Sir Moulton LAMBARDE, and Jane, his wife (his own stepmother), both above named. He *d.* 11 March 1685/6, and was *bur.* at Wheathampstead. His widow, who was *b.* at Putney, Surrey, 12 June 1617, *d.* 5 and was *bur.* 9 April 1692. at Wheathampstead, in her 75th year. Will pr. 17 June 1692.

III. 1685. SIR JOHN GARRARD, Bart. [1622], of Lamer aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 1638; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 13 March 1656/7; Sheriff of Herts, 1670-71; M.P. for Ludgershall, 1679-81 and 1681; and for Amersham, 1698—1700, and 1700 till death; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 March 1685/6. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 6 May 1669, he 25 and she 23), Katharine, widow of Sir George BUSWELL, Bart. [1660], da. and coheir of Sir James ENYON, Bart. [1642] of Flore, by Jane, da. of Sir Adam NEWTON, 1st Bart. [1620] of Charlton. He *d.* s.p.m.,[a] 13 Jan. 1700/1, aged 62, and was *bur.* at Wheathampstead. M.I. Will dat. 17 June 1700, pr. 20 Jan. 1700/1. His widow *d.* 16 April 1702, aged 60, and was *bur.* (with her first husband) at Clipston, co. Northampton. M.I. Will pr. June 1702.

IV. 1701. SIR SAMUEL GARRARD, Bart. [1622], of Lamer aforesaid, br. and h. male, *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Jan. 1700/1; Sheriff of London, 1702-3; Alderman of Aldersgate, 1702-22, and of Bridge Without, 1722 till death; Lord Mayor, 1709-10, becoming, finally, the senior Alderman of that city. President of Bethlehem and Bridewell Hospitals. M.P. for Amersham, 1701 and 1702-10; *cr.* D.C.L. of Oxford, 12 June 1707. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Fac., 16 Oct. 1675, he 24 and she 19), Elizabeth, da. of George POYNER, of Coddicotebury, Herts, by Cecilia, his wife. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Fac., 22 Jan. 1688/9, she 20), Jane, da. of Thomas BENET of Salthrop, Wilts. He *d.* 10, and was *bur.* 17 March 1724/5, at Wheathampstead, in his 74th year. M.I. Will pr. 1725. That of his widow pr. 1746.

V. 1725. SIR SAMUEL GARRARD, Bart. [1622], of Lamer aforesaid, s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* 31 July 1692; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 March 1724/5. He *d.* unm., 1 Dec. 1761, and was *bur.* at Wheathampstead. Will pr. 1761.

VI. 1761, to 1767. SIR BENET GARRARD, Bart. [1622], of Lamer aforesaid, yst. br.[b] and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Dec. 1761. M.P. for Amersham, 1762 till death. He *d.* unm. 1 July 1767, aged 63, and was *bur.* at Wheathampstead, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. July 1767.

GROSVENOR:

cr. 23 Feb. 1621/2,

afterwards, since 1761, BARONS GROSVENOR OF EATON,

and, since 1784, EARLS GROSVENOR,

subsequently, since 1831, MARQUESSES OF WESTMINSTER,

and *finally*, since 1874, DUKES OF WESTMINSTER.

I. 1622. "RICHARD GROSVENOR, of Eaton, co. Chester, Knt.," s. and h. of Richard GROSVENOR, of the same, by his 1st wife, Christian, da. of Richard BROOKE, of Norton in the said county; was *b.* 9 Jan. 1584/5; matric. at

---

(a) Jane his da. and sole h. (*b.* 1675, *d.* 1 April 1724), *m.* Montagu DRAKE, of Shardeloes, Bucks, and was great grandmother of Charles DRAKE-GARRARD, who inherited Lamer in 1767 under the will of the 6th and last Bart.

(b) Thomas Garrard, another br. was made Common Sergeant of London in 1729. He *d.* s.p. 10 Feb. 1758, in his 60th year, and was *bur.* at Wheathampstead.

Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 26 Nov. 1599, aged 14; B.A., 30 June 1602; *Knighted*, 24 Aug. 1617; suc. his father, 18 Sep. 1619, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 23 Feb. 1621/2. M.P. for Cheshire, 1621-22, 1626, and 1628-29; Sheriff of Cheshire, 1623-24; Sheriff of Denbighshire, 1624-25; sometime Mayor of Chester. He *m.* firstly, Lettice, sister of Robert, EARL OF LEINSTER [I.], 2d da. of Sir Hugh CHOLMONDELEY, of Cholmondeley, Cheshire, by Mary, da. and h. of Christopher HOLFORD, of Holford. She was *bur.* at Eccleston, 20 Jan. 1611. He *m.* secondly, 1614, Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thomas WILBRAHAM, of Woodhey, Cheshire, by his 1st wife, Frances, da. of Sir Hugh CHOLMONDELEY. She was *bur.* at Eccleston, 26 June 1621. He *m.* thirdly, Elizabeth, widow of Sir Thomas STANLEY, of Alderley, da. and h. of Sir Peter WARBURTON, of Grafton, Justice of the Common Pleas, by his 1st wife, Margaret, da. and h. of George BARLOW. She *d.* 12 March 1627/8. Inq. p.m. 5 Car. I. He *d.* 14 Sep. 1645, aged 61, and was *bur.* at Eccleston.

II. 1645. SIR RICHARD GROSVENOR, Bart. [1622], of Eaton aforesaid, s. and h. by 1st wife; Sheriff of Cheshire (for the King), 1643-44, when he raised the "Posse Comitatus" to oppose the Parliamentary army under Fairfax; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 14 Sep. 1645; was a Compounder, and was fined £2,590 on 18 Sep. 1646. Continuing faithful to the royal cause, he was expelled from his house at Eaton, and his estates sequestrated. He *m.* 1628, Sidney, da. of Sir Roger MOSTYN, of Mostyn, co. Flint, by Mary, da. of Sir John WYNNE, 1st Bart. [1611], of Gwydyr. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1664, aged 60, and was *bur.* at Eccleston. Will pr. 1665.

III. 1664. SIR THOMAS GROSVENOR, Bart. [1622], of Eaton aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Roger GROSVENOR, by Christian, da. of Sir Thomas MYDDLETON, which Roger was s. and h. ap. of the 2d Bart., but *d.* v.p. 22 Aug. 1661, aged 33, being killed in a duel.[a] He was *b.* about 1656; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Jan. 1664. He was M.P. for the city of Chester (in six Parls.), 1679—1700; Mayor of Chester, 1685; and Sheriff of the county, 1688-89. He was in command at the camp at Hounslow in 1688, and is said to have refused a peerage sooner than assent to the repeal of the penal laws and the test act. He *m.* (Lic. London 8 Oct. 1677, he 21 and she 13) Mary,[b] da. and h. of Alexander DAVIS, *or* DAVIES,[c] of Ebury, Middlesex, and of London, Scrivener, by Mary, da. of Richard DUKESON, D.D., Rector of St. Clement Danes. He *d.* June and was *bur.* 2 July 1700, at Eccleston, aged 44. Will pr. Sep. 1700. His widow *d.* 12 and was *bur.* there 15 Jan. 1729/30, aged 65. Admon. 6 Feb. 1729/30.

IV. 1700. SIR RICHARD GROSVENOR, Bart. [1622], of Eaton, aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.; *b.* 26 June 1689; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in June 1700. Mayor of Chester, 1715, and M.P. for that city (in three Parls.), 1715 till his death. He was Grand Cupbearer at the coronation of George II, as being Lord of the Manor of Wymondeley, Herts. He *m.* firstly, 1708, Jane, da. of Sir Edward WYNDHAM, 2d Bart. [1611], of Orchard Wyndham, by Catharine, sister of John, 1st BARON GOWER OF STITTENHAM, da. of Sir William LEVESON-GOWER, 4th Bart. [1620]. She was *bur.* 6 Feb. 1719, at Eccleston. He *m.* secondly, 1724, Diana, da. and h. of Sir George WARBURTON, 3d Bart. [1660], of Arley, by Diana, da. of William (ALINGTON), 2d and 1st BARON ALINGTON [I. and E.]. She *d.* s.p. 18 and was *bur.* 28 Feb. 1729/30, at Eccleston, aged 27. He *d.* s.p.s. 12 and was *bur.* 18 July 1732, at Eccleston, aged 44. Will pr. 1732.

(a) This Roger was one of thirteen gentlemen of Cheshire nominated, in 1660, to be Knights of the Royal Oak.

(b) She was heiress of the enormous estate in Westminster and St. George's Hanover square, still possessed by her descendants.

(c) This Alexander Davis *d.* of the plague 3 July 1665. He was a br. of Sir Thomas Davis, Lord Mayor in 1677, both being sons of John Davis, of London, Draper, by Eliz., da. and h. of Stephen Peacock and coheir of her mother, Elizabeth, sister and coheir of the celebrated Hugh Audley, the usurer. See pedigree (by E. Green, Rouge Dragon) in *Middx. and Herts N. and Q.*, vol. ii, p. 189.

V. 1732. SIR THOMAS GROSVENOR, Bart. [1622], of Eaton aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 7 Dec. 1693, and *bap.* at Eccleston ; matric. at Oxford (Bras. Coll.), 21 Oct. 1712. Alderman of Chester and M.P. for that city, 1727, till his death ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 July 1732. He *d.* unm. of consumption, at Naples, 31 Jan. 1732/3, and was *bur.* 28 May 1733, at Eccleston. Will pr. June 1733.

VI. 1733. SIR ROBERT GROSVENOR, Bart. [1622], of Eaton aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 7 and *bap.* 16 May 1695, at Eccleston ; matric. at Oxford (Bras. Coll.), 21 Oct. 1712, aged 16 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Jan. 1732/3 ; admitted to Inner Temple, 1716 ; M.P. for Chester (in six Parls.), 1733 till his death ; Mayor of that city, 1737. He *m.*, 21 May 1730, Jane, only surv. child of Thomas WARRE, of Swell Court and Shipton Beauchamp, Somerset, and of Sandhall, Hants. He *d.* 1 and was *bur.* 12 Aug. 1755, at Eccleston. Will pr. 1755. His widow was *bur.* 25 May 1791, at Eccleston, aged 86. Will pr. June 1791.

VII. 1755. SIR RICHARD GROSVENOR, Bart. [1622], of Eaton, aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 18 June 1731 ; ed. at Oriel Coll., Oxford ; *cr.* M.A., 2 July 1751 and D.C.L., 2 July 1754 ; M.P. for Chester, 1754-61 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Aug. 1755 ; Mayor of Chester, 1759. He was unmarried when, on 8 April 1761, he was *cr.* a Peer as BARON GROSVENOR OF EATON, co. Chester, being subsequently *cr.*, 5 July 1784, EARL GROSVENOR. In these peerages this *Baronetcy* then *merged* and still so continues, the 2d Earl and Baron and 8th Bart. being *cr.*, 13 Sep. 1831, MARQUESS OF WESTMINSTER, and the 3d Marquess, 4th Earl and Baron, and 10th Baronet, being *cr.*, 27 Feb. 1874, DUKE OF WESTMINSTER. See *Peerage*.

MOODY *or* MODY :

cr. 11 March 1621/2 ;

ex., presumably, 1661.

I. 1622. "HENRY MODY, of Garesdon, co. Wilts, Knt.," s. of Richard MOODY, of Lee and Whitchurch-cum-Milborne, Wilts, and of Garesdon aforesaid (*d.* 30 Nov. 1612, aged 70), by Christiana, da. and coheir of John BARWICK, of Wilcot, Wilts, was *b.* about 1582, being aged 30 and more in 1612 ; *Knighted* at Whitehall 18 March 1605/6 ; was Sheriff of Wilts, 1618-19 ; M.P. for Malmesbury, 1625, 1626, and 1628-29, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 11 March 1621/2. He *m.*, 20 Jan. 1605/6, Deborah, da. of Walter DUNCH, of Avebury, Wilts, by Deborah, da. of James PILKINGTON, BISHOP OF DURHAM. He *d.* 23 April 1629, at Garesdon. Inq. p.m. 8 Car. I. Admon. 1 Feb. 1630/1. His widow, being a Nonconformist, emigrated in 1636, with her son, to Massachusetts, but in 1643 removed to the Dutch settlement in Long Island, where, at Gravensonde, she *d.* between Dec. 1654 and May 1659.[a]

II. 1629, to 1661. SIR HENRY MOODY, Bart. [1622], of Garesdon aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1607 ; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 2 Nov. 1621, aged 14 ; B.A., 7 Feb. 1623/4 ; *cr.* D.C.L. ; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 April 1629, and was aged 23 in 1632. His estate was sequestrated but discharged 28 Nov. 1646, he not being worth £200. He sold the estate of Garesdon, and emigrated to Massachusetts ; was, in 1660, on an embassy to Virginia. He *d.* in debt, at the house of Col. Morrittson in Virginia, soon after 20 Sep. 1661, presumably unm., when the *Baronetcy*, in all probability, became *extinct*.[a] Admon. (now lost) Dec. 1662.

---

[a] See *N. and Q.*, 7th S., vol. v, p. 415. A discourse on "Lady Deborah Moody," by James W. Gerard, is printed by the New York Hist. Soc.

BARKER:

cr. 17 March 1621/2;
ex. 3 Jan. 1766.

I. 1622. "JOHN BARKER, of Grimston Hall, in Trimley [St. Martin's], co. Suffolk, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir Robert BARKER, **K.B.**, of the same, by his 1st wife, Judith, da. of George STODDART, of Mottingham, co. Kent; suc. his father 8 Oct. 1618, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 17 March 1621/2. He was Sheriff of Suffolk, 1634-35. He *m.* Frances, da. of Sir John JERMY, **K.B.**, of Brightwell. co. Suffolk, by Margaret, da. and h. of Sir Thomas SAYE. She apparently *d.* before him. He *d.* 1652. His will dat. 11 May, pr. 17 June 1652.

II. 1652. SIR JOHN BARKER, Bart. [1622], of Grimston Hall aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in 1652; was Sheriff of Suffolk, 1654-55. He *m.*, about 1654, Winifred, da. of Sir Philip PARKER, of Arwalton, co. Suffolk, by Dorothy, da. and h. of Sir Robert GAWDY. He *d.* 1664. Will pr. 1664. His widow *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen., 15 Dec. 1665, he 32, bachelor, and she 30, widow), Anthony GAWDY, of St. Margaret's, Westm.

III. 1664. SIR JERMY BARKER, Bart. [1622], of Grimston Hall aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in 1664. He *m.* Winifred, but *d.* s.p. in 1665, and was *bur.* at Trimley. Admon. 5 May 1665 to his widow.

IV. 1665. SIR JOHN BARKER, Bart. [1622], of Grimston Hall aforesaid, br. and h.; *b.* about 1656; matric. at Oxford (Merton Coll.), 10 Feb. 1672/3, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1665; was M.P. for Ipswich (six Parls.), 1680-81, 1685-87, and 1689-96. He *m.* (Lic. at Ipswich) Bridget, da. of Sir Nicholas BACON, **K.B.**, of Shrubland, co. Suffolk. He *d.* July 1696, at Ipswich. Will pr. 1697. His widow *m.* (Lic. Fac. 4 Oct. 1698, he 30, bachelor) John ELLIS, of Gray's Inn, Barrister at Law.

V. 1696. SIR WILLIAM BARKER, Bart. [1622], of Ipswich and of Sproughton, co. Suffolk, only s. and h., *b.* about 1680; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1696; was M.P. for Ipswich, 1708-10 and 1710-13; for Thetford, 1713-15; for Suffolk, 1722-27, and 1727 till death. He *m.* firstly, Mary, da. and h. of John BENCE, of Heveningham, co. Suffolk, by Catherine, da. and h. of Sir Thomas GLEMHAM, of Glemham. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1715/6. He *m.* secondly, 9 Feb. 1731, at St. Marylebone, Anne, widow of Edward SPENCER, of Rendlesham. He *d.* 23 July 1731. Will pr. Aug. 1731. His widow, by whom he had no issue, *d.* about 1760. Admon. as "of Sproughton, co. Suffolk, widow," 21 April 1760.

VI. 1731. SIR JOHN BARKER, Bart. [1622], of Sproughton aforesaid, s. and h., by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 July 1731; Sheriff of Suffolk, 1742-43. He *m.*, 28 Oct. 1740, at Morden College (reg. at Charlton, co. Kent), Alice, sister and h. (1736) of Sir William FYTCHE, 3d Bart. [1688], of Eltham, co. Kent, da. of Sir Comport FYTCHE, 2d Bart., by Anne, da. of Sir Lumley ROBINSON, 2d Bart. [1682], of Kentwell, co. Suffolk. He *d.* 7 June 1757, and was *bur.* at Trimley. Will pr. 14 June 1757. The will of his widow pr. Nov. 1771.

VII. 1757, to 1766. SIR JOHN FYTCHE BARKER, Bart. [1622], of Sproughton aforesaid, only s. and h.; *b.* 25 July 1741; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 June 1757. He *m.* Lucy, da. of Sir Richard LLOYD, of Hintlesham, co. Suffolk. He *d.* s.p. at Sproughton, 3 Jan. 1766, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 10 Dec. 1762, pr. 26 Feb. 1766.[a] The admon. of his widow dat. Feb. 1785.

---

[a] In it he devises his lands, failing his issue, to his wife for life, with rem. to George Nassau (yst. son of Richard Savage Nassau, of Euston, co. Suffolk) in fee.

BUTTON:

cr. 18 March 1621/2;
ex. 29 Nov. 1712.

I. 1622. "WILLIAM BUTTON, of Alton, co. Wilts, Knt." s. and h. of William Button, of Alton aforesaid, and of Tockenham Court in Lyneham, Wilts, by Jane, ds. of John LAMB, of that county, which William last named was br. and h. male of Sir Ambrose BUTTON, of Alton aforesaid (*d.* 1613), was *b.* about 1584; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 13 Feb. 1600/1, aged 16; *Knighted* at Whitehall, 15 July 1605; was Sheriff of Wilts, 1611-12; M.P. for Morpeth, 1614, and for Wilts, 1628-29; was, possibly,[a] admitted to Gray's Inn, 2 Feb. 1617/18, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 18 March 1621/2. Was a Royalist, and was fined £2,380 on 2 Jan. 1647. He *m.* Ruth, da. of Walter DUNCH, of Avebury, Wilts, by Deborah, da. of James PILKINGTON, BISHOP OF DURHAM. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1654/5, and was *bur.* at Wraxall, Wilts. M.I. Will dat. 29 Dec. 1654, pr. 10 March 1654/5.

II. 1655. SIR WILLIAM BUTTON, Bart. [1622], of Tockenham Court aforesaid, s. and h., aged 9 in 1623; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 16 Jan. 1654/5. He *m.*, 6 April 1640, at Petrockstowe (Lic. 17 Aug. 1639), Anne (aged 4 in 1620), da. of Sir Henry ROLLE, of Stevenstone, Devon, by Anne, da. and coheir of Thomas DENNIS, of Holcombe. He *d.* s.p. 8 March 1659/60, and was *bur.* at Wraxall. M.I. Will dat. 6 March 1659/60, pr. Feb. 1661. His widow *d.* 4 Feb. 1665, and was *bur.* at Wraxall.

III. 1659. SIR ROBERT BUTTON, Bart. [1622], of Tockenham Court aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* 1622; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 24 May 1639, aged 16; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 March 1659; Sheriff of Wilts, 1670-71. He *m.* Eleanor, da. of William COMPTON, of Hartbury, co. Gloucester, by Eleanor, da. of Sir John MEUX. He *d.* s.p. about 1679. Will dat. 20 July 1677, pr. 1679. That of his widow pr. 1707.

IV. 1679? to 1712. SIR JOHN BUTTON, Bart. [1622], of Ogbourne St. George, Wilts, br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* before 5 May 1679. He *m.* firstly, (—), da. of (—) NORTON, of co. Huntingdon. He *m.* secondly, Mary, da. of Thomas BENNET, of Salthorp, Wilts. She *d.* before him. He *d.* s.p., 29 Nov. 1712, and was *bur.* at Wroughton, Wilts, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 30 Sep. 1707 to 5 April 1711, pr. 16 Dec. 1713.

GAGE:

cr. 26 March 1622,
afterwards, since 1744, VISCOUNTS GAGE OF CASTLE ISLAND [I].

I. 1622. "JOHN GAGE, of Firley (*i.e.*, Firle), co. Sussex, Esq." s. and h. of Thomas GAGE,[b] by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Thomas GULDEFORD, of Hemstead, Kent, suc. his uncle, John GAGE, of Firle aforesaid, 1595, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 26 March 1622. He *m.* (settl. 28 June 1611), Penelope,[c] widow of Sir George TRENCHARD, 3d da. and coheir of Thomas (D'ARCY), EARL RIVERS, by Mary, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas KITSON, of Hengrave, co. Suffolk. He *d.* 3 and was *bur.* 8 Oct. 1633, at West Firle. Will dat. 3 June, and pr. 5 Oct. 1633. His widow *m.* (for her 3d husband), 1642, Sir William HERVEY, of Ickworth, Suffolk, who *d.* 30 Sep. 1660, and was *bur.* there. She was *bur.* at Hengrave aforesaid. Will dat. 30 June 1656, pr. 2 July 1661.

(a) Probably, however, this was William Button, *Knighted* 15 Dec. 1606, the description being "London" in that Knighthood, as it is in this admission. He was brother to Thomas, the Arctic navigator, *Knighted* in 1616, being 2d s. of Miles Button, of Glamorgan. [*Ex. inform.* W. D. Pink].

(b) He was s. of Sir Edward Gage, **K.B.**, the s. and h. of the celebrated Sir John Gage, **K.G.**, both of Firle aforesaid.

(c) She was aged only 17 at the time of her second marriage. She is said to have promised her three husbands to marry them all in their turn.

II. 1633. SIR THOMAS GAGE, Bart. [1622], of Firle aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Oct. 1633. He *m.* about 1635, Mary, 1st da. and coheir of John CHAMBERLAIN, of Sherborne Castle, Oxon, by Katherine, da. of Francis PLOWDEN. He *d.* 2 July 1654, and was *bur.* at Firle. Will pr. 1654. His widow *m.*, before May 1661, Sir Henry GORING, 2d Bart. [1622], of Burton, co. Sussex (who *d.* May 1683), and *d.* 1694, being *bur.* at Burton aforesaid.

III. 1654. SIR THOMAS GAGE, Bart. [1622], of Firle aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 July 1654. He *d.* unm. 22 Nov. 1660, "in the flower of his age," at Rome, and was *bur.* in the chapel of the English College there. M.I. Admon. 11 May 1661 to his mother, Dame Mary Goring.

IV. 1660. SIR JOHN GAGE, Bart. [1622], of Firle aforesaid, br. and h., *b.* about 1642; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Nov. 1660; Sheriff of Sussex, 1687-88. He *m.* firstly, Mary, da. and sole h. of Robert MIDDLEMORE, of Edgbaston, co. Warwick, by Henrietta-Maria, da. of Sir Maurice DRUMMOND. She *d.* s.p.m., 28 July 1686. He *m.* secondly, Mary, da. of Sir William STANLEY, 1st Bart. [1661], of Hooton, Cheshire, by Charlotte, da. of Richard (MOLYNEUX), 1st VISCOUNT MOLYNEUX OF MARYBOROUGH [I.]. He *d.* 27 May 1699, in his 58th year.

V. 1699. SIR JOHN GAGE, Bart. [1622], of Firle aforesaid, s. and h. by 2d wife. He *d.* Jan. 1699/700, aged about 8 years.

VI. 1700. SIR THOMAS GAGE, Bart. [1622], of Firle aforesaid, br. and h. He *d.* unm., in France, Oct. 1713, in his 20th year, and was *bur.* at Blaye, in Guienne.

VII. 1713. SIR WILLIAM GAGE, Bart. [1622], of Firle aforesaid, br., and h., *b.* 1695. He conformed to the Church of England, and was M.P. for Seaford (four Parls.), 1727 till his death; was *cr.* **K.B.** at the re-institution of that order, being installed 11 July 1725. He *d.* unm., 23 April 1744.[a] Will pr. 1744.

VIII. 1744. THOMAS (GAGE), 1st VISCOUNT GAGE OF CASTLE ISLAND [I.], and 8th Bart. [1622], cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Joseph GAGE, of Sherborne Castle, co. Oxford, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir George PENRUDDOCK, which Joseph was 4th s. of the 2d Bart. He was *cr.* VISCOUNT GAGE OF CASTLE ISLAND, co. Kerry [I.], 14 Sep. 1720, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 April 1744, which accordingly then *merged* in this peerage, and still so continues. See *Peerage*.

GORING, *or* GORINGE:
cr. 14 May 1622;
ex. 29 Feb. 1723/4.

I. 1622. "WILLIAM GORINGE, Esq., s. and h. ap. of Henry GORINGE,[b] of Burton, co. Sussex, Knt.," being such son by Elenor, da. of Sir William KINGSMILL, of Hants, was v.p., *cr.* *a Bart.*, as above, 14 May 1622. He suc. his father, 16 July 1626. M.P. for Sussex, 1628-29. He *m.* Eleanor or Bridget, da. and h. of Sir Edward FRANCIS. He was *bur.* 25 Feb. 1657/8, at Burton. Admon. 20 June 1658.

(a) His two sisters, of the half blood (daughters of the 4th Bart., by his 1st wife), became his coheirs; (1) Mary, *m.* Sir John SHELLEY, 3d Bart.; (2) Bridget, *m.* Thomas (BELASYSE), 3d VISCOUNT FAUCONBERG.

(b) This Henry was grandson of another Sir Henry Goring, of Burton (*d.* 1594), who was uncle of George, Baron Goring and Earl of Norwich, and who (by his second son, Edward), was great grandfather of Henry Goring, of Highden, in Washington, co. Sussex, the 2d Bart. in succession to a Baronetcy, conferred in 1678, on Sir James Bowyer.

II. 1658. SIR HENRY GORING, Bart. [1622], of Burton aforesaid, s. and h.; was fined, as a Royalist, £500, on 24 Oct. 1645; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1657/8. He *m.* Mary, widow of Sir Thomas GAGE, 2d Bart. [1622], of Firle, da. and coheir of John CHAMBERLAINE, of Sherborne Castle, Oxon, by Katherine, da. of Francis PLOWDEN. He *d.* 8 June 1671, aged 52. Admon. 8 Sep. 1671. His widow *d.* 1694, and was *bur.* at Burton. Her admon., 23 May 1715.

III. 1671, to 1724. SIR WILLIAM GORING, Bart. [1622], of Burton aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1659; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 June 1671. He *m.* Dorothy, widow of Philip DRAYCOT, da. of Edmund PLOWDEN, of Plowden, co. Salop, by Penelope, da. and coheir of Sir Maurice DRUMMOND. He, who was a Roman Catholic, *d.* s.p. 29 Feb. 1723/4, aged 65, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.(a). Will dat. 22 Jan. 1721, pr. 17 March 1723/4.

NORTON:

cr. 18 May 1622.

ex. 9 Jan. 1686/7.

I. 1622. "RICHARD NORTON, of Rootherfeild [*i.e.*, Rotherfield in East Tisted], co. Southampton, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir Richard NORTON, of the same (will dat. 31 Aug. 1610, pr. 12 Nov. 1611), by Mabell, da. of Henry BECHER, Alderman of London, was *b.* 1582; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 14 Oct. 1597, aged 15; entered Middle Temple, 1602; *Knighted* at Hampton Court, 10 Jan. 1610/1; M.P. for Petersfield, 1621-22; and was *cr. a Bart.* as above, 18 May 1622; Sheriff of Hants, 1596-97 and 1613-14. He was a sufferer in the royal cause, and was imprisoned in July 1644, and fined £1,000, reduced to £500. He *m.* Amy, da. of Thomas BILSON, BISHOP OF WINCHESTER (1597-1616). He *d.* before 27 Aug. 1645. Admon. 30 May, 1661. His widow *d.* before 1655. Her admon. 19 Nov. 1655, to her son, Sir John Norton.

II. 1645? SIR RICHARD NORTON, Bart. [1622], of Rotherfield, 1st s. and h.,(b) *b.* 1619; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 1 March 1635/6, aged 17; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1645, and compounded for his delinquency, 28 Aug. 1645, by a fine of £100. He *m.* Elizabeth. He *d.* s.p.m.(c) Will dat. 26 July and pr. 5 Oct. 1652. His widow *m.* as his 3d wife (Lic. Vic. Gen., 11 Feb. 1660/1, he 50, widower, and she 30, widow), Sir Humphrey BENNET, of Petersfield, Hants, who *d.* Dec. 1667.

III. 1652, to 1687. SIR JOHN NORTON, Bart. [1622], of Rotherfield aforesaid, br. and h. male, *b.* 1620; matric. at Oxford (Corp. Coll.), 23 June 1637, aged 17; adm. to Middle Temple, 1641; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1652; M.P. for Hants, 1661-68, and for Petersfield, 1678-87. He, with his father, was a sufferer in the Royal cause. He *m.* before Sep. 1670, Dorothy, da. and h. of Thomas MARCH, of Ely, co. Camb., who *d.* 1670. He *d.* s.p. 9 Jan. 1686/7, aged 67, and was *bur.* at East Tisted, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. M.I. Will dat. 30 Dec. 1686, pr. 14 Feb. 1686/7. The will of his widow (who directs her burial to be at East Tisted, Hants) dat. 22 Dec. 1701, pr. 25 Nov. 1703.

(a) The Burton estate (which had been in the family of Goring for eight generations) passed to the Biddulph family, descendants of his sister Anne, by Richard Biddulph, of Biddulph, co. Stafford.

(b) His sister, Mabella, *m.*, 14 Oct. 1656, at St. Margaret's, Westm. (a match which has given rise to great confusion in the Norton pedigree), Sir Henry NORTON, 2d Bart. [I. 1624], who, apparently, was no blood relation. Both were living 1661.

(c) Elizabeth, his posthumous da. and h., *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen. 20 May 1674) Francis Paulet, of Awport (aged 40 in 1686, when he recorded his pedigree), and had issue. He was grandson of the 4th and grandfather of the 12th Marquess of Winchester.

COURTEN, *or* COURTENE:

cr. 18 May 1622;

ex. (—) 1624.

I. 1622 to 1624. "PETER COURTEN, of Addington, *alias* Aunton, co. Worcester, Esqr.," s. and h. ap. of Sir William COURTEN,[a] of St. Andrew's Hubbard, London (who *d.* May 1636), by his 1st wife Margaret, da. of Peter CROMLYN, of Flanders, was aged 22 in 1620, and was, v.p., *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 18 May 1622. He was, subsequently,[b] 22 Feb. 1623/4, *Knighted* at Whitehall. He *m.* Jane, da. of Sir John STANHOPE, of Elvaston, co. Derby, by his 2d wife, Catherine, da. of Thomas TRENTHAM, of Rocester, co. Stafford. He *d.* s.p.m. and v.p. 1624, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1624. His widow *m.* as his second wife, Francis (ANNESLEY), 1st VISCOUNT VALENTIA [I.], who *d.* Nov. 1660. She *d.* 12 and was *bur.* 15 March 1683, at St. Mary's, Nottingham.

LEVENTHORPE:

cr. 30 May 1622;

ex. 30 Aug. 1680.

I. 1622. "JOHN LEVENTHORPE, of Shingle [*i.e.*, Shingey] Hall, co. Herts, Knt.," s. and h. of Edward LEVENTHORPE, of Shingey Hall, in Sawbridgeworth aforesaid, by Mary, da. of Sir Henry PARKER (s. and h. ap. of Henry, LORD MORLEY), suc. his father 8 Oct. 1566, being then aged six years; was *Knighted* at Theobalds, 7 May 1603; Sheriff of Herts, 1593-94 and 1607-08; and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 30 May 1622. He *m.* Joan, 1st da. of Sir John BROGRAVE, of Hamells, in Braughing, Herts, Attorney Gen. of the Duchy of Lancaster, by Margaret, da. of Simeon STEWARD, of Lackenheath, Suffolk. He *d.* 23, and was *bur.* 25 Sep. 1625, at Sawbridgeworth. Will pr. 1626. His widow was *bur.* there 1 March 1627/8. Her admon. 24 June 1650.

II. 1625. SIR THOMAS LEVENTHORPE, Bart. [1622], of Shingey Hall aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *bap.* 18 May 1592 at Sawbridgeworth; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Sep. 1625. He *m.* Dorothy, da. of Sir Giles ALINOTON, of Horseheath, co. Cambridge, by Dorothy, da. of Thomas (CECIL), EARL OF EXETER. He *d.* 30 April, and was *bur.* 2 May 1636 at Sawbridgeworth. Admon. 20 Nov. 1636 and 19 June 1650. His widow, who was *bap.* 9 Jan. 1603 at Horseheath, *m.* (—) HOLFORD, of Cheshire. She was *bur.* 26 Sep. 1643 at Sawbridgeworth. Admon. 29 Sep. 1654.

III. 1636. SIR JOHN LEVENTHORPE, Bart. [1622], of Shingey Hall aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *bap.* 30 July 1629, at Sawbridgeworth; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 April 1636. He *d.* unm. of the small pox, in Chancery lane, London, 29 Nov. and was *bur.* 2 Dec. 1649, at Sawbridgeworth.

IV. 1649. SIR THOMAS LEVENTHORPE, Bart. [1622], of Shingey Hall aforesaid, br. and h.; *b.* 30 Nov. and *bap.* 7 Dec. 1635, at Sawbridgeworth; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Nov. 1649. He *m.*, 2 Jan. 1654/5, Mary, da. and coheir of Sir Capell BEDELL, Bart. [so *cr.* 1622], of Hamerton, co. Huntingdon, by Alice, da. of Sir Henry FANSHAWE, of Ware, Herts. He *d.* s.p.m.,[a] being killed by a kick from a horse, at Elvaston, co. Derby, 27 July and was *bur.* 2 Aug. 1679, at Sawbridgeworth. His widow *d.* in London, 30 April and was *bur.* 2 May 1683, at Sawbridgeworth.

(a) This William was s. of William Courten of Leye, in Flanders, who emigrated thence owing to the Duke of Alva's persecution. He entered his ped. in the Visit. of London 1634.

(b) See p. 18, note "e," *sub* "Tollemache," for several such Knighthoods.

V. 1679, to 1680. SIR CHARLES LEVENTHORPE, Bart. [1622], uncle and h. male; *bap.* 15 Sep. 1594, at Sawbridgeworth; was in Holy Orders; Rector of White Roding, co. Essex, 1617. He *d.* unm. 30 Aug. 1680, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

BEDELL:

cr. 3 June 1622;

ex. Dec. 1643.

I. 1622, to 1643. "CAPELL BEDELL, of Hamerton, co. Huntingdon, Esq.," only s. and h. of Sir Thomas BEDELL, of the same (*bur.* there 11 July 1613), by Winifred, da. of Sir Arthur CAPELL, of Hadham, Herts, was aged 11 years in 1613 (*Visit. Hunts*), and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 3 June 1622. M.P. for Hertford, 1626, and for co. Huntingdon, 1628-29, and April to May 1640; Sheriff of co. Cambridge and co. Huntingdon, 1632-33. He *m.*, in or before 1623, Alice, sister of Thomas, 1st VISCOUNT FANSHAWE OF DROMORE [I.], da. of Sir Henry FANSHAWE, of Ware Park, Herts. by Elizabeth, da. of Thomas SMYTHE, of Ostenhanger, co. Kent. He *d.* s.p.m., and was *bur.* 14 Dec. 1643, at Hamerton, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Admon. 28 May 1646, and 23 Dec. 1663. His widow, who was *bap.* 3 June 1602, at Dronfield, co. Derby, was *bur.* 12 Jan. 1666, at Hamerton. Admon. 6 April 1667.

DARELL:

cr. 13 June 1622;

ex. in or before 1657.

I. 1622, to 1657 ? "JOHN DARELL, of West Woodhey, co. Berks, Esq.," s. of Thomas Darell, of Hungerford in that County (which Thomas was 2d s. of Sir Edward Darell, of Littlecote, Wilts), was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 13 June 1622. He was Sheriff of Berks, 1625-26. He *m.* firstly, Anne, da. of Sir Thomas CHAMBERLAIN, Justice of the Court of King's Bench, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir George FERMOR. He *m.* secondly, Anne, da. of William YOUNG, of East Woodhey, Hants, "Ignobilis." He, who was living 1643, at Barton Court, Berks, *d.* s.p.m. in or before 1657, and was *bur.* at Kentbury, Berks, when the *Baronetcy* became extinct.[b] Admon. 17 June 1657. His widow *m.* William SANDYS, who survived her. Her admon., as "of Edmonton, Midx.," 6 Sep. 1660.

WILLIAMS:

cr. 15 June 1622;

ex. 1695-97.

I. 1622. "WILLIAM WILLIAMS, of Vaynoll, co. Carnarvon, Esq.," s. and h. of Thomas WILLIAMS[c] of the same, by Jane, da. of William STANLEY, of Hooton, co. Chester; was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 15 June 1622.

(a) Mary, his da. and h., *m.*, 15 June 1672, John Coke, of Melbourne, co. Derby, whose son sold Shingey Hall (which had been for ten generations in the family of Leventhorpe) to Ralph Freeman.

(b) West Woodhey passed into the family of RUDYERD, and thence into that of SLOPER.

(c) He was 2d br. of William Williams, of Cochwillan, whose s. Edmund Williams, of Conway, was father of John Williams, Archbishop of York, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, and of Robert Williams, the father of Griffith Williams, of Penrhyn, *cr. a Bart.* 1661.

He *m.* firstly, his cousin, Ellen, da. of William WILLIAMS, of Cochwillan (s. and h. of his uncle, William WILLIAMS, of the same), by his 1st wife, Agnes, da. of John WYNN ap Meredith, of Gwydyr. He *m.* secondly, Dorothy, da. of Edward DYMOCK, of Willington, co. Flint. She, apparently, *d.* before 24 May 1625. He *d.* about 1630, and was *bur.* at Bangor. Will dat. 24 May 1625, pr. 20 May 1630.

II. 1630? SIR THOMAS WILLIAMS, Bart. [1622], of Vaynol aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1630. He *m.* Katharine, da. of Robert WYNNE.

III. 1650? SIR WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Bart., [1622], of Vaynol aforessid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his father's death. He *m.* firstly, Margaret, da. of John WYNNE, of Mell. He *m.* secondly, Margaret, da. and h. of Richard JONES, of Castle March. He *d.* about 1659. Will pr. 1659.

IV. 1659? SIR GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, Bart. [1622], of Vaynol aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his father's death. He *m.*[a] Penelope, da. of Thomas (BULKELEY), 1st VISCOUNT BULKELEY OF BEAUMARIS [I.] He *d.* about 1663. Will pr. 1663.

V. 1663? SIR THOMAS WILLIAMS, Bart. [1622], of Vaynol aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1663. He *d.* a minor and unm.

VI 1670? to 1696. SIR WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Bart., of Vaynol aforesaid, br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his brother. He was M.P. for co. Carnarvon (in three Parls.), 1689 till his death. He *m.* Ellen, da. of Robert (BULKELEY), 2d VISCOUNT BULKELEY OF BEAUMARIS [I.]. He *d.* s.p. about 1696, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will dat. 25 June 1695, pr. 2 Feb. 1696/7.

ASHBY:

cr. 18 June 1622;

ex. 23 Dec. 1623.

I. 1622, to 1623. "FRANCIS ASHBY, of Harfield [*i.e.*, Harefield], co. Midx., Knt.," s. and h. of Sir Robert ASHBY,[b] of Breakspears, in Harefield aforesaid, by Dorothy, da. of Francis HAYDON, of the Grove, in Watford, Herts, was *bap.* 10 Oct. 1595, at Harefield; matric. at Oxford (Corpus Coll.), 9 Feb. 1609/10, aged 16; B.A. (Trin. Coll.), 2 July 1612; was of Gray's Inn, 1607; *Knighted,* 2 Sep. 1617, at Ashby de la Zouch; suc. his father, 20 March 1617/18; and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 18 June 1622. He *m.* Joane. He *d.* s.p.m. 23 Dec. 1623, aged 31, and was *bur.* 23 Feb. 1622/4, at Harefield, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* M.I. Will dat. 23 Feb. and pr. 7 March 1623/4. His widow was *bur.* 17 March 1634/5, at Harefield aforesaid.

ASHLEY:

cr. 3 July 1622;

ex. 13 Jan. 1627/8.

I. 1622, to 1628. "ANTHONY ASHLEY, of St. Giles', Wimborn, co. Dorset, Knt.," s. and h. of Anthony Ashley, of Damerham, by Dorothy, da of John LYTE, of Lyte's Carey, Somerset, inherited eventually the family estates; was M.P. for Tavistock, 1588-89, and for Old Sarum,

---

(a) No such match appears in the Bulkeley pedigree as given in Lodge's *Irish Peerage* (1789), vol. v, pp. 26-27.

(b) See pedigree in *Coll. Top. et Gen.*, vol. v, pp. 128-141.

1593-94; Secretary to the Council of War; Clerk of the Privy Council, *temp.* Eliz.; *Knighted*, at Cadiz, June 1596; Sheriff of Dorset, 1619-20, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 3 July 1622. He *m.* firstly, Jane, widow of Thomas COKAYNE, of Ravenston Grange in Bradburne, co. Derby (*d.* s.p. 15 Jan. 1587), da. and h. of Philip OKEOVER, of Okeover, co. Stafford, by Margaret, da. of William DETHICK, of Newhall, co. Derby. He *m.* secondly, Philippa, da. of (—) WESTON, but by her had no issue. He *d.* s.p.m. 13 Jan. 1627/8, aged 86, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] Will dat. 22 Aug. 1625, pr. 1 Feb. 1627/8 and 27 Nov. 1635. The will of his widow (who directs her burial to be at West Horsley) dat. 23 April, pr. 20 June 1674.

COOPER, *or* COUPER:
cr. 4 July 1622,
afterwards, since 1661, BARONS ASHLEY OF WIMBORNE ST. GILES, *and*, since 1672, EARLS OF SHAFTESBURY.

I. 1622. "JOHN COUPER, of Rockbourne, co. Southampton, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir John COOPER, of the same, by Margaret, da. of Anthony SKUTT, of Stanton Drew, co. Somerset, suc. his father, 24 Nov. 1610, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 4 July 1622. He was M.P. for Poole, 1625 and 1628-29. He *m.* firstly, Anne, da. and h. of Sir Anthony ASHLEY, Bart. [so *cr.* 1622], of Wimborne St. Giles, Dorset, by his 1st wife, Jane, da. and h. of Philip OKEOVER, of Okeover, co. Stafford. She *d.* 20 July 1628, a few months after her father. He *m.* secondly, Mary, widow of Sir Charles MORRISON, of Cashiobury, Herts, 2d da. and coheir of Baptist (HICKS), 1st VISCOUNT CAMPDEN, by Elizabeth, da. of Richard MAY, of London. He *d.* 23 March 1630/1, and was *bur.* at Rockbourne. Inq. p.m. at Basingstoke, 11 May 1631. His widow *m.* (for her 3d husband) Sir Richard ALFORD.

II. 1631. SIR ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER, Bart. [1622], of Wimborne St. Giles, etc., aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 22 July 1621, at Wimborne; *suc. to the Baronetcy* and to estates, valued at £7,000 a year, 23 March 1630/1; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.) 24 March 1636/7; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 18 Feb. 1638; M.P. for Tewkesbury, April to May 1640; for Downton, Dec. 1640; for Wilts (in five Parls.), 1653-60; Sheriff of Dorset, 1643-44; Sheriff of Wilts (nom. by Parl.), 1646-48, having declared for the Royal Cause, 1643, but for that of Parl. 1644; was at the taking of Wareham 20 Aug. 1644, being made Field Marshal and Com. in Chief of the Parl. forces in Dorset, when he effected the capture of Sturminster and Shaftesbury; Councillor of State, 1653-60, to the Protector, whose measures, however, he, in 1656, opposed, assuming then the lead of the Presbyterians and Republicans; was first Commissioner of the Tower of London, 1659-60, which he held against Gen. Lambert, and was one of the twelve deputed, 7 May 1660, to invite the return of the King, by whom he was made P.C., Col. of Reg. of Horse, and, in 1661, a Peer. He *m.* firstly, 25 Feb. 1639, Margaret, da. of Thomas (Coventry), 1st BARON COVENTRY OF AYLESBOROUGH, sometime Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, by his 2d wife Elizabeth, da. of John ALDERSEY, of Spurston, Cheshire. She *d.* s.p. 11 Sep. 1646. He *m.* secondly, 25 April 1650, at St. Anne's, Blackfriars, London, Frances, da. of David (Cecil) 3d EARL OF EXETER, by Elizabeth, da. of John (EGERTON), 1st EARL OF BRIDGWATER. She *d.* 1654. He *m.* thirdly, 30 Aug. 1655, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Margaret, da. of William (SPENCER), 2d BARON SPENCER OF WORMLEIGHTON, by Penelope, 1st da. of Henry (WRIOTHESLEY), 3d EARL OF SOUTHAMPTON. She (who was *bap.* 19 July 1627, at Brington, co. Northampton) was living when he was *cr.*, 20 April 1661, BARON ASHLEY OF WIMBORNE ST. GILES', co. Dorset, being, subsequently, *cr.* 23 April 1672, EARL OF SHAFTESBURY. In these peerages *this Baronetcy* then *merged* and still so continues. See *Peerage*, under "Shaftesbury."

---

[a] Anne, his only da. and h. by his first wife, *m.* Sir John COOPER, 1st Bart. [1622], and was mother of Anthony Ashley (COOPER), EARL OF SHAFTESBURY, who inherited the estates of the Ashley family.

PRIDEAUX:

cr. 17 July 1622;

ex. 11 Feb. 1875.

I. 1622. "EDMUND PRIDEAUX, of Netherton [in the parish of Farway], co. Devon, Esq.," 2d s. of Roger PRIDEAUX, of Soldon, in that county, by Philippa, da. of Roger YORKE, Serjeant at Law (being yr. br. of Sir Nicholas PRIDEAUX, of Soldon aforesaid), was *b.* about 1555; was a barrister of some repute; Autumn Reader of the Inner Temple, 1598; Treasurer, 1609; Double Reader, 1616; and, having acquired considerable estates in Devon and Cornwall, was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 17 July 1622. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1590, Bridget, 7th da. of Sir John CHICHESTER, of Raleigh, Devon, by Gertrude, da. of Sir William COURTENAY, of Powderham. She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1596, Catharine, da. of Piers EDOCUMBE, of Mount Edgcumbe, by Margaret, da. of Sir Andrew LUTTRELL, of Dunster, co. Somerset. He *m.* thirdly, 22 July 1606, at Ugborough, Devon, Mary, widow of Arthur FOWELL, of Fowelscombe, Devon, da. of Richard REYNELL, of East Ogwell, by Agnes, da. of John SOUTHCOTT, of Bovey Tracey, both in that county. He *d.* at Netherton, 28 Feb., and was *bur.* 12 March 1628/9, at Farway, Devon, aged 74. M.I. Inq. p.m., 5 Charles I. The will of his widow, dat. 30 July 1630, was pr. 15 Jan. 1630/1, in the Probate Registry at Exeter.

II. 1629. SIR PETER PRIDEAUX, Bart. [1622], of Netherton aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h.[a], by 2d wife, *b.* 1596; aged 24 in 1620; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Feb. 1628/9; M.P. for Honiton, 1661; Sheriff of Devon, 1662. He *m.* Susanna, sister of John, 1st BARON POULETT OF HINTON, da. of Sir Anthony POULETT, of Hinton, co. Somerset, by Catharine, da. of Henry (NORRIS), LORD NORRIS. She was *bur.* 10 Oct. 1673, at Farway. He was *bur.* there 3 Feb. 1681/2. Will dat. 21 Jan., pr. 15 Feb. 1681/2, at Exeter.

III. 1682. SIR PETER PRIDEAUX, Bart. [1622], of Netherton aforesaid, 4th but 1st surv. s. and h., *bap.* 13 July 1626, at Farway; M.P. for Liskeard, 1661-79, and for St. Mawes, 1685-87; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1681/2. He *m.*, 17 Nov. 1645, at Kilkhampton, co. Cornwall, Elizabeth, sister of John, 1st EARL OF BATH, da. of the famous Sir Bevill GRANVILLE, or GRENVILLE, of Stow, co. Cornwall, by Grace, da. of Sir George SMITH, of Exeter. She (to whom by Royal lic., 27 Aug. 1675, the precedency of the da. of an Earl was granted) was *bur.* 28 May 1692, at Farway. He *d.* 22 and was *bur.* 24 Nov. 1705, at Farway, aged 79. M.I. Will dat. 11 Sep. and pr. 29 Dec. 1705.

IV. 1705. SIR EDMUND PRIDEAUX, Bart. [1622], of Netherton aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *b.* 1647; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 18 April 1663, aged 16; M.P. for Tregony, 1713-20; Barrister (Inner Temple), 1680; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 Nov. 1705. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Fac. 23 Nov. 1672), Susanna, widow of John AUSTIN, of Derhams, near Barnet, Midx., 1st da. of James WINSTANLEY, of Braunston, co. Leicester. She was *bur.* 29 Nov. 1687, at Great Stanmore, Midx. Admon. 8 Nov. 1687. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1695, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of the Hon. George SAUNDERSON, of Thoresby, co. Lincoln (3d s. of Nicholas, 1st VISCOUNT CASTLETON, [I.]), by his (—) wife. She was *bur.* 14 May 1702, at Great Stanmore. Admon. 22 May 1702. He *m.* thirdly, 5 Sep. 1710, at St. Andrew's Plymouth, Mary, widow of Sir John ROGERS, 1st Bart. [1699], of Wisdom, da. of Spencer VINCENT, Alderman of London. By her he had no issue. He *d.* 6 Feb. and was *bur.* 1 March 1719/20, at Great Stanmore. Will dat. 24 Jan. 1716/7, pr. 4 Jan. 1720/1. His widow *m.*, 31 Jan. 1722/3, at St. Martin's in the Fields, for her third husband, John ARUNDELL, Col. in the army. She *d.* 12 March following, aged about 80. Will dat. 10 and pr. 21 March 1723/4, by her husband and universal legatee.

(a) His next br., Edmund Prideaux (*b.* Sept. 1601), Attorney Gen., 1649-59, was *cr. a Baronet* by Cromwell, 31 May 1658, but *d.* next year, 19 Aug. 1659. He left male issue, who, however, never assumed the title.

V. 1720. SIR EDMUND PRIDEAUX, Bart. [1622], of Netherton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife; *b.* 13 and *bap.* 21 Nov. 1675, at St. Giles' in the Fields; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 19 May 1694; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Feb. 1619/20. He *m.* firstly (settlm. 20 and 21 Feb. 1709/10), Mary, da. of Samuel REYNARDSON, of Hillingdou, Middlesex. She *d.* 12 and was *bur.* 22 Aug. 1712, at St. Giles' in the Fields. He *m.* secondly (Lic. 6 May 1714), Anne, da. of Philip HAWKINS, of Pennana, co. Cornwall. He *d.* s.p.m.s. 26 Feb. and was *bur.* 22 March 1728/9, in Westm. Abbey, aged 53. Will dat. 3 April 1722, pr. 3 May 1729 and 10 Oct. 1743. His widow *d.* 10 May 1741. Will dat. 20 Feb. 1738/9, pr. 14 Jan. 1741/2.

VI. 1729. SIR JOHN PRIDEAUX, of Netherton aforesaid, br. of the half blood and h. male, being s. (only s. by the 2d wife) of the 4th Bart.; *b.* 17 and *bap.* 24 June 1695, at St. James', Westm.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Feb. 1728/9. He *m.*, 4 Feb. 1718/9, at St. Anne's, Blackfriars, London, Anne, 1st da. of John (VAUGHAN), 1st VISCOUNT LISBURNE [I.], by Mallet, 3d da. of John (WILMOT), 2d EARL OF ROCHESTER. He was *bur.* 29 Aug. 1766, at Farway. Will dat. 13 March 1763, pr. 24 Dec. 1766. His widow *d.* 5 Dec. 1767. Will dat. 11 Feb. 1767. pr. 4 Nov. 1770.

VII. 1766. SIR JOHN WILMOT PRIDEAUX, Bart. [1622], of Netherton aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of General John PRIDEAUX, by Elizabeth, da. of Edward Rolt, and sister of Sir Edward BAYNTUM-ROLT, 1st Bart. [1762], which John last named, was s. and h. ap. of the late Bart., and *d.* v.p., being slain at the siege of Niagara, 19 July 1759, aged 38. He was *b.* 13 Feb. and *bap.* 6 March 1747/8, at St. Geo. Han. sq., and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 Aug. 1766; was an officer in the Army, 1771. He *m.* firstly, 4 June 1778 (Lic. Lond.), at St. James' Westm., Harriet Webb, of that parish. She *d.* a.p. He *m.* secondly, 28 Jan. 1791, at Farway aforesaid, Anne Phœbe, da. of William PRIDDLE, of that place. She *d.* 2 Sep. 1793, aged 28. M.I. at Farway. He *m.* thirdly, 19 May 1804, at Farway, Sarah, widow of (—) ELLIS, da. of (—) SMITH, of that place. He *d.* 4 and was *bur.* 10 March 1826 at Farway, aged 72. M.I. His widow *d.* 22 and was *bur.* 27 Sep. 1851, at Sidbury, Devon, aged 79.

VIII. 1826. SIR JOHN WILMOT PRIDEAUX, Bart. [1622], of Netherton aforesaid, s. and h. by 2d wife; *b.* 29 Sep. 1791. Captain in the East India Company's service, and served with distinction; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 March 1826. He *d.* unm. at Calcutta, 13 May 1833. M.I. at Farway.

IX. 1833, to 1875. SIR EDMUND SAUNDERSON PRIDEAUX, Bart. [1622], of Netherton aforesaid, br. of the whole blood and h. He was *b.* 17 Jan. and *bap.* 8 April 1793 at Farway aforesaid; was sometime an officer in the Army, retiring as Major; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 May 1833; Hon. Col. of the Exeter and South Devon Volunteer Rifles, 1862. He *m.* firstly, 19 Jan. 1832, at Awliscombe, Devon, Frances Mary Anne, 3d da. of Rev. William Edward FITZ THOMAS, of Awliscombe, by Anna Maria, da. of William HOLLAND, M.D., of Retford, Notts, and of Hinckley, co. Leicester. She, who was *b.* 15 Jan. 1814, and *bap.* at Kelvedon, Essex, *d.* 1 and was *bur.* 9 June 1836, at Farway. M.I. He *m.* secondly, 29 April 1841, at Sidmouth, Caroline, da. of Rev. James BERNARD, or BARNARD, Rector of Comb Flory. She *d.* 3 and was *bur.* 10 Aug. following, at Farway, aged 45. M.I. Will pr. Nov. 1841 in C.P.C. He *m.* thirdly, 6 Oct. 1842, at Walcot, near Bath, Frances, da. of Edmund Lamplugh IRTON, of Irton Castle, co. Cumberland. She *d.* 17 Nov. 1852. M.I. at Farway. He *m.* fourthly, 7 Aug. 1855, at St. James' Westm., Louisa, widow of George WATLINGTON, of Caldecote House, in Aldenham, Herts, yst. da. and coheir of Robert BODLE, of Woolston Hall, Essex. He *d.* s.p.s.[a] 11 Feb. 1875, in his 82d year, at 3 Hesketh Crescent, Torquay, and was *bur.* at Farway, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. His widow (on whose death Netherton place passed under her husband's will to the collateral heir male of the first Baronet) *d.* at the same place, 19 Dec. 1878, aged 78, and was *bur.* at Farway.

---

[a] John Rolle PRIDEAUX, his last surviving son, *b.* 13 June 1835, Lieut. 23d Foot, *d.* v.p., unm., 14 May 1855, on his passage from India to the Crimea.

HASILRIGG, *or* HESILRIGE:

cr. 21 July 1622,

afterwards, since 1818, HAZLERIGG.

I. 1622. "THOMAS HASILRIGG, of Nosely, co. Leicester, Knt.," s. and h. of Thomas HESILRIGE, *or* HASILRIGG, of Noseley Hall, in Noseley aforesaid, by Ursula, da. of Sir Thomas ANDREWES, of Charwelton, co. Northampton, was *b.* 1564; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 17 March 1581/2, aged 17; *Knighted*, 19 June 1608; was Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1612-13; M.P. thereof, 1614 and 1624-25, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 21 July 1622. He *m.* Frances, da. and h. of William GORGES, of Alderton, co. Northampton (*d.* 2 June 1589), and Cecilia, his wife. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1629, aged 66. Admon. 25 Nov. 1630, and 20 Nov. 1649. His widow *d.* 1638.

II. 1629. SIR ARTHUR HESILRIGE, Bart. [1622], of Noseley Hall aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Jan. 1629; was M.P. for Leicestershire, April to May 1640, and 1640-45; for Leicester (in three Parls.), 1654-59, and, being a staunch Puritan, served in almost every important office on the ante-Royalist side from 1642 to 1660. He was named as one of the Regicide Judges, but declined to act; was a member of the Council of State, 1649-53, being President thereof, Jan. to Feb. 1651/2, and again a member, 1659-60. He was Colonel of a reg. of Cuirassiers, called "The Lobsters," which was very efficient against the King's party. He was Governor of Newark, 1647, and (with his son) obtained many additions to his estate during the Commonwealth.[a] He *m.* firstly, in or before 1625, Frances, da. of Thomas ELMES, of Lilford, co. Northampton, by Christian, da. and h. of William HICKLING, of Greens Norton. She *d.* 1632. He *m.* secondly, Dorothy, sister of Robert, 2d BARON BROOKE OF BEAUCHAMPS COURT, da. of Fulke GREVILLE, of Burton Latimer, by Mary, da. of Christopher COPLEY. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1650. He, who was excepted from the Act of Pardon, 1660, *d.*, a prisoner in the Tower of London, 7 and was carried thence 12 Jan. 1660/1.

III. 1661. SIR THOMAS HESILRIGE, Bart. [1622], of Noseley Hall aforessid, s. and h., by 1st wife; *b.* about 1625; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 7 Jan. 1660/1. He *m.*, in or before 1664, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of George FENWICK, of Brunton Hall, Northumberland. She *d.* 30 May 1673. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1680, aged 55.

IV. 1680. SIR THOMAS HESILRIGE, Bart. [1622], of Noseley Hall aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1680; Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1686-87; M.P. thereof, 1690-95. He *d.* unm. 11 July 1700, aged 36.

V. 1700. SIR ROBERT HESILRIGE, Bart. [1622], of Noseley Hall aforesaid, uncle and h., being only surv. s. (by his 2d wife) of the 2d Bart.; *b.* about 1640; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 July 1700. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 3 May 1664, he 24 and she 21) Bridget, da. of Sir Samuel ROLLE, of Heanton, Devon, by his 2d wife, Margaret, da. of Sir Thomas WISE, of Sydenham, Devon. She *d.* 26 July 1697. He *d.* 22 May 1713.

VI. 1713. SIR ROBERT HESILRIGE, Bart. [1622], of Noseley Hall aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 22 May 1713; Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1715-16. He *m.* (Lic. Fac. 29 July 1696, he 28 and she 22) Dorothy, 2d da. of Banaster (MAYNARD), 3d BARON MAYNARD OF ESTAINES, by Elizabeth, da. of Henry (GREY), 10th EARL OF KENT. He *d.* 19 May 1721. Will pr. 1721. His widow *d.* 11 Sep. 1748, and was *bur.* at Noseley.

(a) He purchased the estate of Bishops Auckland for £6,103; that of Easingwood for £5,833, and that of Wolsingham for £6,704, all being part of the lands of the Bishopric of Durham.

VII. 1721. SIR ARTHUR HESILRIGE, Bart. [1622], of Noseley Hal aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc to the Baronetcy*, 19 May 1721. He *m.*, June 1725, Hannah[a], da. of (—) STURGES. He *d.* 23 April 1763. Will pr. 1763. His widow *d.* 27 Feb. 1765.

VIII. 1763. SIR ROBERT HESILRIGE, Bart. [1622], s. and h., who was dis inherited by his father in favour of a yr. br., Charles[b] Hesilrige; admitted to Middle Temple, 9 Feb. 1738; *suc. to the Baronetcy* (but not to the estates) in 1763. He *m.* Sarah, da. of Nathaniel WALLER, of Roxburgh in New England, in which country he was residing in 1776, being living in 1787.[c]

IX. 1790? SIR ARTHUR HESILRIGE, Bart. [1622], s. and h., was in the East India Company's service, being collector of customs at Jessore; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, on his father's death. He m. firstly, Elizabeth CHARNAND, of Smyrna. She *d.* 1797, at Calcutta. He *m.* secondly, Charlotte Elizabeth, da. of Capt. F. E. S. GRAY. He *d.* s.p., 1805, in Bengal. His widow *m.* Capt. Henry William WILKINSON, B.N.I., and *d.* at sea 8 Jan. 1817, in her 35th year. M.I. at South Park street Burial ground, Calcutta.

X. 1805. SIR THOMAS MAYNARD HESILRIGE, Bart. [1622], of Hoxne Hall, co. Suffolk, uncle and h., *suc to the Baronetcy* in 1805. He *m.* firstly, 1805, Mary, da. of Edmund TYRELL, of Gipping Hall, co. Suffolk. She *d.* very suddenly, 13 Feb. 1809. He *m.* secondly, 30 Nov. 1811, Letitia, 2d da. of John (WODEHOUSE), 1st BARON WODEHOUSE OF KIMBERLEY, by Sophia, da. and h. of Charles BERKELEY, of Bruton. He *d.* s.p. 24 April 1817. Will pr. 7 June 1817. His widow *m.*, 15 Aug. 1842, Frederick FIELDING, Barrister, and *d.* 3 March 1864.

XI. 1817. SIR ARTHUR GREY HESILRIGE, *afterwards* HAZLERIGG, Bart. [1622], of Noseley Hall aforesaid, nephew and h., being s. and h. of Col. Grey HESILRIGE, by Bridget,[d] da. of Rev. Richard BUCKLEY, Rector of Seagoe, co. Armagh, which Grey (*d.* Oct. 1810, aged 61) was 5th and yst. s. of the 7th Bart. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 April 1817. He inherited Noseley Hall and the other family estates from his uncle, Charles HESILRIGE, who *d.* s.p. By royal lic., 8 July 1818, he took the name of *Hazlerigg* in lieu of that of *Hesilrige*.[e] He *m.*, 26 July 1811, Henrietta Anne, da. of John BOURNE, of Stanch Hall, Hants. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1819. Will pr. 1820. His widow *d.* 25 Oct. 1868, at Southfields, Leicester, in her 85th year.

XII. 1819. SIR ARTHUR GREY HAZLERIGG, Bart. [1622], of Noseley Hall aforesaid, s. and h.; *b.* 20 Oct. 1812, at Whitchurch, co. Hereford; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 24 Oct. 1819; ed. at Eton; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 1 Nov. 1830, aged 18; Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1837. He *m.*, 14 July 1835, Henrietta, 5th da. of Charles Allen PHILLIPPS, of St. Bride's Hill, co. Pembroke. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1883, at Noseley Hall. He *d.* there 11 May 1890, aged 77.

(a) She is said to have been the person from whom Richardson drew the character of "Pamela."

(b) This Charles Hesilrige was Sheriff of Leicestershire in 1770, which office he served with unusual state, "the six fine blood chesnut horses" which drew his carriage, costing, it was said, £500. He *m.* but *d.* s.p., leaving the estates back to the then Baronet.

(c) Royal Kalendar for 1776 and 1787. The date of his death and that of his wife was enquired for in *N. and Q.* (8th S.I. 495) with no result. It is there stated that "the early registers and papers at Noseley Hall were all dispersed or destroyed in the last century by some careless owner of the estate."

(d) It is stated (*N. and Q.*, 8th S., i, 495) that she was his niece, being the da. of his sister, Elizabeth, and that it was thought that an Act of Parl. was passed to legitimate their nine children. None such, however, would be needed, for the marriage, though *voidable* in the lifetime of both of the parties, was not of itself *void*, and would, *unless* so set aside, be *valid* after the death of either of them.

(e) "Having," he states, "reason to consider that the original orthography of the name of the antient family from which he derives his descent was *Hazlerigg*."

XIII. 1890. SIR ARTHUR GREY HAZLERIGG, Bart. [1622], of Noseley Hall aforesaid, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of Arthur Grey SKIPWITH, Major Royal Scots Fusileers, by Janet Edith, da. of Sir Archibald ORR-EWING, 1st Bart. [1886], which Arthur last named (who had served in the Crimean and Zulu campaigns) *d.* v.p. 16 July 1880, aged 43. He was *b.* 18 Nov. 1878, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 May 1890.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 2,162 acres,[a] worth £3,837 a year. *Seat.*—Noseley Hall, near Tugby, co. Leicester.

BURTON:

cr. 22 July 1622;

ex. 1720-50?

I. 1622. "THOMAS BURTON, of Stockerston, co. Leicester, Knt.," s. and h. of John BURTON, of the same, by Anne, da. and h. of John DIGBY, of Coats and Luffenham in the same county, was, presumably, the "Thomas Burton, of co. Leicester, Gent.," who matric. at Oxford (Linc. Coll.), 10 Oct. 1597, aged 17. He was *Knighted*, 5 Oct. 1605, by the Lord Deputy [I.], at Dublin, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 22 July 1622. Sheriff of Leicestershire, 1633-34. He *m.* firstly, Philippa, widow of Walter CALVERLEY, da. of Sir Henry BROOKE, *otherwise* COBHAM (yst. s. of George, 4th LORD COBHAM), by Anne, da. of Sir Henry SUTTON. She *d.* s.p., and was *bur.* 28 Sep. 1613, at Stokeston. He *m.* secondly, before 1618, Anne, widow of Thomas HAVERS, of the Custom House, London, da. of Robert REYNOLDS, of London, and of Stockerston aforesaid. She was *bur.* at Stockerston, 9 July 1634. He *m.* thirdly (Lic. Lond. 13 Jan. 1644/5, he about 60, widower), Frances TURVILLE, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, about 50, widow. He was *bur.* at Stockerston, 4 Sep. 1655. Will pr. 1656; that of Dame Frances Burton pr. the same year.

II. 1655. SIR THOMAS BURTON, Bart. [1622], of Stockerston aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., by 2d wife, *b.* before 1618. He distinguished himself in the Civil Wars on the part of the King, and was, v.p., in the first Commission of Array for co. Leicester, in 1641, suffering sequestration and imprisonment; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1655. He *m.* in or before 1657, Elizabeth, da. of Sir John PRETYMAN, 1st Bart. [S. 1641], of Loddington, co. Leicester, by Elizabeth, da. and h. of George TURPIN, of Knapstoft. He *d.* 3 April 1659. Will pr. 1659. His widow *m.*, before 1663, Sir William HALFORD, of Welham, co. Leicester. Her will pr. 27 July 1698.

III. 1659. SIR THOMAS BURTON, Bart. [1622], of Stockerston aforesaid, s. and h., *bap.* there 4 July 1657, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 April 1659; Sheriff of co. Leicester, 1682-83. He sold, about 1690, the estate of Stockerston to Sir Charles Duncombe. He *m.* (Lic. Fac., 26 June 1680, he about 23 and she about 21) Anne, 1st da. of Sir Thomas CLUTTERBUCK, of Blakesware, Herts, Alderman of London, and sometime Consul at Leghorn, by Martha, da. of George SWANLEY, of Hackney, Midx. He *d.* at Newark, Notts, and was *bur.* there 14 Nov. 1705. Will pr. Dec. 1705. His widow was *bur.* at Newark, 7 April 1720.

(a) The property must have been greatly diminished since 1741, when Wotton, in his *Baronetage* [1741], gave the following note to Robert, the 5th Bart.—"In Sir Robert's time [1700-13] (—) Hesilrige, of Swarland in Northumberland, Esq., a younger branch of the family, died, and left the manor of Swarland to Sir Robert, which is also enjoyed by the present [1721-63] Sir Arthur, his grandson, with all the old estates of the family, *viz.*, Wettislade, East-Brunton, West-Brunton, Fawdon, Dinington, Widcopen and Witchet in Northumberland, Nosely and Ilston in com. Leicester."

IV. 1705, to 1750? SIR CHARLES BURTON, Bart. [1622], 1st . and h.; *b.* before 1688[a]; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Nov. 1705. He *m.*, 4 Aug. 1720, at St. Andrew's, Holborn, Mary REYNOLDS, of St. Giles' in the Fields. In 1710, he was a prisoner for debt, and (twelve years later), 12 Sep. 1722, was convicted for stealing and sentenced to transportation [*Hist. Reg.* for 1722].[b] He *d.* s.p.[c] and the *Baronetcy* is presumed to have become *extinct* at his death.

FOLJAMBE:
cr. 24 July 1622;
ex. 17 Dec. 1640.

I. 1622, to 1640. "FRANCIS FOLJAMBE, of Walton, co. Derby, Esq.," s. and h. of Francis FOLJAMBE, of Aldwark, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, by Frances, da. of Thomas BURDETT, of Birthwaite, and grandson of Sir James FOLJAMBE, of Walton and Aldwark aforesaid; suc. his father, 1600, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 24 July 1622. He was M.P. for Pontefract, 1626, and Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1633-34; was "a man of a profuse temper and excessive hospitality," and was forced to part with Walton and other family estates. He *m.* firstly, 21 Oct. 1614, Elizabeth, da. of Sir William WRAY, 1st Bart. [1611], by his 1st wife, Lucy, da. of Sir Edward MONTAGUE. She *d.* s.p.m., and was *bur.* 19 April 1638, at Glentworth, co. Lincoln. He *m.* secondly, 22 May 1638, at Rotherham, Elizabeth, da. of Sir George RERESBY, of Thribergh, co. York, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of John TAMWORTH, of Shervile Court, Hants. By her he had no issue. He *d.* s.p.m. at Bath, co. Somerset, 17 Dec. 1640, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[d] His widow, who was *bap.* 24 Feb. 1613, at Thribergh, *m.* Edward HORNER, of Mells, co. Somerset, who *d.* before 1660. She *m.* thirdly, before Sep. 1665 (as his 3d wife), William (MONSON), VISCOUNT MONSON OF CASTLEMAINE [I.], who was degraded of his honours, 12 July 1661, and *d.* s.p.m.s. in 1673. She *m.*, before 1676, as her 4th husband, Sir Adam FELTON, 3d Bart. [1620], who *d.* Feb. 1696/7. She *d.* 26 Dec. 1695, at Bury St. Edmunds. Admon. 24 July 1696.

YATE:
cr. 30 July 1622;
ex. 1690.

I. 1622. "EDWARD YATE, of Buckland, co. Berks, Esq.," s. and h. of Edward YATE, of the same, being possibly the "Edward Yate" who was B.A., Oxford (Corpus Coll.), 26 March 1602, and M.A., 2 May 1606, was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 30 July 1622. Sheriff of Berks, 1628-29; was a recusant in

---

(a) In that year his *younger* br., John (an Ensign in the Army, 1711), was *bap.* at Stockerston.

(b) He is mentioned in Kimber's *Baronetage*, 1771, as "the present Baronet," but, if then living, must have been of great age. His brother, Thomas, was living in 1741 [Wotton's *Baronetage*]. If these two *d.* s.p.m. the title would probably have become extinct. In a pedigree (of no authority) in which many dates, from 1730 to 1738, occur, mention is made of a s. and h. of Sir Charles, *viz.*, SIR WILLIAM BURTON, the present [1738?] Baronet." See *N. and Q.*, 5th S., iv, 200, 213 and 279, as to the claim of Admiral Ryder Burton, to this Baronetcy, and see also several letters, *circa* 1875, of the wife of the celebrated African traveller, afterwards Sir Richard Francis Burton, **K.C.M.G.** (*d.* 1890), as to that Richard being ("if we can only prove it") entitled thereto. Sir Richard's grandfather was the Rev. Edward Burton, Rector of Tuam, co. Galway.

(c) Blore's *Rutland.*

(d) Frances, his only da. and h., by his 1st wife, *m.* firstly, 24 Dec. 1646, at Glentworth, co. Lincoln, Sir Christopher WRAY, 4th Bart., who *d.* s.p. Nov. 1664. She *m.* secondly, John TROUTBECK, M.D., and *d.* s.p., and was *bur.* 2 Nov. 1667, at Glentworth aforesaid.

1644. He *m.* Catharine, sister of Sir Henry BAKER, 1st Bart. [1611], da. of John BAKER, of Sissinghurst, co. Kent, by Mary, da. of Sir Thomas GULDEFORD. He *d.* Feb. 1645. Will pr. March 1645.

II. 1645. SIR JOHN YATE, Bart. [1622], of Buckland aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1645. He *m.* Mary, da. and coheir of Humphrey PACKINGTON, of Chaddesley Corbet, co. Worcester. He *d.* about 1658. Admon. 28 Feb. 1658/9, to Mary, the relict.

III. 1658? SIR CHARLES YATE, Bart. [1622], of Buckland aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1658. He *m.* Frances, da. of Sir Thomas GAGE, 2d Bart. [1622], of Firle, by Mary, da. and coheir of John CHAMBERLAIN. He *d.* about 1680. Will pr. 1680.

IV. 1680? to 1690. SIR JOHN YATE, Bart. [1622], of Buckland aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1680. He *d.* unm. at Paris, 1690, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[a] Will pr. March 1691.

CHUDLEIGH, *or* CHUDLEIGHE:
cr. 1 Aug. 1622;
ex. 1 Aug. 1745.

I. 1622. "GEORGE CHUDLEIGHE, of Ashton, co. Devon, Esq.," s. and h. of John CHUDLEIGH, of the same, by Elizabeth, da. of George SPEKE, of West Lackington, co. Somerset, which John (*d.* 6 Oct. 1589) was s. and h. of Christopher (*d.* 1 Oct. 1570), s. and h. of Sir Richard CHUDLEIGH (*d.* 26 Aug. 1558), all of Ashton aforesaid; was *b.* about 1578; suc. his father when eleven years old; matric. at Oxford (New Coll.), 26 Nov. 1596, aged 18; was M.P. for St. Michael's, 1601; for East Looe, 1614; for Lostwithiel, 1621-22; for Tiverton, 1624-25, and for Lostwithiel (again), 1625, being *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 1 Aug. 1622. He, at first, opposed the King, but afterwards (with his son) took up arms on his behalf, and published, in 1643, a declaration of his reasons for so doing. He is said (Prince's *Worthies of Devon*) "to have paid dear" for his loyalty. He *m.*, in or before 1606, Mary, da. of Sir William STRODE, of Newnham, Devon, by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of Thomas SOUTHCOTT, of Bovey Tracey. She, who was *bap.* at Bovey Tracey, 30 July 1586, was living 1644, but *d.* before her husband, and was *bur.* at Ashton. He *d.* about 1657. Will dat. 20 Sep. 1655, pr. 1 July 1658.

II. 1657? SIR GEORGE CHUDLEIGH, Bart. [1622], of Ashton aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.[b], *b.* 1612, being aged 8 in 1620; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1657. He *m.*, 16 Aug. 1637, at Wear Gifford, Elizabeth, da. of Hugh FORTESCUE, of Filleigh, Devon, by Mary, da. of Robert ROLLE, of Heanton. She was *bap.* 8 Sep. 1616, at Petrockstowe. He *d.* 1691.

III. 1691. SIR GEORGE CHUDLEIGH, Bart. [1622], of Ashton aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 17 March 1653/4; admitted to Inner Temple, 1656; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1691. He *m.* (Lic. Vic. Gen. 21 Feb. 1673/4, he 30 and she 17) Mary,[c] da. of Richard LEE, of Winslade, Devon, and of Westminster. She, who was an authoress and poet, *d.* 1710, at Ashton, and was *bur.* there. He *d.* in 1718. Will dat. 13 Aug. 1715, pr. 9 Feb. 1718/9.

(a) His only sister and heir, Mary, *m.* Sir Robert Throckmorton, 3d Bart. [1642], of Coughton, co. Warwick, and brought the estate of Buckland into that family.

(b) John, the eldest br., was *bap.* 20 July 1606, at Plympton St. Mary; was M.P. for East Looe, 1626, but *d.* unm. v.p. Admon. 10 May 1634.

(c) The marriage is said to have been an unhappy one.

IV. 1718. SIR GEORGE CHUDLEIGH, Bart. [1622], of Ashton aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1719. He *m.* Frances, da. and coheir of Sir William DAVIE, 4th Bart. [1641], of Creedy, by his 2d wife, Abigail, da. of John POLLEXFEN. He *d.* s.p.m. at Ashton, 10 Oct. 1738. Will dat. 19 Aug. 1734, pr. 21 July 1739, 27 Jan. 1747, and 30 March 1749. His widow, who was *bap.* 12 June 1697, at Sandford, *d.* about 1748. Admon., as of "Hall Down, Devon," 11 Jan. 1748/9 20 April 1751, and 17 March 1752.

V. 1738. SIR THOMAS CHUDLEIGH, Bart. [1622], of Ashton aforesaid, nephew and h. male, being s. and h. of Col. Thomas CHUDLEIGH, by Harriet, his wife, which Thomas last named (*d.* 1719-34), was 2d s. of the 3d Bart. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 Oct. 1738; was a Lieutenant in Lord James Cavendish's Regiment of Foot. He *d.* unm. at Aix la Chapelle, 23 June and was *bur.* 12 July 1741, at Chelsea, Midx.[a] Will pr. Feb. 1742.

VI. 1741, to 1745. SIR JOHN CHUDLEIGH, Bart. [1622], of Chalmington, Dorset, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of George CHUDLEIGH, by Isabella, da. of (—) GARNIERE, of Pall Mall, Westm., which George (who *d.* 1739) was 2d s. but eventually h. of Hugh CHUDLEIGH, of Westm. (*d.* 1707), 2d surv. s. of the 2d Bart. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, June 1741. He *d.* unm., being killed at Ostend, 1 Aug. 1745, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Admon., as "late of St. George's Hanover square," 4 Dec. 1745, to his mother, "Dame Isabella CHUDLEIGH, widow."[b]

DRAKE:

cr. 2 Aug. 1622;

ex. 22 Feb. 1794.

I. 1622. "FRANCIS DRAKE, of Buckland, co. Devon, Esq.," s. and h. of Thomas DRAKE, of Buckland Monachorum aforesaid, by Elizabeth, da. of (—) GREGORY, of Plympton St. Mary (which Thomas was br. and h. of the celebrated navigator, Admiral Sir Francis DRAKE[c]), was *bap.* 16 Sep. 1588, at Buckland; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 23 Nov. 1604, aged 15; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1606; suc. his father, 4 April 1606, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 2 Aug. 1622. He was M.P. for Plympton, 1624-25, and for Devon, 1628-29; Sheriff of Devon, 1662-33. He *m.* firstly, 22 Sep. 1602, at Buckland aforesaid, Jane, da. of Sir Amyas BAMFYLDE, of Poltimore, Devon, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir John CLIFTON, of Barrington, Somerset. She *d.* s.p.m. and was *bur.* 26 Feb. 1612/3, at Buckland. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Exeter, 5 Oct. 1615, and settlm. after marriage, dat. 17 Jan. 1627), Joan, da. of Sir William STRODE, of Newnham, Devon, by his 1st wife, Mary, da. of Thomas SOUTHCOTT, of Bovey Tracey. He *d.* 11 March 1637. Admon. 14 April 1637, to relict. His widow *m.*, 21 Aug. 1639, at Buckland, as his 2d wife, John TREFUSIS, of Trefusis.

II. 1637. SIR FRANCIS DRAKE, Bart. [1622], of Buckland aforesaid, s. and h., by 2d wife; *bap.* 25 Sep. 1617, at Buckland; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 March 1637; was Col. of the Plymouth Reg. of Horse for the Parl.; Sheriff of Devon, 1645-46; M.P. for Beeralston, Jan. 1646 till secluded, Dec. 1648, and for Newport, 1660, and 1661 till his death. He *m.*, 18 Jan. 1640, at S.

(a) Elizabeth, his only sister and h., *b.* 1720; *m.* firstly, 4 Aug. 1744, Augustus John (HERVEY), 3d EARL OF BRISTOL, and secondly, in the Earl's lifetime, 8 March 1769, Evelyn (PIERREPONT), DUKE OF KINGSTON, for which she was found guilty of bigamy.

(b) The will of "Sir John Chudleigh, Bart., Dorset," is pr. May 1783, in the C.P.C.

(c) He *d.* s.p. 28 Jan. 1595/6. His widow *m.* William COURTENAY, of Powderham, Devon.

Margaret's, Westm., Dorothy, da. of John PYM, of Brymore, Somerset, a noted Parliamentarian. She was *bur.* 16 May 1661, at Dunster, in that county. Admon. May 1662. He *d.* s.p. 6 and was *bur.* 10 June 1661, at Buckland. Will pr. 9 April 1662.

III. 1661. SIR FRANCIS DRAKE, Bart. [1622], of Buckland aforesaid, nephew and h., being s. and h. of Thomas DRAKE, Major of Horse for the Parliament, by Susan, da. of William CRIMES, of Buckland Crimes, which Thomas (*bap.* 18 July 1620, and *d.* before 1661) was 2d s. of the 1st Bart., by his 2d wife. He is said[a] to have been *bap.* 1 May 1642, at Buckland; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 June 1661; matric. at Oxford (Exeter Coll.), 3 June 1663, aged 16 [*sic*]; *cr.* M.A., 28 Sep. 1663; Sheriff of Devon, 1662-63; M.P. for Tavistock (four Parls.), 1673-81 and (four Parls.) 1689-1700. He *m.*, 6 Feb. 1664/5, at Beere Ferrers (settlm. after marriage dat. 30 Aug. 1673), Dorothy, da. of Sir John BAMFYLDE, 1st Bart. [1641], by Gertrude, da. of Amyas COPLESTONE, of Warleigh. She *d.* s.p.m., and was *bur.* 30 Jan. 1679, at Buckland. He *m.* secondly (Lic. Exeter, 21, and settlm. dat. 25 Oct. 1680), Anne, da. and coheir of John BOONE, of Mount Boone, Devon. She *d.* s.p., and was *bur.* 22 Dec. 1685, at Buckland. He *m.* thirdly (Lic. Vic. Gen. 17 Feb. 1689/90), Elizabeth, 1st da. of Sir Henry POLLEXFEN, of Nutwell Court, Devon, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, by Mary, da. of George DUNCOMBE, of Shalford, Surrey. She was *bur.* 25 March 1717, at Meavy. He was *bur.* there 15 Jan. 1718. Will dat. 26 Aug. and 26 Oct. 1717, pr. 1 March 1718, and again, 1731.

IV. 1718. SIR FRANCIS HENRY DRAKE, Bart. [1622], of Buckland and of Nutwell Court aforesaid, s. and h., by 3d wife; *bap.* 2 March 1693/4, at Buckland; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Jan. 1718; M.P. for Tavistock, (three Parls.), 1716-34, and for Beeralston (six Parls.), 1734-41, 1747-71 and 1774-80; Master of the Household, 1771. He *m.*, 27 March 1720, Anne, sister of Sir William HEATHCOTE, 1st Bart. [1733], da. of Samuel HEATHCOTE, of Hursley, Hants, by Mary, da. of William DAWSON, of Hackney, Midx. He *d.* 26 Jan. and was *bur.* 15 Feb. 1739/40, at Buckland, aged 46. Will dat. 11 April 1721, pr. 11 March 1739/40. His widow was *bur.* 5 Nov. 1768, at Hackney. Will dat. 20 July 1751, pr. 17 Nov. 1768.

V. 1740, to 1794. SIR FRANCIS HENRY DRAKE, Bart. [1622], of Buckland and of Nutwell Court aforesaid, s. and h.; *bap.* 3 Sep. 1723, at Meavy; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Jan. 1639/40; M.P. for Beeralston, Jan. 1771 to 1774; Ranger of Dartmoor; Comptroller of the Court of Green Cloth. He *d.* unm. 22 Feb. 1794, at his house in St. James' place, Westm., aged 70, when the *Baronetcy* appears to have become *extinct.* Will dat. 1 Dec. 1792, pr. 22 March 1794.[b]

VI. 1794, to 1839. "SIR FRANCIS HENRY DRAKE, Bart. [1622], of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, *assumed the Baronetcy*, 22 Feb. 1794, as nephew and h. male, he being s. (tho' apparently illegit.) of Vice Admiral Francis William DRAKE, Governor of Newfoundland, by Grace America, da. of Col. Samuel GREDHILL, Governor of Placentia, Newfoundland, which Francis William (who *d.* 1787, aged 63) was yst. br. of the late Bart. He was *b.* 1756, but the marriage of his parents is doubtful. He *m.* Anne Frances, da. of Thomas MALTBY. He *d.* 4 July 1839, at Cheltenham, aged 83, apparently s.p.m., as the *Baronetcy* has *not been assumed* since his death. Will dat. 25 Jan. 1836, pr. Sep. 1839. His widow *d.* 1840. Will pr. 1840.

(a) Col. Vivian's *Visitations of co. Devon.*

(b) He left his estates to his nephew, Francis Augustus (ELIOTT), 2d BARON HEATHFIELD OF GIBRALTAR, s. and h. of his sister, Anne Pollexfen, by the celebrated Lord Heathfield. His Lordship *d.* unm. 26 Jan. 1813, when they passed to his nephew, Thomas Trayton FULLER, who took the name of FULLER-ELIOTT-DRAKE, and was *cr. a Bart.*, 1821. See that creation.

MEREDITH:

cr. 13 Aug. 1622;

ex. Jan. 1738/9.

I. 1622. "WILLIAM MEREDITH, of Stanstye [*i.e.*, Stansley], co. Denbigh, Esq.," s. and h. of Sir William MEREDITH, of the same, and of Leeds Abbey, co. Kent, by Jane, da. of Sir Thomas PALMER, 1st Bart. [1611], of Wingham; was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 13 Aug. 1622. He *m.* firstly, Susan, da. and h. of Francis BARKER, of London, by whom he had twelve children. He *m.* secondly, Mary, widow of Thomas AYNSCOMBE, sister of Sir Henry GORING, 1st Bart. [1622], da. of ~~Sir~~ Henry GORING, of ~~Barton~~, Sussex, by ~~Elinor~~, da. of ~~Sir William KINGSMILL~~, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 10 and was *bur.* 13 April 1675, aged 72, at Leeds. M.I. Will pr. May 1675. His widow *d.* about 1688. Will dat. 19 March 1684, pr. 7 March 1688/9.

II. 1675. SIR RICHARD MEREDITH, Bart. [1622], of Leeds Abbey aforesaid, s. and h.; M.P. for Kent, 1656-58, and for Sandwich, 1659; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 10 April 1675. He *m.*, 8 April 1655, at Acton, Midx., Susanna, sister of Sir Philip SKIPPON, of Stratford, co. Suffolk, yst. da. of the well known Parliamentary General, Philip SKIPPON, of Tobsham, Norfolk. He was *bur.* 5 Sep. 1679, at Leeds. His widow living 19 March 1684.

III. 1679. SIR WILLIAM MEREDITH, Bart. [1622], of Leeds Abbey aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1666; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Sep. 1679; *d.* unm., and was *bur.* at Leeds, 28 May 1681. Will dat. 25 May 1681, pr. 28 Aug. 1682.

IV. 1681. SIR RICHARD MEREDITH, Bart. [1622], of Leeds Abbey aforesaid, next surv. br. and h. male; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May 1681. He *d.* unm. and was *bur.* 29 Aug. 1723, at Leeds.

V. 1723, to 1739. SIR ROGER MEREDITH, Bart. [1622], of Leeds Abbey aforesaid, next surv. br. and h. male, being 6th and yst. s. of the 2d Bart.; *b.* about 1673; matric. at Oxford (Linc. Coll.), 19 Oct. 1693, aged 16; B.A., 1697; Fellow of All Souls' Coll., and M.A., 1701; Barrister (Middle Temple), 1703; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Aug. 1723; was M.P. for Kent, 1727-34. He *m.*, 22 Sep. 1728, Mary, widow of Samuel GOTT, da. of Francis TYSSEN, of Shacklewell, in Hackney, by his 2d wife, Mary, da. of Thomas WESTERN, of Rivenhall, Essex. He *d.* s.p. and was *bur.* 28 Jan. 1738/9, at Leeds, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1739. His widow, who was *bap.* 15 Dec. 1699, at the Dutch church, London, was *bur.* 26 April 1742, at Leeds. Will pr. May 1742.

MIDDLETON, MIDLETON, *or* MYDDELTON:

cr. 22 Oct. 1622;

dormant, or *ex.*, about 1757.

I. 1622. "HUGH MIDLETON,[b] of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, Esq., Citizen and Goldsmith of the city of London," yr. br. of Sir Thomas MIDDLETON, Lord Mayor of London, (1613-14), being 6th s. of Richard MIDDLETON, Governor of Denbigh Castle (*d.* 8 Feb. 1575/6, aged 67), by Jane, da. of Hugh DRYHURST, of Denbigh, was *b.* about 1555, at Galch Hill, in Henllan, near Denbigh; became free of the Goldsmith's Company, London, and traded as a Goldsmith, a Cloth Manufacturer, and an Engineer; was M.P. for Denbigh, 1604-11, 1614,

---

(a) He left Leeds Abbey to his niece and heir at law, Susan, da. of his 2d br., Col. Henry Meredith. She *d.* unm. 3 Feb. 1758, and it was sold, in 1765, to John Calcraft.

(b) See *Cheshire Courant*, July to Nov. 1891, for an able and exhaustive account of this family (of which this branch is especially obscure) by W. Duncombe Pink.

1621-22, 1624-25, 1625, 1626, and 1628-29; was one of the Royal Jewellers in 1605, and, having acquired considerable wealth from mining transactions in Cardiganshire, commenced, in 1609, the well known "NEW RIVER," to bring water to London from Amwell, Herts (twenty-two miles), which achievement was effected on Michaelmas Day, 1613. The cost, however, was ruinous,[a] and he was not even *Knighted* as a reward, though, some nine years later, he was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 22 Oct. 1622. He was, of course, the first Governor of the New River Company. He *m.* firstly, Anne, widow of Richard EDWARDS, of London, da. of Richard COLLINS, of Lichfield. She *d.* s.p. 11 Jan. 1596/7, and was *bur.* at St. Matthew's, Friday street, London He *m.* secondly, in or before 1598, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of John OLMSTEAD, of Ingatestone, co. Essex, by Elizabeth, da. and coheir of James DANVERS, of London, she being stepda. of his br., Sir Thomas Middleton above mentioned. He *d.* at Basingball street, 7 and was *bur.* 10 Dec. 1631, at St. Matthew's aforesaid, aged 71. Will dat. 21 Nov. and pr. 21 Dec. 1631. His widow *d.* 19 Dec. 1643, aged 63, and was *bur.* from Bush Hill, Edmonton. M.I. Will dat. 8 Jan. 1639 to 19 June 1643, pr. 15 Sep. 1643.

II. 1631. SIR WILLIAM MIDDLETON, *or* MYDDELTON, Bart. [1622], of Hoddesdon, Herts, 3d but 1st surv. s. and h.[b]; *bap.* 10 April 1603, at St. Matthew's, Friday street, London; M.P. for Denbigh, 1630 and 1647; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 Dec. 1631, and was, like his father, Governor of Denbigh Castle and of the New River Company; entered his pedigree in the Visit. of London, 1633, signing it as "Wm. Myddelton." He *m.*, in or before 1632, Eleanor, da. of Sir Thomas HARRIS, 1st Bart. [1622], of Boreatton. She, apparently, *d.* before May 1651. His will, as "of Hodsdon, Herts," dat. 12 May 1651, pr. 26 March 1652.

III. 1652? SIR HUGH MIDDLETON, Bart. [1622], of Gloucester, s. and h., *b.* in or before 1633; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1651-52; was Gent. Usher to the Duke of York in 1665. He *m.* firstly, 10 Nov. 1650, at Croydon, Frances, da. of Thomas MORTON, of Whitehorse, in Croydon, by his 1st wife, Frances, da. of Francis POULTON, of Twickenham. She was *bur.* at Croydon, 3 July 1655 He *m.* secondly (pub. May 1657, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden), Jane, widow of Charles GORGES, of St. Clement's Dane. He *m.* thirdly, Elizabeth, who survived him. He was *bur.* 11 Dec. 1675, at St. Martin's in the Fields. Will dat. 13 Nov. 1675, pr. 8 Jan. 1675/6, by Elizabeth, the widow.

IV. 1675. SIR HUGH MIDDLETON, Bart. [1622], s. and h.; *b.* and *bap.* 6 April 1653, at Croydon.[c] He, who is not mentioned in his father's will, *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Dec. 1675, and was sworn a Burgess of Denbigh, 31 Aug. 1681; M.P. for Denbigh, 1681 and 1692; Gent. of the Privy Chamber, 1685. He *m.*, 6 March 1682/3, in Westm. Abbey, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Henry HALL, of Gretford and Burton Coggles, co. Leicester, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Edward HARTOPP, 1st Bart. [1619]. He was *bur.* 2 Feb. 1700/1, at St. Peter's, Nottingham. His widow was *bur.* there 7 March 1732/3. Will dat. 30 April 1731, pr. 8 Jan. 1735/6.

V. 1701. SIR HUGH MIDDLETON, Bart. [1622], s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1700/1; was Capt., R.N., 1 Jan. 1712/3, being dismissed by Court Martial, 1727, but restored. He *m.*, 8 May 1716, at St. Bennet's

---

(a) The total cost was £500,000; of this, Sir Hugh had spent £160,000 before parting with half to the King, who thereupon contributed half the remaining expenses. He, subsequently, sold half of his remaining half, reserving but a quarter for himself and his heirs.

(b) Hugh, an elder br., *bap.* 20 Sep. 1601, at St. Matthew's, was, about 1620, described as "of London, son and heir," *i.e.* heir apparent.

(c) It should be mentioned that Le Neve (in his MS. "Baronets") states this Hugh to be a son of the *third* wife, Elizabeth, and that also, about two years later there occurs among the burials at Croydon on 22 June 1655, "Sir Hugh Midlton's sonne." This may refer to the Hugh, *bap.* 6 April 1653, but may equally well refer to some yr. child (possibly unbaptized) born shortly before such burial. See Col. Chester's *Westm. Abbey Reg.* (p. 21), as to a mention in 1694 of Sir Hugh Middleton, Bart., as son of Sir Hugh Middleton, of Ruthyn.

Paul's wharf, London (being then of St. Margaret's, Westm.), Anne COMYNS, of Chigwell, Essex, spinster. He was *bur.* 16 Nov. 1756, at Chigwell. His widow (who lived in the Rookery there on £100 a year) was *bur.* there 31 Dec. 1764.

VI. 1756, to 1757? SIR HUGH MIDDLETON, Bart. [1622], only s. and h.; *bap.* at Chigwell, 1 Dec. 1723; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Nov. 1756. He *d.* unm. in extreme poverty[a] in a barn belonging to the White Hart Inn, at Chigwell about 1757,[b] when the *Baronetcy,* which has never since been assumed, became *dormant.*

The right to the Baronetcy appears[c] to have devolved as under.

VII. 1757? HENRY MIDDLETON, of London, Doctor of Physic, cousin and presumably h. male, being s. and h. of Starkey MIDDLETON, Citizen and Surgeon of London, by his 2d wife, Dinah, which Starkey (*bap.* 3 April 1688, at St. Olave's, Hart street, London, and *bur.* at Bath Abbey, 24 June, 1755), was s. and h. of Henry MIDDLETON, of St. Olave's aforesaid, Surgeon, by his 1st wife, Anne, da. of Philip STARKEY, Citizen and Cook of London, the said Henry last named (*b.* 1662, and *d.* 14 May 1745, aged 83), being 2d but 1st surv. s. of Henry MIDDLETON, Sergeant of Mace, 1647 (*bap.* 14 June 1607, at St. Matthew's, Friday street; *d.* about 1675, certainly before 1678), who was 6th but 2d surv. s. of the 1st Bart. He was *b.* about 1720; was M.D. of St. Andrew's, Scotland, and Licentiate of the College of Physicians, London, both in April 1755. He *d.* unm., 4 Sep. 1759, in Cateaton street, London.

VIII. 1759. STARKEY MIDDLETON, br. and h.; *bap.* at Abingdon, Berks, 16 Sep. 1724. He *d.* unm. in the West Indies in 1768.

IX. 1768. STARKEY MIDDLETON, of Hoxton, Midx., cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Henry MIDDLETON, of West Ham, co. Essex, which Henry (*bap.* 20 July 1691, *d.* 30 Nov. 1726), was 2d s. of Henry MIDDLETON and Ann, da. of Philip STARKEY, all three abovenamed. He was *b.* 7 June 1719, at West Ham. He *m.*, 2 March 1741, at St. Luke's, Old street, Midx., Sarah ROBERTS. He *d.* a few months after his cousin abovenamed. Will dat. 23 Aug., pr. 22 Oct. 1768.

X. 1768. JOSEPH MIDDLETON, of West Ham aforesaid, s. and h.; *b.* 16 Jan. 1742; *m.* firstly, 9 May 1774, at West Ham, Mary BARD, who was *bur.* there 1 April 1778. He *m.* secondly, 22 Sep. 1778, also at West Ham, Mary SHEPHERD. He was *bur.* there 24 May 1787.

XI. 1787. JOSEPH RICHARD MIDDLETON, only surv. s. and h. by 2d wife; *bap.* 22 June 1786, at Barking; *d.* young, and was *bur.* 24 May 1797, at West Ham.

XII. 1797, to 1828. JABEZ MIDDLETON, of High street, Hoxton aforesaid, uncle and h. male; was 17 years old on 29 May 1774, having previously *m.* Christian SHORT. He had a pension of £52 a year from the Corporation of London, in consideration of his descent from the founder of the New River Company. He *d.* s.p.m., 27 May 1828, when *the male descendants of the 1st Bart.* appear to have become *extinct.*[d]

(a) An annual allowance from the New River Company was his whole support. [*Gent. Mag.*, 52, p. 74].

(b) See *Gent. Mag.* for 1792 (p. 720) as to this date. He is there called "a tall, thin man, very profligate, and addicted to all manner of low vice."

(c) *Ex. inform*, W. D. Pink. See p. 209, note "b."

(d) Jane Boyer or Bowyer, one of his daughters, who, in 1828, petitioned for the continuation to her of her father's pension, states him to have been "the last male representative of Sir Hugh Middleton."

THORNHURST:

cr. 12 Nov. 1622;

ex. 16 Dec. 1627.

I. 1622, to 1627. "GIFFORD THORNHURST, of Agnes Court, co. Kent., Esq.," s. and h. of Sir William [*Qy.* Stephen] THORNHURST, of Agues, or Aghne Court, in Romney Marsh, by Anne, da. of Charles LYTE, *otherwise* HOWARD, yr. son of Thomas (HOWARD), 1st VISCOUNT HOWARD OF BINDON, was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 12 Nov. 1622. He *m.*, 16 Sep. 1627, at Allington, co. Kent, Susan, da. of Sir Alexander TEMPLE. He *d.* s.p.m.[a] 16 Dec. 1627, and was *bur.* at Allington aforesaid, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* M.I. His admon. 28 Feb. 1627/8 (he being, erroneously, therein called "Geoffrey") as "of Allington Castle, co. Kent," granted to Susan, the widow. His widow *m.*, about 1636, Sir Martin LISTER, of Thorpe Arnold, co. Leicester, who *d.* 1670, aged about 67. She was living 1651, having a large family by that husband.

HERBERT:

cr. 16 Nov. 1622,

afterwards, 1656—1748, BARONS POWIS,

subsequently, 1674-1748, EARL OF POWIS,

and finally, 1687—1748, MARQUESSES OF POWIS.

I. 1622. "PERCY HERBERT, Esq., s. and h. ap. of William HERBERT, of Redcastle, co. Montgomery, **K.B.**," afterwards (2 April 1629) *cr.* BARON POWIS of Powis, co. Montgomery, by Eleanor, da. of Henry (PERCY), EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, was *b.* shortly before 1600; M.P. for Shaftesbury, 1621-22, and for Wilton, 1624-25; was, apparently, *Knighted*, 7 Nov. 1622,[b] at Theobalds, and was, v.p., *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 16 Nov. 1622, three days before his marriage. He was Councillor of Wales, 1633. Being a Royalist his estate was sequestrated, and, in 1650, was ordered to be sold. He *m.*, 19 Nov. 1622, at St. Andrew's Undershaft, London, Elizabeth, sister (whose issue became coheir) of William, 1st EARL OF CRAVEN, 1st surv. da. of Sir William CRAVEN, sometime Lord Mayor of London, by Elizabeth, sister of Sir George WHITMORE, also Lord Mayor of London. She, who was *bap.* 7 Jan. 1599/1600, at St. Antholin's, London, was living when, by the death of his father, 7 March 1655/6, he became BARON POWIS. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, the 2d Baron and Baronet being *cr.*, 4 April 1674, EARL OF POWIS, and subsequently *cr.*, 24 March 1687, MARQUESS OF POWIS. By the death, 8 March 1747/8, of the 3d Marquess (3d Earl, 4th Baron and Baronet), this *Baronetcy* and all other his honours became *extinct.*

FISHER:

cr. 7 Dec. 1622;

ex. 1739.

I. 1622. "ROBERT FISHER, of Packington, co. Warwick, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir Clement FISHER, of the same, by Mary, da. of Francis REPINGTON, of Amington, in that county, was *b.* 29 Nov. and *bap.* 2 Dec. 1579[c];

(a) Of his two daughters and coheirs, Frances and Barbara, the former *m.* Richard Jenyns, and was mother of "La belle Jenyns," Duchess of Tyrconnel [I.], and of Sarah, the famous Duchess of Marlborough.

(b) It is possible that the date should be "17" or "27" Nov. 1622, *i.e.*, a date subsequent to the Baronetcy, he being styled "Esq.," when so created. See p. 18, note "c," under "Tollemache."

(c) See various entries as to the family of Fisher in *Mis. Gen. et. Her.*, 2d S., vol. iii, p. 108.

matric. at Oxford (Ball. Coll.), 14 Jan. 1596/7, aged 18; was *Knighted* at Whitehall, 26 June 1609; suc. his father, 1619, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 7 Dec. 1622; Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1627-28; was fined, as a Royalist, £3,006, afterwards reduced to £2,006. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Sir Anthony TYRINGHAM, of Tyringham, Bucks, by Eleanor, da. of Sir Robert THROCKMORTON. He *d.* 29 March 1647, and was *bur.* at Packington. Admon. 12 April 1647, to Elizabeth, the relict.

II. 1647. SIR CLEMENT FISHER, Bart. [1622], of Great Packington aforesaid, s. and h., who, with his father, had suffered much from the rebels during the usurpation; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 29 March 1647; was fined £1,711, 24 Jan. 1648, reduced to £1,140; M.P. for Coventry, 1661-79. He *m.*, 8 Dec. 1662 (the Archbishop of Canterbury officiating)[a], the celebrated "*Jane Lane*," who assisted so materially in the escape of Charles II, after the battle of Worcester, Sep. 1651, for which she received (after the Restoration) £1,000 a year for life. This Jane was da. of Thomas LANE, of Bentley, co. Stafford, by Anne, sister of Sir Harvey BAGOT, 1st Bart. [1627], da. of Walter BAGOT, of Blithfield, in that county. He *d.* s.p. 15 April 1683. Will pr. July 1683. His widow *d.* 9 Sep. 1689, both *bur.* at Packington.

III. 1683. SIR CLEMENT FISHER, Bart. [1622], of Packington aforesaid, nephew and h., being s. and h. of Thomas FISHER, of Walsh Hall in Meriden, co. Warwick, by Dorothy, da. of James LACON, of West Copies, Salop, which Thomas was 2d s. of the 1st Bart., and *d.* 1681. He was *b.* about 1657; matric. at Oxford (Mag. Coll.), 14 May 1675, aged 18; admitted to Inner Temple, 1677; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 April 1683; chosen Sheriff of Warwickshire, 1703, but did not act. He *m.*, 16 Feb. 1685, at Sheldon,[a] Anne, da. of Anthony JENNENS, of Erdington, co. Warwick. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1707. He *d.* s.p.m. 9 April 1729.[b] Will pr. 1729.

IV. 1729, to 1739. SIR ROBERT FISHER, Bart. [1622], br. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 April 1729. He *m.* Anne, da. of Jacques WISEMAN, of London. He *d.* s.p. 1739, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1739.

WASTENEYS, *or* WASTNEYS:

cr. 18 Dec. 1622;

ex. 17 Dec. 1742.

I. 1622. "HARDOLPH WASTENEYS, of Headon, co. Notts, Esq.," s. and h. of Gervase WASTNEYS, of the same, by Jane, da. of Lionel RERESBY, of Thribergh, co. York, was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 18 Dec. 1622. He was Sheriff of Notts, 1635-36. He *m.* Jane, da. of Gervase EYRE, of Kiveton, co. York. He *d.* May 1649.

II. 1649. SIR HARDOLPH WASTNEYS, *or* WASTENEYS, Bart. [1622], of Headon aforesaid, s. and h., aged 2 years in 1614. Being well versed in the law, he was made Steward of East Retford, Notts; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May 1649; Sheriff of Notts, 21 to 25 Nov. 1653. He *m.* Anne, da. of Sir Thomas CHICHELEY, of Whimple, co. Cambridge. He *d.* s.p. 1673.

III. 1673. SIR EDMUND WASTNEYS, Bart. [1622], of Headon aforesaid, nephew and h., being the only s. that left issue of John WASTNEYS, of Tolwick, co. York, by (—), da. of (—) IRELAND, of Lancashire, which John was 2d s. of the 1st Bart. He *m.* Catharine, da. of Col. William SANDYS, of Askham, co. York. He *d.* 12 March 1678.

(a) See p. 212, note "c."

(b) He re-erected the mansion of Packington, which passed to his only da. and h., Mary, who *m.*, 9 Dec. 1712, Heneage (FINCH), 2d EARL OF AYLESFORD.

IV. 1678, to 1742. SIR HARDOLPH WASTNEYS, Bart. [1622], of Headon aforesaid, s. and h. He *m.* Judith, da. and h. of Col. Richard JOHNSON, of Bilsby, co. Lincoln. She *d.* at Newark, Notts, and was *bur.* 22 Sep. 1727, at Headon. Burial registered at Newark. He *d.* s.p. 17 Dec. 1742, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*(a)

The Baronetcy was assumed, in Jan. 1887, by WILLIAM WASTENEYS, who [in Debrett's *Baronetage* for 1893] is styled "the 5th Bart.," and said to have been *b.* 6 Feb. 1851; ed. at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; B.A., 1874; M.A. and LL.B., 1877; Barrister (Middle Temple), 1873. He *m.*, in 1878, Julia Marianne, da. of Charles FARDELL, of Holbech lodge, co. Lincoln. In an advertisement in the *Morning Post*, for 3 Aug. 1887, he sets forth the grounds of his claim, by stating that he is fifth in lineal male descent from Simon WASTENEYS, which Simon, he states, was (though he omits to tell us how) "the direct male issue of the grantee." His advertisement is as follows:—"ASSUMPTION of TITLE.—Whereas King James the First, by his Patent, dated the 18th day of December 1622, granted the dignity and title of a Baronet of England unto Hardolph Wasteneys, of Headon, in the county of Notts, esquire, and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten; and Whereas Sir Hardolph Wasteneys, fourth baronet, great grandson of the first mentioned Baronet, died without male issue, and all other collateral male issue being extinct, the title vested in the cousin and heir-at-law of the said fourth baronet, that is to say, in Simon Wasteneys, of Edlington, in the county of York, who was also the direct male issue of the grantee of the title. And Whereas the said Simon left one son only, William, who left one son only, William (deceased), who had two sons and no more, William Parslove and Hardolph, whereof the elder, William Parslove is dead, leaving me, William Wasteneys, his only son and heir-at-law surviving; and Whereas I am advised and believe that it is expedient that I should reassume the title and dignity of baronet to which I am entitled as aforesaid. Now I HEREBY DECLARE THAT IT IS MY INTENTION HENCEFORTH TO ASSUME AND BEAR SUCH DIGNITY AND TITLE, AND TO BE DESIGNATED in all Legal Documents and Otherwise as SIR WILLIAM WASTENEYS, BARONET; and I hereby request all persons whom it may concern so to call and designate me. As witness my hand this 28th day of January, 1887. W. WASTENEYS. Witness to the signature of the said Sir William Wasteneys, Baronet, ARTHUR D. BENNETT, Notary Public, Auckland, New Zealand."

SKIPWITH:

cr. 20 Dec. 1622.

I. 1622. "HENRY SKIPWITH, of Prestwould, co. Leicester, Knt.," s. and h. of Sir William SKIPWITH, of Cotes, in the said county, by Margaret,(b) da. of Roger CAVE, of Stauford, co. Northampton, was *Knighted* at Whitehall, 19 July 1609; suc. his father, 3 May 1610, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 20 Dec. 1622. He was one of the Commissioners of Array for Leicestershire; Sheriff of that county, 1636-37; Gent. of the Privy Chamber, 1641; was a zealous Royalist; entertained Charles I, 28 May 1645, at his house, at Cotes; was fined £1,114 by Parl., and was so much impoverished by his expenditure

(a) The estates passed to his great niece, Judith-Lætitia, da. and h. of John BURY, of Nottingham, by Catharine, da. and h. of Edward HUTCHINSON, who was 2d s. of Samuel HUTCHINSON, of Boston, co. Lincoln, by Catharine, only da. of the 3rd Bart. She *m.*, at Headon, 1755, Anthony EYRE, of Grove, Notts, and was living 1786.

(b) Her mother, Margaret, da. of Richard CECIL, was sister of the famous LORD BURLEIGH.

in the Royal cause, that, before 1653, he was forced to sell his estate of Prestwould and others. He *m.*, in or before 1616, Tresham, 3d da. and coheir of Sir Thomas KEMP, of Kent. He *m.* secondly, 2 May 1639, at St. Mary's, Woolnoth, London, Blandina ACTON, widow.[a] He *d.* about 1658. Her admon as "of Greenwich, widow," 3 Dec. 1660, to her son, Edward Acton.

II. 1658? SIR HENRY SKIPWITH, Bart. [1622], of Cotes aforesaid, s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* about 1616; matric. at Oxford (Univ. Coll.), 27 May 1632, aged 16; entered the Inner Temple, 1633; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1658. He *d.* unm. soon after his father. Admon. 9 Nov. 1663, to a creditor.

III. 1663? SIR GREY SKIPWITH, Bart. [1622], br. and h. During the Civil Wars he had emigrated to Virginia, in America, where he *m.* and *d.*,[b] having *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or shortly before 1663.

IV. 1680? SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, Bart. [1622], of Virginia, only s. and h., *b.* about 1670; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1680. He *m.* (—), da. of J. PEYTON, and was living in Virginia, 1730, aged about 60.[b].

V. 1730? SIR GREY SKIPWITH, Bart. [1622], of Virginia, s. and h., *b.* about 1700. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1730 [?] and is said to have *d.* s.p.m. in Virginia, where he was living 1730, aged about 30.[b]

VI. 1750? SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, Bart. [1622], of Prestwould, in Virginia,[c] br. and h., *b.* 1708; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1750 [?]. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1764, at Prestwould aforesaid.[c]

VII. 1764. SIR PEYTON SKIPWITH, Bart. [1622], of Prestwould in Virginia aforesaid,[c] s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Feb. 1764. He *m.* firstly, Anne, da. of Hugh MILLER, of Green Crofts in Virginia. He *m.* secondly Jane, sister of his 1st wife. He *d.* 9 Oct. 1805, in Virginia.

VIII. 1805. SIR GREY SKIPWITH, Bart. [1622], of Hampton Lucy, co. Warwick, and afterwards, of Newbold Hall, in that county,[d] s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 17 Sep. 1771, at Prestwould, in Virginia aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 9 Oct. 1805; was M.P. for Warwickshire, 1831-32, and for South Warwickshire, 1832-35. He *m.*, 22 April 1801, Harriet, 3d da. of Gore TOWNSEND, of Honington Hall, co. Warwick, by whom he had twenty children, of whom eighteen attained full age. She *d.* 7 July 1830. Will pr. Sep. 1830. He *d.* 13 May 1852, at Hampton Lucy aforesaid, aged 81. Will pr. Sep. 1852.

IX. 1852. SIR THOMAS GEORGE SKIPWITH, Bart. [1622], of Newbold Hall, and of Hampton Lucy aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 9 Feb. 1803, at Barford, co. Warwick; ed. at Rugby, 1813; sometime Capt. in the Army; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 May 1852; Lieut. Col., 2d Warwickshire Militia, 1853-58. He *m.* firstly, 15 July 1840, Emma, da. of Thomas HATTON, of Liverpool. She *d.* s.p. 14 June 1842. He *m.* secondly, 21 May 1853, Jane, 2d da. of Hubert Butler MOORE, of Shannon View and Anaghbeg, co. Galway. She *d.* 3 May 1862, at Coton House, co. Warwick, aged 34. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1863, at Leamington Spa, co. Warwick, aged 60.

(a) "Sir Henry Skipwith, of Coats, co. Leicester, Bart., and Blandina Acton, widow."

(b) Wotton' (*Baronetage*, 1740) states the information to be "by a letter from Virginia." It is evident that to establish (in the absence of any authentic dates) the correct succession to this dignity (though there is no reason to doubt its existence) further evidence is required.

(c) Kimber's *Baronetage*, 1771. See note "b," next above.

(d) He apparently succeeded to the estates of Newbold on the death, 28 March 1832, at Newbold Hall (in her 80th year), of Selina, widow of Sir Francis George Skipwith, 4th and last Bart. [1670], of Newbold aforesaid, who *d.* s.p. 1790, and who was a very remote cousin.

X. 1863. SIR PEYTON ESTOTEVILLE[a] SKIPWITH, Bart. [1622], s. and h., *b.* 12 Feb. 1857; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 30 Nov. 1863; Hon. Major, 2d Warwick Militia, 1879. He *m.*, 6 Feb. 1879, at St. James', Paddington, Alice Mary, only da. of Col. Benjamin Bousfield HERRICK, Royal Marines Light Infantry. He *d.* 12 May 1891, at Leamington Hastings, co. Warwick, aged 34. His widow *m.*, 1 June 1892, John Broughton LEIGH.

XI. 1891. SIR GRAY HUMBERSTON ESTOTEVILLE[a] SKIPWITH, Bart. [1622], 1st s. and h., *b.* 1 Dec. 1884; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 May 1891.

Family Estates.—These, which were in Leicestershire, were alienated by the 1st Baronet as early as 1653, the family emigrating to Virginia, and there remaining for several generations. The estate of Newbold, co. Warwick,[b] which, in 1832, devolved on the 8th Bart., was apparently sold by his son or grandson.

HARRIS:

cr. 22 Dec. 1622;

ex. 26 May 1693.

I. 1622. "THOMAS HARRIS, of Boreaton, co. Salop, Esq.,"[c] 2d s. of Roger HARRIS, of Shrewsbury, Draper, and grandson of William HARRIS, of Wheathill, in Condover, Yeoman; was admitted to Shrewsbury School in Jan. 1571/2; lived in Shrewsbury; purchased, 20 Nov. 1617, the Boreatton and Onslow estates, Salop; was Sheriff of that County, 1618-19, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above,[d] 22 Dec. 1622. He *m.* firstly, Sara KYFFIN. He *m.* secondly, Sara, da. of William JONES, Alderman of Shrewsbury. He was *bur.* 27 Jan. 1627/8, at Baschurch, Salop. Will pr. 1630.

II. 1629. SIR PAUL HARRIS, Bart. [1622], of Boreatton aforesaid, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h., *bap.* 30 Dec. 1595, at St. Julian's, Shrewsbury, admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 24 Nov. 1613; *Knighted* at Whitehall, 30 April 1625; Surveyor of Ordnance, 1827; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1628/9; Sheriff of Shropshire, 1636-37; was, during the Civil Wars, an active Commissioner of Array on the side of the King, but was "not well beloved by the ancient gentry of the county, neither by the common people."[e] He *m.*, in or before 1634/5, Ann, widow of Richard PAUL, sister of Sir Alexander BRETT, a Col. in the Royal Army, da. of William BRETT, of Rotherby, co. Leicester. He *d.* July 1644, and was *bur.* at Baschurch. Will pr. May 1645. The will of his widow pr. 1676.

III. 1644. SIR THOMAS HARRIS, Bart. [1622], of Boreatton aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1629; admitted to Shrewsbury School in Oct. 1643; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1644; was taken prisoner at the capture of Shrewsbury in Feb. 1644/5, and was, for his father's delinquency, fined £1,572. In 1655, he was concerned in a general rising against Cromwell's government, and undertook to seize Shrewsbury, but the attempt was frustrated. He *m.* Mary, da. of Thomas MYTTON, of Halston, Salop. He was living in 1660, but *d.* s.p. soon afterwards.

(a) The family claim a male descent from Robert de Estoteville, feudal Lord of Cottingham, *temp.* Will. I.

(b) See p. 214, note "e"

(c) See an article in the *Shropshire Arch. Transactions*, 2d Series, vol. xi, as to this family.

(d) He was impleaded in the Court of Chivalry by Capt. Simon LEEKE as being, by descent, unworthy of the distinction of the Baronetcy. He is sometimes (probably erroneously), said to have been a Master in Chancery, which office, presumably, was held by Thomas Harris, Sergeant at Law, 1589, possibly, the "(—) Harris, LL.D.," Master in Chancery (1582-83), 25 Eliz.

(e) See "Gough," as quoted in Burke's *Extinct Baronets.*

IV. 1661 ? SIR GEORGE HARRIS, Bart. [1622],[a] br. and h.; *bap.* 31 Oct. 1631, at Baschurch; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1661. He *d.* s.p. between 1660 and 1666.

V. 1664 ? SIR PAUL HARRIS, Bart. [1622],[a] br. and h.; *bap.* 8 April 1634, at Baschurch; admitted to Gray's Inn, 1650, and matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 2 April 1652; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1664. He *d.* s.p., and was *bur.* at St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, 19 July 1666.

VI. 1666. SIR ROGER HARRIS, Bart. [1622],[a] uncle and h., being 4th s. of the 1st Bart.; *bap.* 7 Oct. 1601, at St. Julian's, Shrewsbury; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1666. He *d.* s.p. 1685.

VII. 1685, to 1693. SIR ROBERT HARRIS, Bart. [1622], br. and h., being 7th s. of the 1st Bart.; *bap.* 24 May 1612, at St. Julian's, Shrewsbury, in which town he appears to have been a draper; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1685. He *d.*, apparently, s.p. and was *bur.* 26 May 1693, in Shrewsbury Abbey, when, presumably, the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

TEMPEST:

cr. 23 Dec. 1622;

ex. 31 May 1742.

I. 1622. "NICHOLAS TEMPEST, of Stella, in the Bishopric of Durham, Knt.," s. and h. of Thomas TEMPEST, by Elizabeth, da. of Rowland PLACE, of Halnaby, co. York; was *Knighted*, 14 March 1603/4, at the Tower of London, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 23 Dec. 1622. He *m.* Isabel, ds. of Robert LAMBTON, of Lambton, co. Durham. He *d.* 26 March 1626, aged 73.

II. 1626. SIR THOMAS TEMPEST, Bart. [1622], of Stella aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 March 1626. He *m.* Trotb, da. of Sir Richard TEMPEST, of Bracewell and Bolling, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Francis RODES, one of the Judges of the Common Pleas. He *d.* Aug. 1641.

III. 1641. SIR RICHARD TEMPEST, Bart. [1622], of Stella aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* about 1620; matric. at Oxford (Queen's Coll.), 2 Dec. 1636 aged 16; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1626; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Aug. 1641; was fined £134, as a Royalist, in May 1649; was Col. of a Reg. of Horse in the service of Charles I. He *m.*, 9 Oct. 1641, at Sevenoaks, Kent, Sarah, da. of Thomas CAMBELL (3d s. of Sir Thomas CAMBELL, Lord Mayor of London, 1609-10), by his 1st wife, Sarah, sister of Obediah SPARKES. He *d.* Jan. and was *bur.* 5 Feb. 1662, at St. Giles', co. Durham.

IV. 1662. SIR THOMAS TEMPEST, Bart. [1622], of Stella aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc to the Baronetcy*, Jan. 1662. He *m.* Alice, 2d da. and coheir of William HODGSON, of Hepburn, co. Durham, by Margaret, da. of Sir Thomas HAGGERSTON, 1st Bart. [1643]. He *d.* Aug. 1692, aged 50.

V. 1692. SIR FRANCIS TEMPEST, Bart. [1622], of Stella aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Aug. 1692. He *d.* unm., at Montpelier, in France, 1698.[b]

---

[a] The estate of Boreatton had been sold about 1661, to Thomas HUNT, of Shrewsbury.

[b] Jane, his sister and sole heir, inherited the family estates. She *m.* William (WIDDRINGTON), 4th and last BARON WIDDRINGTON, and *d.* 9 Sep. 1714. Her husband (after having been convicted of high treason, but, subsequently, pardoned) *d.* 1743.

VI. 1698, to 1742. SIR NICHOLAS TEMPEST, Bart. [1622], cousin and h. male, being 3d s. of Thomas TEMPEST, by Jane, da. of Sir Jordan METHAM, of Metham, co. York, which Thomas was 3d s. of the 2d Bart. He was *b.* about 1664) and *suc. to the Baronetcy* (though not to the estates) in 1698. He was in an impoverished condition, but was allowed £240 a year from his cousin's husband,[a] the LORD WIDDRINGTON. He *m.* Ann, da. of (—) PRICE. He *d.* s.p. 31 May, and was *bur.* 4 June 1742, at Tanfield, Durham, aged 78, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

COTTINGTON, *or* COTTINGTAM:

cr. 16 Feb. 1622/3;

afterwards, 1631-53, BARON COTTINGTON;

ex. 19 June 1652.

I. 1623, to 1652. "FRANCIS COTTINGTAM [*i.e.*, COTTINGTON], Esq., Secretary to Charles, Prince of Wales," 4th s. of Philip COTTINGTON, of Godmanston, Somerset, by Jane, da. of Thomas BIFLETE, of that county, was *b.* about 1579; Clerk of the Council to James I; Secretary to Charles, Prince of Wales, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 16 Feb. 1622/3; was M.P. for Camelford, 1624-25; for Bossiney, 1625, and for Saltash, 1628-29; Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer, 1628-35. He *m.*, in 1622, Anne, widow of Sir Robert BRETT, da. of Sir William MEREDITH, of London, Treasurer of Flushing, by Jane, da. of Sir Thomas PALMER, 1st Bart. [1611], of Wingham. She was living when he, having been made Ambassador to the Court of Madrid, 1630, for negotiating a peace, was *cr.*, 10 July 1631, BARON COTTINGTON OF HAMWORTH [*i.e.*, HANWORTH], co. Midx., in which peerage *this Baronetcy* then *merged,* and so continued till by his death, s.p.s., 19 June 1652, in his 74th year, it, together with the peerage, became *extinct.* For further particulars of him and his wife after July 1631 see *Peerage.*

HARRIES:

cr. 12 April 1623;

ex. about 1649.

I. 1623, to 1649? "THOMAS HARRIES, of Tong Castle, co. Salop, Serjeant at Law," s. and h. of John HARRIES, of Cruckton, in that county, by Eleanor, da. of Thomas PROWDE, of Sutton, co. Salop, was M.P. for Shrewsbury, 1586-87 and 1604 till void, 26 Nov. 1604; and, being an eminent lawyer, was made Serjeant at Law, Feb. 1603/4. He, having purchased Tong Castle (from Sir Edward Stanley), was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 12 April 1623. He *m.* Eleanor, da. of Roger GIFFORD, M.D., of London, Physician to Queen Elizabeth. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[b] about 1649, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. 1649.

(a) See p. 217, note "b."

(b) Francis, his s. and h. ap. (who *d.* v.p. and s.p.), was living 1623, and then aged 24. Elizabeth, da. and eventually sole h., *m.* Hon. William PIERREPONT, and was grandmother of Evelyn (PIERREPONT), 1st DUKE OF KINGSTON, whose son, the last Duke, sold the castle and estate of Tong to George DURANT.

BARKHAM:

cr. 26 June 1623;

ex. 28 Dec. 1695.

I. 1623. "EDWARD BARKHAM, of Southacre, co. Norfolk, Esq., son and heir apparent of Edward BARKHAM, of London, Knt.," sometime [1621-22] Lord Mayor of London, by Jane, da. of John CROUCH, of Cornbury, Herts, was *b.* about 1595, and was v.p. *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 26 June 1623, being, two days afterwards, *Knighted*[a], 30 June 1623 at Greenwich. He was M.P. for Boston, 1625-26; and suc. his father 15 Jan. 1633/4. He entered and signed his pedigree at the Visit. of London 1634; was Sheriff of Norfolk, 1635-36. He *m.*, 31 July 1622, at Tottenham, Midx., Frances, sister of Sir Richard BERNEY, 1st Bart. [1620], da. of Sir Thomas BERNEY, of Reedham, Norfolk, by Juliana, da. of Sir Thomas GAWDY, one of the Judges of the Court of Common Pleas. She *d.* 1 July and he (four weeks later) 2 Aug. 1667 at his house at Tottenham, both being *bur.* at Southacre. His will pr. 1667.

II. 1667. SIR EDWARD BARKHAM, Bart. [1623], of Southacre aforesaid; *b.* 1628, being aged 6 in 1634; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 Aug. 1667; Sheriff of Norfolk, 1667-68. He *m.* firstly, Grace, da. of Lewis (WATSON), 1st BARON ROCKINGHAM, by his 2d wife, Eleanor, da. of Sir George MANNERS. She was *bur.* at Southacre 30 March 1658. He *m.* secondly, Frances, da. of Sir Robert NAPIER, 2d Bart. [1611], of Luton, by his 2d wife, Penelope, da. of John (EGERTON), 1st EARL OF BRIDGWATER. He *d.* s.p. 1688. Will pr. Aug. 1688. His widow *m.* Henry (RICHARDSON), 3d BARON CRAMOND [S.], who *d.* s.p. 5 Jan. 1701 in his 51st year. She *d.* at Norwich, and was *bur.* 10 Nov. 1706, at Didlington, Norfolk.

III. 1688, to 1695. SIR WILLIAM BARKHAM, Bart. [1623], of East Walton, co. Norfolk, and of Hatton Garden, London, br. and h.; *bap.* 28 Feb. 1638/9, at Tottenham aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1688. He *m.* Judith, da. of Sir John HALSEY, of Gaddesden, Herts, one of the Masters of the Court of Chancery, by Judith, da. of James NECTON. He *d.* s.p.m.[b] and was *bur.* at Southacre 28 Dec. 1695, aged 56, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will pr. Jan. 1696. His widow *m.* 19 June 1697, at Westm. Abbey, John HOLSWORTHY, who survived her, but *d.* before Dec. 1735. She was *bur.* 19 March 1723/4 at Woolwich. Admon. 15 Dec. 1735.

CORBET, *or* CORBETT:

cr. 4 July 1623;

ex. 1661.

I. 1623. "JOHN CORBETT, of Sprowston, co. Norfolk, Esq.," s. and h.[c] of Sir Thomas CORBET of the same, sometime (1611) Sheriff of Norfolk, by Anne, da. of Edward BARRET, of Belhouse, Essex, was *b.* about 1591; suc. his father (who *d.* aged 54) in 1617, and was *cr. a Bart.* as above, 4 July 1623; M.P. for Norfolk, 1624-25; for Great Yarmouth, 1625 and 1626. He *m.* Anne, da. of Sir Arthur CAPELL, of Hadham, Herts, by Margaret, da. of the Lord John GREY OF PIRGO, Essex. She *d.* between Sep. 1624 and Feb. 1624/5. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1627/8, aged 37. His will, dat. 1 Sep. 1624 to 5 Feb. 1624/5, proved 12 Nov. 1628.

(a) See p. 18, note "c," *sub* "Tollemache."

(b) Edward Barkham, s. of the 3d Bart., was *bur.* at Southacre the same day as his father.

(c) His yr. br., Miles Corbet, of Lincoln's Inn, one of the Registrars in Chancery, was one of the Regicide Judges, and was executed accordingly, 19 April 1662.

II. 1628. SIR JOHN CORBET, Bart. [1623], of Sprowston aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 19 Jan. 1627/8. He *d.* unm. before 1649.

III. 1640? to 1661. SIR THOMAS CORBET, Bart. [1623], br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his brother's death; was a zealous Royalist, and suffered much in consequence, being fined £1,247. He sold the estate of Sprowston.[a] He *d.* unm. 1661, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1661.

PLAYTERS:

cr. 13 Aug. 1623;

ex. 23 Sep. 1832.

I. 1623. "THOMAS PLAYTERS,[b] of Sotterlye, co. Suffolk, Knt.," s. and h. of William PLAYTERS, of the same, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of Thomas TIMPERLEY, of Hintlesham. Suffolk, suc. his father, June 1584; was Sheriff of Suffolk, 1605-06; *Knighted*, 19 Oct. 1606, at Newmarket, and was *cr. a Bart.*, as above, 13 Aug. 1623. He *m.* firstly, Ann, da. of Sir William SWAN, of Southfleet, Kent. She was *bur.* 14 Oct. 1594, at Sotterley. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1596, Aune, da. of Sir Anthouy BROWNE, of Elsing, Norfolk. Hs *d.* 18 and was *bur.* 20 May 1638, at Sotterley. Will dat. 2 Jan. 1637, pr. 1 June 1638. His 2d wife survived him. Her will pr. Oct. 1642.

II. 1638. SIR WILLIAM PLAYTERS, Bart. [1623], of Sotterley aforesaid, s. and h., by 1st wife; *bap.* 17 Jan. 1590, at Sotterley; *Knighted*, 12 Sep. 1623, at Wanstead, and *suc.to the Baronetcy*, 18 May 1638. He was Col. of a Reg. of Foot; D.L. and Vice-Admiral of Suffolk, but was turned out of all his employments by "the Rebellious Parliament." He *m.*, 16 July 1615, at Sotterley, Frances, da. and h. of Christopher LE GRYS, of Billingford, Norfolk. She *d.* s.p.m.s.[c] 9 Sep. 1659, at Billingford, and was *bur.* in Dickleburgh Church, Norfolk. M.I. He *d.* at Westminster, and was *bur.* 24 April 1668, at Sotterley. Will dat. 6 April and pr. 28 May 1668.

III. 1668. SIR LYONEL PLAYTERS, Bart. [1623], of Sotterley aforesaid, br. of the half blood, and h. male, being s. of the 1st Bart., by his *second* wife; *bap.* 4 March 1605, at Sotterley; was in Holy Orders, and was sometime Rector of Sotterley, and of Uggeshall, co. Norfolk; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in 1651. The persecution he underwent during the Rebellion is described in Walker's *Sufferings of the Clergy* (p. 334), etc. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of John WARNER, of Brandon, Norfolk. He *d.* 5 aud was *bur.* 6 Oct. 1679, at Sotterley, aged 74. M.I. His widow *d.* 1699. Will dat. 20 Dec. 1694, as "of North Glenham, Suffolk," pr. at Saxmundham, 28 July 1699.

(a) The purchaser was Sir Thomas Adams, 1st Bart. [1660].

(b) See "Notes on the family of Playter or Playters, of Suffolk," in the *Genealogist* N.S., vol. i, by the Rev. T. P. Wadley.

(c) Thomas Playters, his only s. and h. ap. (often, erroneously, said to have been the 3d Bart.), was *bap.* 11 Sep. 1617, at Sotterley; was Col. of a Reg. of five hundred Cuirassiers in behalf of Charles I, in 1643, and was Admiral of six ships commissioned by Don Juan, of Austria, 1650. He *m.*, but *d.* s.p. and v.p. at Messina, in Sicily, 1651. Will dat. 1 Aug. 1649, pr. 24 Sep. 1651.

IV. 1679. SIR JOHN PLAYTERS, Bart. [1623], of Sotterley aforesaid, s. and h., *bap.* 21 April 1636, at Uggeshall; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 Oct. 1679. He *m.* firstly, 31 Jan. 1662/3, at Bardwell, co. Suffolk, Jane, da. of Thomas READ, of Bardwell, by Bridget, da. of Sir Charles CROFTS, also of Bardwell. She was *bap.* there 4 April 1645. He *m.* secondly, Isabel, da. and h. of Thomas HALL, of London, merchant. She was *bur.* 31 Dec. 1720 at Sotterley. He *d.* s.p.s. and was *bur.* there 25 Aug. 1721.

V. 1721. SIR JOHN PLAYTERS, Bart. [1623], of Sotterley aforesaid, and afterwards of Ellough and Worlingham, co. Suffolk, nephew and h., being s. and h. of Lyonel PLAYTERS,[a] of Ellough aforesaid, by Martha, da. of Talmash CASTEL, of Raveningham, co. Norfolk, which Lyonel (*bap.* at Uggeshall, 22 June 1643, and *bur.* 16 Sep. 1699, at Sotterley) was next br. of the late Bart. He was *bap.* 18 May 1680, at Ellough; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1721; was Sheriff of Suffolk, 1727-28, and sold the estate of Sotterley in 1744.[b] He *m.*, 2 Aug. 1710, at Playford, Elizabeth, da. and h. of John FELTON, of Worlingham, co. Suffolk, s. of Sir Henry FELTON, of Playford in that county. By her he obtained the estate of Worlingham. She *d.* 14 and was *bur.* 16 Nov. 1748, at Worlingham, aged 58. M.I. He *d.* at Ellough Hall, 11 and was *bur.* 16 Dec. 1768, at Ellough, aged 88. Will dat. 8 June 1762, pr. 26 Dec. 1768.

VI. 1768. SIR JOHN PLAYTERS, Bart. [1623], of Worlingham aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of John PLAYTERS, by his 1st wife, Anne Caroline, da. and coheir of John TURNER (s. and h. ap. of Sir Charles TURNER, 1st Bart. [1727], of Warham), which lastnamed John Playters was s. and h. ap. of the 6th Bart., but *d.* v.p. He was *bap.* 26 Sep. 1742, at Weston near Beccles; was an officer in the 24th foot, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 Dec. 1768. He *d.* unm. 26 May 1791, at Ingatestone, Essex. Admon. 10 June 1791.

VII. 1791. SIR CHARLES PLAYTERS, Bart. [1623], of East Bergholt, Norfolk, br., of the whole blood, and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 May 1791. He *d.* unm., at Hayaford, co. Norfolk, 1806. Admon. May 1834.

VIII. 1806, to 1832. SIR WILLIAM JOHN PLAYTERS, Bart [1623], of Yelverton, Norfolk, br., of the half blood, and h. male, being s. of the above-named John PLAYTERS (s. and h. ap. of the 6th Bart.), by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of Joshua LEWIS, of Great Faringdon, Berks. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1806. He *m.* firstly, 1782, Patena CLARKE, spinster. She *d.* s.p. 14 Aug. 1825. He *m.* secondly, Anne WRIGHT, spinster. He *d.*, at Norwich, s.p. legit.,[c] 23 Sep. 1832, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will dat. 20 Nov. 1826, pr. 27 Feb. 1833. His wife survived him. Her will pr. June 1845.

DALYSON:

cr. 27 Oct. 1624;
ex. 14 June 1645.

I. 1624, to 1645. "THOMAS DALYSON.—A special warrant, granted on petition of THOMAS, son and heir male of the body of SIR ROGER DALLISON, of Laughton, co. Lincoln, Knt., deceased, to John, Bishop of London, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal of England for making, passing and sealing letters patent to bear date 29 June [1611], 9 Jac. I, in

---

(a) This Lionel is generally made to have suc. his brother John in the Baronetcy. His burial as an "Esq.," and his will as such (dat. 25 April and pr. 8 Dec. 1699, at Norwich), in which he mentions his brother "Sir John," shew this not to be the case. See Wadley's *Notes* as in note "a."

(b) The purchaser was "Miles Barne, Esq."

(c) See an account in Burke's *Extinct Baronets*, 1844 (referring to one in the *Gent. Mag.*), of his illegitimate da., Elizabeth WRIGHT, to whom he devised his estate in Norfolk. She *m.*, before Nov. 1826, Robert Moore, an Officer in the Army.

consequence of the omission to seal the original letters patent of that date, creating the said Sir Roger, a Baronet."[a] The abovenamed THOMAS DALLISON, of Laughton, co. Lincoln, s. and h. of the abovenamed Sir Roger DALLISON, of the same, Lieut. Gen. of the Ordnance, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth, da. of (—) TIRWHITT, was *bap.* 4 June 1591, at Laughton aforesaid ; suc. his father in or before Jan. 1622/3,[b] and was *cr. a Bart.*, 27 Oct. 1624, as above, with a direction that the said patent should be pre-dated 29 June 1611, being the date of the dignity intended for his said father, but of which the patent was never sealed. He *d.* s.p., presumably unm.,[c] being slain at Naseby, fighting on the King's side, 14 June 1645, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

A Baronetcy of Dallison, presumably one purporting to be of this creation (27 Oct. 1624) was assumed as under.

1677. "SIR ROBERT DALLYSON, Bart., of Greetwell, co. Lincoln," had lic. (Vic. Gen.), 17 April 1677, to marry at Swinderly, co. Lincoln, Mrs. Alice ANDREWES, of the city of Lincoln, widow.

1713. "SIR THOMAS DALLISON, Bart., of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Midx., Bachr.," admon., 25 June 1713, of his goods to the principal creditor, "DAME ALICE DALLISON, mother of decd., having renounced."

1714. "SIR JAMES DALYSON, Bart., of Chelsea, Midx., above 25, Bachr.," had lic. (Vic. Gen.), 13 April 1714, to marry at St. Bride's or St. Mary le Bow, London, Anne SYMONDS, of Chelsea, aged 18, spinster, with consent of her mother, Anne Symonds, of the same, wife of John Symonds, now at Barbadoes.

(a) The exact position attributed by Dugdale, and followed in all succeeding lists, to this Baronetcy, among the 53 creations of the date of 29 June 1611, is between Tirwhitt and Carre, numbers 31 and 32 of that batch of creations. Probably the warrant or sign manual, which directed the said dignity to be conferred on Sir Roger, allots it such a place. "Sir *Roger* Dallison" figures in these lists as a Baronet, but inasmuch as he was dead before Jan. 1622/3, nearly two years before the patent was granted to his son, Thomas, the pre-dating of that patent (though possibly granting the *precedence* of such pre-date) cannot be construed as raising a dead man to a Baronetcy. A clause (equally unjust to the previous patentees) in the patent, 22 June 1631, of the Vavasor Baronetcy, grants it the precedency of this same date of 29 June 1611, between numbers 9 and 10 of that batch of creations. See p. 40, note "a," *sub* "Gresley." The *practical* effect of each patent seems the same.

(b) The Baronet's father (who was Sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1601-02) was dead before 21 Jan. 1622/3, when his admon. as that of "Sir Roger Dallison, *Knight*, of St. Bride's, Fleet street, London" [be being possibly a debtor in the Fleet prison] was granted to a creditor.

(c) Ann, his sister and h., *m.* Sir Thomas Wolstenholme, 1st Bart. [1665], and *d.* 21 Nov. 1661. Her husband *d.* 4 July 1670, aged 74, both being *bur.* at Stanmore.

Baronetcies of Ireland,[a]

1619—1800.

CREATIONS BY JAMES I,

30 July 1619 to 27 March 1625.[b]

[Instituted by letters under the Privy Signet, dat. at Apthorpe, 30 July [1619] 17 Jac. I, and by letters patent at Dublin, 30 Sep. following. In the warrant, 24 Jan. 1620/1, for the creation of the Baronetcy of Coote, the King thus refers to his reasons for extending that dignity to Ireland :—"Having cast our eyes upon that kingdom, we find, to our comfort and the glory of that age, that Ireland, which was heretofore a place of rebellions and troubles, is now by the happy peace which it hath enjoyed under our government, become as our other kingdoms replenished with many worthy and well deserving men ; and to the end that they may not want encouragement from us, we did purposely institute *the dignity of Baronets in that realm* to be conferred upon them, that their virtues and our grace might be made known both to the present, and succeeding times."]

SARSFIELD:

cr. 30 Sep. 1619,
afterwards, 1625-27, VISCOUNT KINGSALE [I.],
and subsequently, 1627-91, VISCOUNTS SARSFIELD OF KILMALLOCK [I.];
forfeited July 1691.

I. 1619. "SIR DOMINICK SARSFIELD, Knt., Chief Justice of the Common Pleas [I.], of Carrickleamlery, co. Cork,"[b] 3d and yst. s. of Edmund SARSFIELD, of Cork, Alderman ; was *Knighted*, at Dublin Castle, 10 Feb. 1604/5 ; Justice of the King's Bench [I.], 1609 ; Chief Justice of the Common Pleas [I.], 1616, till deprived by the Star Chamber, 1634, and was, by patent dat. at Dublin, 30 Sep. 1619 (Privy Seal dat. at Apthorpe, 30 July previous), *cr. a Bart.* [I.],

---

[a] For a vast quantity of original and valuable information (mostly obtained from hitherto unexplored sources) respecting these Baronetcies, the editor is indebted to George Dames Burtchaell, M.A., LL.B., Barrister at Law, now (1900) of the Office of Arms, Dublin, author of a very valuable and critical work, entitled *The Genealogical Memoirs of the M.P.'s for Kilkenny* (1888). Sir Arthur Vicars, Ulster, has kindly and very fully replied to several queries concerning them, while C. M. Tenison (of Hobart, Tasmania) has contributed a considerable amount of facts from his copious genealogical collection.

[b] The description of each grantee and (down to 1772) the date of each creation is taken from the list in a bulky work (two huge vols., folio) entitled *Liber Munerum Publicorum Hiberniæ, 1152—1827*, published by the Irish Record Commissioners (1832). As far as 27 July 1772, that date being (as stated) the end of Lodge's *Baronetage*, this list seems to furnish full particulars, but not so between that date and 1800, during which period the date of the year only is given. *After* the Union, however, the exact date and description is given of some forty-five Baronetcies, from that of "Crofton," 9 July 1801, to that of "James," 11 Jan. 1822, conferred on natives of Ireland, all of which, of course, were Baronetcies (not of Ireland, but) of the *United Kingdom*. This circumstance throws some doubt on to the acumen of the editor, or editors, of these vols., in dealing with other Irish matters. It appears to have been (erroneously) assumed that because by a *special* clause in the Irish Union Act the Crown was enabled to continue the creations of Peers of a non-existing kingdom, the same anomalous power was therein granted to it (and actually excercised) as to Baronetcies.

as above, this being the first Irish Baronetcy that was conferred. He *m.*, probably, before 1600, and his wife was living when he was *cr.*, 2 April 1625, VISCOUNT KINGSALE, co. Cork [I.], etc., being subsequently *cr.*, 17 Sep. 1627 (in substitution), VISCOUNT SARSFIELD OF KILMALLOCK, co. Limerick [I.] In these peerages this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and so continued, till by the death, 12 July 1691, and attainder of the 3d Viscount and Baronet, it and all other his honours became *forfeited*. See *Peerage*.[a]

ANNESLEY:

cr. 7 Aug. 1620;

afterwards, since 1629, BARONS MOUNTNORRIS [I.],

and *subsequently*, since 1642, VISCOUNTS VALENTIA [I.];

being *sometime*, 1661-1761, EARLS OF ANGLESEY [E.],

and, 1793-1844, EARLS OF MOUNTNORRIS [I.].

I. 1620. "SIR FRANCIS ANNESLEY, Knt., of Mountnorris, co. Armagh," said[b] to be s. of Robert ANNESLEY, one of the Undertakers of the plantation of Munster, by Beatrix, da. of John CORNWALL, of Moore park, Herts, was, possibly, s. of Thomas ANNESLEY, High Constable of Newport hundred, Bucks, and (as such) *bap.* at Newport Pagnell, 2 Jan. 1585/6; was in Ireland as early as 1606, taking an active part in the colonization of Ulster, and receiving a grant of the fort of Mountnorris, etc.; was M.P. [I.] for co. Armagh, 1613; *Knighted* at Theobald's, 16 June 1616; was Prime Sec. of State [I.], 1616-34, and was, by patent dat. at Dublin 7 Aug. 1620 (privy seal dat., at Greenwich, 26 June previous) *cr. a Bart.* [I.], as above. He obtained, 11 March 1621/2, the reversionary grant of the VISCOUNTCY OF VALENTIA [I.] on the death of the then Viscount; was Vice Tressurer and Receiver General of the Revenue [I.] in 1625; M.P. for Carmarthen, 1625, and for Newton (co. Lancashire), 1628-29. He *m.* firstly, about 1608, Dorothea, da. of Sir John PHILIPPS, 1st Bart. [1611], of Picton, by his 1st wife Anne, da. and coheir of Sir John PERROT, sometime Viceroy of Ireland. She *d.* 3 and was *bur.* 4 May 1624 at St. John's, Dublin. Funeral cert. in Ulster's office. He *m.* secondly, after 1624, Jane, widow of Sir Peter COURTENE, Bart. (so *cr.* 1622), da. of Sir John STANHOPE, of Elvaston, co. Derby, by his 2d wife, Catharine, da. of Thomas TRENTHAM. She was living (probably being already married) when he was *cr.*, 8 Feb. 1628/9, BARON MOUNTNORRIS of Mountnorris, co. Armagh [I.], and when, on 25 May 1642, he became (by the death of the former holder of the dignity) VISCOUNT VALENTIA [I.]. In these peerages this Baronetcy then *merged*, and still so continues, the 2d Viscount being *cr.*, 20 April 1661, EARL OF ANGLESEY [E.], a dignity which became, extinct 14 Feb. 1761, and the 8th Viscount being *cr.*, 3 Dec. 1793, EARL OF MOUNTNORRIS [I.], a dignity which became extinct, 23 July 1844. See *Peerage*, under "Valentia."

BLUNDELL *or* BLUNDEL:

cr. 13 Oct. 1620;

afterwards, 1620—1756, VISCOUNTS BLUNDELL OF EDENDERRY [I.];

ex. 19 Aug. 1756.

I. 1620. "SIR FRANCIS BLUNDEL, Knt., Secretary for the affairs of Ireland," being according to some accounts[c] son of William BLUNDELL, but generally said to be a yr. br. of Sir George BLUNDELL, of Cardington, Beds, both of them sons of John BLUNDELL, by Catharine, da. and coheir of Roger BUDOXSHYDE,

---

(a) The grantee (afterwards the 1st Viscount) died Dec. 1636, and was buried at Christ Church, Cork, 17 Jan. 1636/7. [*Ex. inform.* G. D. Burtchaell; see p. 223, note "a."]

(b) Lodge's *Peerage* [I.] and elsewhere.

(c) *Ex. inform.* C. M. Tenison. See p. 223, note "a."

was probably the "Francis Blundell, of Bucks, pleb.," who matric. at Oxford (Broadgates Hall), 14 Oct. 1596, aged 17; being B.A. (Ch. Ch.), 7 July 1600; M.A., 28 June 1603, and incorp. at Cambridge, 1604; was Clerk to the Commission for remedy of defective titles [I.], 1612; Constable of Limerick Castle; obtained grants of land in King's County, which he erected into the Manor of Blundell; was M.P. [I.] for Lifford, 1613-15; M.P. for Oxford, 1621 till void, 9 Feb. 1621; was *Knighted* at Newmarket, 30 Jan. 1617/18; admitted to Gray's Inn, 1 March 1617/8; made Secretary for Ireland, P.C., Vice-Treasurer and Receiver General, 1619, and was by patent dat. at Dublin, 13 Oct. 1620 (Privy Seal dat. at Broadlands, Hants, 27 Aug. previous), *cr. a Bart.* [I.], as above, and had letters patent in 1622, to nominate two Baronets [I.] He *m.* Joyce, da. of William SERGEANT, of Waldridge in Dinton, Bucks. He *d.* 26 April and was *bur.* 5 May 1625, at Christ Church, Dublin. Funeral certificate in Ulster's office. His will, as "of Waldridge, Bucks," dat. 17 May 1622, pr. 9 Dec. 1625. His widow *m.* Nicholas WHITE.

II. 1625. SIR GEORGE BLUNDELL, Bart. [I. 1620], of Blundell Manor, King's County, 1st surv. s. and h.[a]; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 April 1625; was a Commissioner of Customs and Excise [I.], and was M.P. [I.] for Dingle, 1639-48, and for Philipstown, 1661-66. He *m.*, in or before 1642, Sarah, da. (whose issue became heir) of Sir William COLLEY, of Edenderry, by Elizabeth, sister of Sir John GIFFARD, of Castle Jordan. He was Sheriff of King's County, 1657, and was living, probably, long afterwards.[b] His widow *d.* 25 Feb. 1701, and was *bur.* at Monasteroris. M.I.

III. 1665? SIR FRANCIS BLUNDELL, Bart. [I. 1620], of Blundell manor and Edenderry aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 30 Jan. 1643; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1665; was attainted, 1689, by the Parl. of James II, but was afterwards M.P. [I.] for the King's County from 1692, till his death. He *m.* firstly, 1 Dec. 1670 or 1671, Ursula, da. of Sir Paul DAVYS, Sec. of State [I.], by his 3d wife, Mary, da. of Sir William CROFTON. She *d.* s.p., and was *bur.* 23 May 1673 at St. Audoen's, Dublin, leaving 884 acres to charitable uses. He *m.* secondly, in 1675, Anne, only da. of Sir Henry INGOLDSBY, 1st Bart. [1661], of Beggstown, co. Meath, by Anne, da. of Sir Hardress WALLER. She *d.* 14 and was *bur.* 16 July 1705 at St. Bride's, Dublin. Funeral certificate in Ulster's office [I.]. He *d.* about 1707. His will pr. 1707 in the Prerog. Court [I.][c].

IV. 1707? to 1756. SIR MONTAGUE BLUNDELL, Bart. [I. 1620], of Blundell manor and Edenderry aforesaid, s. and h. by second wife; *b.*, 1689; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1707; was M.P. for Haslemere, 1714. He was *cr.* 22 Nov. 1720 (the Privy Seal being dated 27 June previous, at Herrenhausen, in Hanover), BARON AND VISCOUNT BLUNDELL OF EDENDERRY, in King's County [I.]. He *m.*, Sep. 1707, Mary, da. of John CHETWYND, of Grendon, co. Warwick. He *d.* s.p.m.s.[d] 19 Aug. 1756, when *all his honours*, apparently, became *extinct*.[e] Will pr. Sep. 1756. His widow *d.* 9 Dec. following. Her admon. as "of St. Geo. Han. sq." 31 Dec. 1756.

---

[a] Thomas, the 1st son, *d.* young, 15 June 1623, as did Francis, the 2d son, 29 July 1624. Funeral certificates in Ulster's Office. Another son, Arthur, was *bap.* at St. Werburgh's, Dublin, 28 Oct. 1622. He also *d.* young and v.p., and, consequently, was not the Sir Arthur Blundell, a Capt. in Ormonde's Reg. in Ireland, who *d.* 1650, and was *bur.* at St. Werburgh's aforesaid.

[b] He must not be confounded with his distant cousin, Sir George Blundell, of Cardington, Beds, Knighted 17 April 1661, and named as one of the Knights of the proposed order of the Royal Oak. As to the latter, who was *bur.* 14 Nov. 1688, at Cardington, see the Visit. of Beds, 1669, and Blaydes' *Genealogia Bedfordiensis.*

[c] He was acquitted in 1674 of the murder of the 3d and last Viscount Tara [I.].

[d] Montague Blundell, his only son, *d.* s.p. and v.p. 21 Jan. 1732/3. Mary, his only da. that had issue, *m.*, 4 June 1733, William Trumbull. Their only child, Mary, *m.* Col. the Hon. Martin Sandys, and had an only child, Mary, *cr.*, in 1802, Baroness Sandys, being ancestress of the present Barons Sandys and of the Marquesses of Downshire [I.].

[e] It is to be observed, however, that William Blundell, who *d.* 1732, being 2d son of the 2d Bart., had two sons, of whom nothing seems to be known.

PARSONS:

cr. 10 Nov. 1620;

afterwards, 1681—1764, VISCOUNTS ROSSE [I.];

and finally, 1718-64, EARLS OF ROSSE [I.];

ex. 27 Aug. 1764.

I. 1620. "SIR WILLIAM PARSONS, Knt.,[a] Surveyor General," emigrated to Ireland, about 1590, from Norfolk, being, apparently, s. of William PARSONS, of that county; was a Commissioner of Plantation, obtaining considerable grants from the Crown; was Surveyor Gen. [I.] in 1602, and was, in 1611, joint Supervisor of the Crown lands with his br., Laurence Parsons, ancestor of the Baronets [I.], so *cr.* 1677, subsequently (since 1807), Earls of Rosse [I.]. He was *Knighted* in Ireland, 7 June 1620, by the Lord Deputy [I.], and was by patent dat. at Dublin, 10 Nov. 1620 (Privy Seal dat. at Westm., 10 Oct. previous) *cr. a Bart.* [I.], as above. He was M.P. [I.] for Newcastle (co. Dublin), 1613-15, and for co. Wicklow, 1639-48, and was, in 1640, JOINT LORD JUSTICE OF IRELAND, being, however, removed in 1643, charged with treason and imprisoned. He *m.* Elizabeth, said[b] to be niece of Sir Geoffrey FENTON, 1st da. of John LANY, Alderman of Dublin (*d.* 22 Sep. 1624), by Katharine BOSTOCKE. She *d.* on Easter Sunday, 5 and was *bur.* 10 April 1640, at St. Patrick's, Dublin. He *d.* at Westm., and was *bur.* at St. Margaret's there 2 March 1649/50. Will, without date, pr. 18 Feb. 1650/1. The will of Dame Eliz. Parsons pr. 1663.

II. 1650. SIR WILLIAM PARSONS, Bart. [I. 1620], of Bellamont, co. Dublin, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Richard PARSONS, sometime M.P. [I.] for Fethard, 1634-39, and for the town of Wicklow, 1639-42, by his 1st wife, Lettice, da. of Sir Adam LOFTUS, of Rathfarnham, which Richard was living 1639 as s. and h. ap. of the 1st Bart., but *d.* v.p. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 March 1649/50. He *m.* Catherine, 1st da. of Arthur (JONES), 2d VISCOUNT RANELAGH [I.], by Catherine, da. of Richard (BOYLE), 1st EARL OF CORK [I.]. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1658. Will pr. 1658, in Prerog. Court [I.]. His widow *m.*, as his 2d wife, Hugh (MONTGOMERY), 1st EARL OF MOUNT ALEXANDER [I.]. Her will pr. 1675 in the Prerog. Court [I.].

III. 1658. SIR RICHARD PARSONS, Bart. [I. 1620], of Bellamont, aforesaid, only surv. s. and h., *b.* about 1656; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Dec. 1658. He *m.* firstly (Lic. Fac., 27 Feb. 1676/7, he aged 19 and she 17), Anne, da. of Thomas WALSINGHAM, of Chesterford, co. Essex, by Anne, da. of Theophilus (HOWARD), EARL OF SUFFOLK. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* twice afterwards, but each time subsequently to 2 July 1681, when he was *cr.* VISCOUNT ROSSE, co. Wexford [I.], etc. In that peerage this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, the 2d Viscount being *cr.* 16 June 1718, EARL OF ROSSE [I.], but, on the death s.p., 27 Aug. 1764, of the 2d Earl, 3d Viscount and 5th Baronet, it and all other his honours became *extinct*. See *Peerage*.

COOTE:

cr. 2 April 1621,

sometime, 1660—1802, EARLS OF MOUNTRATH [I.].

I. 1621. "SIR CHARLES COOTE, Knt.," of Castle Cuffe, in Queen's county, 1st s. of Sir Nicholas COOTE, of Blownorton, co. Norfolk, by his 1st wife, Anne, da. of Thomas COOPER, of Thurgarton, in that

---

(a) See O'Donovan's *Annals of Four Masters*, p. 2021, note.
(b) *Lodge*.

county,[a] landed in Ireland in 1600, joining the war against O'Neil; was, in 1602, at the siege of Kingsale; was made Provost Marshal of Connaught for life in 1605; Sheriff for co. Cork, 1606; was *Knighted* by the Lord Deputy [I.], 5 Nov. 1616; made Vice President of Connaught, 1620, and was, by patent dat. at Dublin, 2 April 1621 (Privy Seal[b] dat. at Westm., 24 Jan. 1620/1), *cr. a Bart.* [I.], as above,[c] and also a P.C. [I.]. He was M.P. [I.] for Queen's County, 1639 till his death in 1642. In 1641 he greatly distinguished himself against the Irish rebels, being, at one time, forty-eight hours on horseback, when, in April 1642, effecting the famous passage through Mountrath woods for the relief of Birr. He *m.*, before 1617, Dorothea, yr. da. and coheir of Hugh Cuffe, of Cuffe's Wood, co. Cork. He *d.* 7 May 1642, being slain in a sally to protect the town of Trim.

II. 1642. SIR CHARLES COOTE, Bart. [I. 1621], of Castle Cuffe aforesaid, 1st s. and h.,[d] was *b.* about 1610; was *Knighted* in Ireland, 4 June 1626; was v.p. M.P. [I.] for co. Leitrim, 1634-35 and 1639-48, as also for Galway and Mayo, 1654-55, 1656-58, and 1659; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 May 1642, in which year he was made Provost Marshal of Connaught, being, on 16 Oct. 1644, made President of that province; P.C. [I.] 4 Jan. 1647. He was confirmed in the post of President by Parl., which he accordingly assisted in reducing Ireland to subjection, being in 1652 First Commissioner for Connaught, and in Jan. 1659[e] one of the Commissioners of Government. Shortly afterwards he, with Lord Broghill, entered into measures for the restoration of the King, by whom he was, 30 July 1660, confirmed in the post of Lord President of Connaught, etc. He *m.* firstly, Mary, 2d da. and eventually coheir of Sir Francis RUISH, of Castle Jordan and of Ruish Hall in Queen's County. He *m.* secondly, before May 1645, Jane, da. of Sir Robert HANNAY, Bart. [S.], which lady was living when he was *cr.*, 6 Sep. 1660, EARL OF MOUNTRATH[f] in Queen's County, etc. [I.]. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1661.

III. 1661. CHARLES (COOTE), 2d EARL OF MOUNTRATH, etc., and 3d Bart. [I.], s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* about 1630; *suc. to the titles*, 19 Dec. 1661; *d.* 30 Aug. 1672.

IV. 1661. CHARLES (COOTE), 3d EARL OF MOUNTRATH, etc., and 4th Bart. [I.], s. and h., *b.* about 1635; *suc. to the titles*, 30 Aug. 1672; *d.* 29 May 1709.

V. 1709. CHARLES (COOTE), 3d EARL OF MOUNTRATH, etc., and 5th Bart. [I.], s. and h., *b.* about 1680; *suc. to the titles*, 29 May 1709; *d.* unm., 14 Sep. 1715.

For fuller particulars, see *Peerage*, under "MOUNTRATH," Earldom [I.], *cr.* 1660; *ex.* 1802.

(a) *Ex. inform.* G. D. Burtchaell. See p. 223, note "a." With respect to the Coote Baronetcy he remarks that there is a "full pedigree in Ulster Office. *Lodge*, in the earlier portion, is all wrong."

(b) This is given in full in Playfair's *Baronetage*, and is somewhat curious as setting forth the reason the King gives for these Irish creations. See p. 223.

(c) Most of the existing Baronetages state that Coote is the *premier* Baronetcy of Ireland. This honour, even if one grants that the premier *creation*, viz., Sarsfield (which undoubtedly is under forfeiture), is *extinct*, would appear to belong (not to the *fifth*, but) to the second creation, viz., Annesley, and to be now vested in Viscount Valentia [I.].

(d) The 2d son, Chidley Coote, was ancestor of the 9th and all the succeeding Baronets, as also of the Barons Castle-Coote [I.], a Barony which became extinct in 1827. The third son, Richard Coote, was *cr.* in 1660 Baron Coote of Coloony [I.], a dignity which became extinct, together with the Earldom of Bellamont [I.], in 1800.

(e) "Coote was the ablest friend of the Commonwealth in Ireland, and enjoyed the implicit trust of the Parliamentary party, even after the death of Cromwell" [*Nat. Biogr.*].

(f) In recognition of his father's famous passage through Mountrath woods.

VI. 1715. HENRY (COOTE), 4th EARL OF MOUNTRATH, etc., and 6th Bart. [I.], br. and h., *b.* 4 Jan. 1683/4; *suc. to the titles*, 14 Sep. 1715; *d.* 27 March 1720.

VII. 1720. ALGERNON (COOTE), 5th EARL OF MOUNTRATH, etc., and 7th Bart. [I.], br. and h., *bap.* 6 June 1689; *suc. to the titles*, 27 March 1720. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1744.

VIII. 1744. CHARLES HENRY (COOTE), 6th EARL OF MOUNTRATH, etc., and 8th Bart. [I.], only s. and h., *b.* about 1725; *suc. to the titles*, 27 Aug. 1744. He having no legit. issue was *cr.*, 31 July 1800, BARON CASTLE COOTE [I.], with a spec. rem., failing his issue male to a distant cousin. He *d.* unm., 1 March 1802, when the EARLDOM OF MOUNTRATH, etc. [I.], became *extinct*, and the BARONY OF CASTLE COOTE devolved according to the spec. rem.(a), but the *Baronetcy* devolved on the h. male of the body of the grantee, as below.

For fuller particulars, see *Peerage*, under "MOUNTRATH," Earldom [I.], *cr.* 1660; *ex.* 1802.

IX. 1802. SIR CHARLES HENRY COOTE, Bart. [I. 1621], of Ballyfin, Queen's County, and formerly of Ash Hill, co. Limerick, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Chidley COOTE, of Ash Hill aforesaid, by his 2d wife, Elizabeth Anne, da. of the Rev. Ralph Carr, of Alderly, co. Chester, which Chidley (who *d.* 6 June 1799) was s. and h. of Robert COOTE, of Ash Hill aforesaid and Ballyclough (*d.* Dec. 1745), who was s. and h. of the Rev. Chidley COOTE, D.D., also of Ash Hill aforessid (*m.* 31 Jan. 1702 and *d.* 2 Aug. 1720), s. and h. of Lieut.-Col. Chidley COOTE, of Kilmallock, co. Limerick (attainted in 1689 and living 1702), who was s. and h. of Col. Chidley COOTE(b), of Killester, co. Dublin (by Anne, da. and coheir of Sir Thomas PHILIPS, of Newtown Limavady, co. Derry, which Chidley, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1668, was 2d s. of the 1st Bart. He was *b.* 2 Jan. 1792; suc. his father, 6 Aug. 1799, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 1 March 1802, on the death of his cousin, the EARL OF MOUNTRATH [I.]; was M.P. for Queen's County in ten parls., 1821-47 and 1852-59; Col. of the Queen's County Militia. He *m.*, 1814, Caroline, da. of John WHALEY, of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, by Anne, da. of John (MEADE), 1st EARL OF CLANWILLIAM [I.]. She *d.* 1837. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1864, at 5 Connaught place, Paddington.

X. 1864. SIR CHARLES HENRY COOTE, Bart. [I. 1621], of Ballyfin aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* Sep. 1815 at Ballyfin; ed. at Eton and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; Sheriff of Queen's County, 1838; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Oct. 1864. He *d.* unm. at 5 Connaught place aforesaid, 15 Nov. 1895, aged 80.

XI. 1895. SIR ALGERNON COOTE, Bart. [I. 1621], of Ballyfin aforesaid, next surv. br. and h., being 3d s. of the 9th Bart.; *b.* 29 Sep. 1817; ed. at Eton and Bras. Coll., Oxford; matric., 25 May 1836; B.A., 1840; M.A., 1844; in holy orders; Rector of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks, 1844-56; Vicar of Nonington, Kent, 1856-71; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 Nov. 1895; Sheriff of Queen's County, 1897. He *m.* firstly, 12 Feb. 1847, Cecilia Matilda, da. of John Pemberton PLUMPTRE, of Tredville, Notts. She *d.* 24 May 1878. He *m.* secondly, 25 Sep. 1879, Constance, only surv. da. of T. H. HEADLAM, of Wavertree, Tunbridge Wells. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1899 at Ballyfin aforesaid, aged 82. His widow living 1900.

XII. 1899. SIR ALGERNON CHARLES PLUMPTRE COOTE, Bart. [I. 1621], of Ballyfin aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 14 Dec. 1847; ed. at Eton and at St. John's College, Cambridge; B.A., 1872; M.A., 1875; sometime

---

(a) The Barony also became extinct in 1827.

(b) Sir Philips Coote, of Mount Coote, co. Limerick, 2d s. of this Chidley Coote and Anne Philips, his wife, was *bap.* 10 March 1658 and fought for William III, at the battle of the Boyne. By his 2d wife, Elizabeth BRABAZON, 1st da. and coh. of William (Brabazon), 3d EARL OF MEATH [I.], he was ancestor of the family of Coote, now (1900) of Mount Coote aforesaid.

Secretary to the British and Foreign Bible Society, and to the Orphan Working School; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 Nov. 1809. He *m.* firstly, 28 Aug. 1873, Jean, 3d da. of John TROTTER, of Dyrham Park, Herts, by Charlotte Amelia, da. of Thomas Henry (LIDDELL), 1st BARON RAVENSWORTH. She *d.* 15 April 1880. He *m.* secondly, 21 April 1882, Ellen Melesina, 2d da. of Philip Charles Chenevix TRENCH, of Botley Hill, Hants, by Ellen Maria, da. of Thomas TURNER, of the East India Company's Service.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 47,571 acres in Queen's County, 1,017 in co. Roscommon, 878 in co. Kildare, and 340 in co. Limerick. *Total.*—49,686 acres, worth £19,255 a year. *Principal Residence.*—Ballyfin, near Mountrath, Queen's County.

WILMOT, *or* WILLMOTT:

cr. 1 Oct. 1621;

ex. 13 March 1628/9.

I. 1621, to 1629. "ARTHUR WILLMOTT, Esqr.," yr. br. of Edward Wilmot, (the father of Charles, 1st VISCOUNT WILMOT OF ATHLONE [I.], President of the Province of Connaught), both being sons of Edward WILMOT, of Witney, Oxon, formerly of Derwent, co. Gloucester, was, for his services in Ireland, *cr. a Bart.* [I.], as above, by patent, dat. 1 Oct. 1621, at Dublin, the Privy Seal being dat. at West, 5 Sep. previous. He was Sheriff of Hants, 1624-25. He *d.* s.p. legit.,[a] presumably unm., 13 and was *bur.* 20 March 1628/9, at St. James', Clerkenwell, Midx., when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will, as "of Weld, co. Southampton," dat. 23 Feb. and pr. 16 March 1628/9, by Charles, Viscount Wilmot abovenamed, the nephew. Funeral certificate at the College of Arms.

COURTENAY, *or* COURTNEY:

cr. Jan. 1621/2?;

ex. about 1651?

I. 1622? "GEORGE COURTNEY, Esq., of Newcastle, co. Limerick," was *cr. a Bart.* [I.], as above, presumably[b] in Jan. 1621/2, the Privy Seal being dat. at Westm., 10 Dec. 1621. He, apparently, was the George COURTENAY who was 4th of the seven sons of Sir William COURTENAY, of Powderham, co. Devon (one of the undertakers, in 1585, for the plantation of Ireland), by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, da. of Henry (MANNERS), EARL OF RUTLAND, which George was *b.* about 1580-85, and *m.*, in or before 1616, Catharine, da. of Francis BERKELEY, of Askeaton, co. Limerick, by whom he had three sons, William, Francis and Morris, aged 4, 3 and 2 respectively in 1620 [*Visit. of Devon*]. Of these sons, William and Morris are said[c] to have died s.p.

(a) His illegit. da., Dorothy Wilmot, *m.* firstly, 1 Jan. 1613/4, at St. James' Clerkenwell, Arnold Warren, formerly Waring, of Thorpe Arnold, co. Leicester, and secondly, 27 April 1647, at St. Barth.-the-less, London, Nicholas Lanyon, of Cornwall. By her first husband she was ancestress of the family of Warren, of Stapleford Hall, Notts, which became extinct, 27 Feb. 1822, by the death of Admiral Sir John Borlase Warren, Bart., **G.C.B.**

(b) No patent is enrolled, but the date of Privy Seal is the same as that of the two succeeding Baronetcies, the patents of which are dated, 14 and 25 Jan. 1621/2 respectively.

(c) Additions "by Parker," as in the copy of the *Visit. of Devon*, 1620, printed by the Harleian Soc., vol. vi, p. 76.

II. 1640? to 1651? SIR WILLIAM COURTENAY, Bart. [I. 1622], 1st s. and h., *b.* 1616; is presumed to have *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his father's death,[a] and to have *d.* s.p.m. about 1651, when the *Baronetcy* became *dormant* or *extinct.*

NUGENT:

cr. 14 Jan. 1621/2;

forfeited 1700?

but assumed till 1775 or later.

I. 1622. "THOMAS NUGENT, Esq., son and heir to Sir Christopher NUGENT, of Moyrath, co. Westmeath," by Elizabeth, da. of Richard LUTTRELL, of Luttrellstown, suc. his father, 19 Dec. 1620, being then above 21, and was *cr. a Bart.* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 14 Jan. 1621/2, the Privy Seal being dat. at Westm., 10 Dec. 1621, having been *Knighted* in Ireland (between these dates, *viz.* on) 11 Jan. 1621/2. He had, in Nov. 1641, a commission for the government of co. Wicklow and was comprehended in the articles made at Kilkenny, 12 May 1652. He *m.* Alison, da. and h. of Robert BARNEWALL, of Robertstown, co. Meath, and was living 1662.

II. 1665? SIR ROBERT NUGENT, Bart. [I. 1622], of Moyrath, aforesaid, and of Taghmon. 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father, having been declared innocent of the Rebellion, and, in 1662, restored to the estate when his father should die; had a grant of lands in 1666. He *m.* Thomazine, da. of Patrick EVERS, of Ballygardon, co. Meath, by Elizabeth, da. of Edward NANGLE, of Kildalkey, both in co. Meath.[b] He *d.* 1675.

III. 1675, to 1710. SIR THOMAS NUGENT, Bart., [I. 1622], s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1675. He was in command of a regiment for James II, whom he followed into France, where he was made Col. of a regiment. He *m.*, 25 March 1675, Anne, yr. da. of Carey (DILLON), 5th EARL OF ROSCOMMON [I.], by Catharine, da. of JOHN WERDEN. At his death, his two sons, John (called "SIR JOHN NUGENT, of Farragh") and Richard having been attainted for treason, the *Baronetcy* became *forfeited.* His widow was *bur.* 18 Nov. 1726, at St. Bride's, Dublin. Will pr. 1726, in Prerog. Court [I.].

The right to this dignity, save for the attainder, was apparently as below.[b]

IV. 1710? "SIR JOHN NUGENT, of Farragh," who, but for the attainder, would have been a Baronet [I. 1622], s. and h. He and his br., Richard, seem to have *d.* s.p., when the title was assumed by

V. 1730? "SIR JAMES NUGENT, of Taghmon," who, but for the attainder, would have been a Baronet [I. 1622], cousin and h. male, being 1st s. and h. of Christopher NUGENT, of Dardistown, M.P. [I.] for Fore in the non-recognised Parl. of 1689, and again, 1692-95, a Col. of Cavalry,

---

(a) In a letter in the Maryland archives respecting an entry, 25 Nov. 1655, of a power of Attorney from Sir William Courtenay, of Newhouse, co. Wilts, Bart.," to sell lands at Maryland, the writer [as to whom see fuller particulars later on in this work among the "*Creations, 1641-48?* the date of whose patent is unknown," *sub* "Courtenay"], states (to distinguish between three contemporary Baronets all of the name of William Courtenay), that "Sir William Courtenay, of Newcastle, born in 1616, died about four years [*i.e.*, about 1651] before the date [25 Nov. 1655] of the power of Attorney."

(b) *Ex. inform.* G. D. Burtchaell. See p. 223, note "a."

under James II, and a Gen. in France, by Bridget, da. of Robert (BARNEWALL), BARON TRIMLESTOWN [I.], which Christopher was s. and h. of Francis NUGENT, of Dardistown aforesaid, 2d s. of the 1st Bart. He was Col. of a Cavalry Reg. in France, and was Knight of the Military Order of St. Louis, in that kingdom. He *m.* Elizabeth Bridget, da. of Peter REDMOND, of the Hall, co. Wexford, Knight of the Order of Christ in Portugal. He *d.* s.p.m.(a)

VI. 1750? to 1780? "SIR PETER NUGENT," calling himself Baronet [I. 1622], br. and h. male; was "General of the Imperial Cavalry(b)," and apparently unm. in 1764.(c) See pedigree in Ulster's Office; living 1775.

AYLMER:

cr. 25 Jan. 1621/2.

I. 1622. "SIR GERALD AYLMER, Knt., of Donedea [*i.e.*, Donadea], co. Kildare," appears to have been the Gerald Aylmer who was 3d s. of Richard AYLMER, of Lyons, co. Kildare, by Elinor, da. of George FLEMING. He was possibly, however, the Gerald Aylmer "of Castletown," 1st s. and h. of George AYLMER, of Cloncurries, by Mary, da. of Patrick HUSSEY, of Galtrim, which Gerald was 9 years old and no more at his father's death, 26 Dec. 1582, the said George being the 2d son of Richard Aylmer abovenamed. He was *Knighted*, 17 [not 8] June 1598, at Christ Church, Dublin, by the Lord Justices [I.], and was *cr. a Bart.* by patent at Dublin, 25 Jan. 1621/2(d), the Privy Seal being dat. at Westm. 10 Dec. 1621. He *m.* firstly, Mary, widow of James (EUSTACE), 3d VISCOUNT BALTINGLASS [I.] (who *d.* 1583), da. and coheir of Henry TRAVERS (s. and h. of Sir John TRAVERS, Master of the Ordnance), by Janet, da. of Jenico (PRESTON), VISCOUNT GORMANSTON [I.]. She *d.* s.p. 28 Nov. 1610, and was *bur.* (with her father) at Monkstown. He *m.* secondly, Julia, da. of Christopher (NUGENT), LORD DELVIN [I.], by Mary, da. of Gerald (FITZGERALD), EARL OF KILDARE [I.]. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1617. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1634. Both are *bur.* at Donadea. M.I. Funeral certificates [I.].

II. 1634. SIR ANDREW AYLMER, Bart. [I. 1622], of Donadea aforesaid, only s. and h. by 2d wife, *b.* between 1610 and 1617; said to have been *Knighted* v.p.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* 19 Aug. 1634. He *m.*, in 1634, Ellen, sister of James, 1st DUKE OF ORMONDE, da. of Thomas BUTLER, *styled* VISCOUNT THURLES, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir John POYNTZ. He was living April 1670 and 24 May 1671, but *d.* before 1681.

III. 1681? SIR FITZGERALD AYLMER, Bart. [I. 1622], of Donadea aforesaid, grandson and h., being only s. and h. of Capt. Garret AYLMER, by Jane, da. and h. of Philip FITZGERALD, of Alloone, co. Kildare, which Garret was s. and h. ap. of the late Bart., but *d.* v.p. 20 and was *bur.* 23 Dec. 1663, at Christ Church, Dublin. Funeral certificate [I.].(e) He was *b.* 1663; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1681. He spent great part of the family estate. He *m.* June 1681, Helen, 2d da. of Luke (PLUNKETT), 3d EARL OF FINGALL [I.], by

---

(a) Anna Joanna, his only da., *m.*, July 1761, Edmund Rothe.

(b) His services, entirely in the French army, are set forth in O'Callaghan's *Irish Brigades*, p. 613.

(c) At that date his yr. br., Patrick Nugent, Capt. of Foot, was dead s.p.

(d) In Playfair's *Baronetage* this creation is spoken of as "Premier Baronet of Ireland," and is placed before that of Coote, its creation being given as "25 Jan. 1621," while that of the latter is given as "2 April 1621." This last date was probably (from ignorance of the old style) thought to be later than the former.

(e) *Ex. inform.* G. D. Burtchaell. See p. 223, note "a."

Margaret, da. of Donough (MACCARTHY), 1st EARL OF CLANCARTY [I.]. He *d.* of the small pox, 9, and was *bur.* 11 June 1685, at Donadea, being not quite 22. Funeral certificate [I.]. His widow *m.* 1694, Michael FLEMING, of Staholmock, co. Meath, having £500 a year jointure.

IV. 1685. SIR JUSTIN AYLMER, Bart. [I. 1622], of Donadea aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 24 Feb. 1681; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 11 June 1685; educated in France; outlawed (with his mother) by James II, which outlawry was, however, reversed 9 Aug. 1692. In 1706 he was worth £500 a year. He *m.*, in 1702, Ellice, 1st da. of Sir Gerald AYLMER, 2d Bart. [I. 1662], of Balrath, by Mary, da. of Sir John BELLEW, of Willystown, co. Louth. He *d.* 1711. His widow *m.* firstly, Philip ROCHE; secondly, in March 1714, Luke DILLON, of Clonbrock; and thirdly (for her 4th and last husband) in May 1718, John DILLON, of Mile Abbey, co. Kildare. She *d.* 27 Aug. 1741.

V. 1711. SIR GERALD AYLMER, Bart. [I. 1622], of Donadea aforesaid, s. and h. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* at an early age, in 1711, and to estates worth about £1,750 a year. He *m.*, Oct. 1726, Lucy, da. of Sir John NORRIS, of Hempstead, Kent, Admiral of the Fleet, with whom he had £3,000 portion and £600 a year jointure. He *d.* in Dublin, 6 Jan. 1736/7. Will dat. 25 April 1735, proved in Prerog. Court [I.] 1736. His widow *m.*, Nov. 1737, Robert FISHER.

VI. 1737. SIR FITZGERALD AYLMER, Bart. [I. 1622], of Donadea aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 14 Sep. 1736; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in his infancy, 6 Jan. 1736/7; was Sheriff of co. Kildare, 1761; M.P. [I.] for Roscommon, 1761-68; for Old Leighlin, 1769-76; for Kildare, 1776-83, and for Harristown (in two parls.), 1783-94. He *m.*, 15 Sep. 1764, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Fenton COLE, of Silver Hill, co. Fermanagh, by Dorothy, da. of Alexander SANDERSON, of Drumkeevil, co. Cavan. He *d.* Feb. 1794. His will pr. 1794, and that of his widow, 1797, in the Prerog. Court [I.].

VII. 1794. SIR FENTON AYLMER, Bart. [I. 1622], of Donadea, aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* at Donadea, Nov. 1770; ed. at Trin. coll., Dublin; B.A., 1788; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Feb. 1794; Sheriff of co. Kildare, 1795. He *m.*, 4 June 1795, Jane-Grace, sister of John, 6th BARON CARBERY [I.], da. of Sir John EVANS-FREKE, 1st Bart. [I. 1768], by Elizabeth, da. of Arthur (GORE), 1st EARL OF ARRAN [I.]. He *d.* 23 May 1816. His widow *d.* 31 Dec. 1827.

VIII. 1816. SIR GERALD-GEORGE AYLMER, Bart. [I. 1622], of Donadea aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 15 Sep. 1798, at Carnarvon; sometime Lieut. in the 1st Dragoon Guards; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 May 1816; Sheriff of co. Kildare, 1827. He *m.*, 24 April 1826, Maria, 1st da. and coh. of James HODGSON, of Carlisle, Col. in the East India Company's Service. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1878, at Donadea Castle, aged 79. His widow *d.* 9 May 1879.

IX. 1878. SIR GERALD GEORGE AYLMER, Bart. [I. 1622], of Donadea aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 26 May 1830, in Dublin; ed. at Sandhurst Coll.; Sheriff of co. Kildare, 1854; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 Feb. 1878. He *m.*, 6 April 1853, Alice Hester Caroline, 4th da. of Conway Richard DOBBS, of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim, by Charlotte Maria, da. and coheir of William SINCLAIR, of Fortwilliam, in that county. He *d.* 25 June 1883, aged 53. His widow living 1900.

X. 1883. SIR JUSTIN GERALD AYLMER, Bart. [I. 1622], of Donadea aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 17 Nov. 1863; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 June 1883; having entered Trin. Coll., Cambridge in Oct. 1882, where he *d.* unm. 15 March 1885 (from the effects of a fall from his bicycle), aged 21.[a]

---

[a] The estate of Donadea Castle devolved on his only sister and heir, Caroline Maria. This, in 1883, consisted of 15,396 acres in co. Kildare, worth £6,890 a year. The 9th Bart. had, also, lands in Cumberland (acreage not stated) worth £500 a year.

XI. 1885, March. SIR ARTHUR PERCY AYLMER, Bart. [I. 1622], great uncle and h. male, being 2d s. of the 7th Bart., *b.* 31 Aug. 1801; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; B.A., 1823; M.A., 1826. He *m.*, 12 Dec. 1833, Martha, da. of Richard REYNELL, of Killynon, co. Westmeath. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 March 1885, and *d.* at Cork, a few weeks later, 7 May 1885, aged 83. His widow *d.* 3 Feb. 1887, at Park View, Cork, in her 78th year.

XII. 1885, May. SIR ARTHUR PERCY FITZ-GERALD AYLMER, Bart. [I. 1622], grandson and h., being s. and h. of Fenton John AYLMER, Capt. 97th Foot, by Isabella Eleanor, da. of George DARLING, of Fowberry tower, Northumberland, which Fenton, who *d.* v.p. (of illness contracted in the Crimean war) 9 April 1862, aged 26, was s. and h. ap. of late Bart. He was *b.* 2 March 1858, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 7 May 1885. He *m.* firstly, 27 Nov. 1878, Annie, yst. da. of John SANGER of London. She *d.* 1884. He *m.* secondly, in 1885, Anne, divorced wife of George STELLE, of Chicago, da. of J. Douglas REID, of New York, which marriage was dissolved in 1886.

GORE:

cr. 2 Feb. 1621/2;

sometime, 1741-46, GORE-ST. GEORGE;

also sometime, 1764—1802, BARON GORE OF MANOR GORE [I.],

and, 1768—1802, VISCOUNT BELLISLE [I.];

being subsequently, 1772—1802, EARL OF ROSS [I.].

I. 1622. "CAPTAIN PAUL[a] GORE, of Magharabeg [*i.e.*, Magherabegg], co. Donegal," stated to be a yr. br. of Sir John GORE, Lord Mayor of London (1624-25), being 8th and yst. s. of Gerard GORE, Alderman of London (*d.* 18 Dec. 1607, aged 91, by Helen, da. of Ralph DAVENANT, of Essex, was Commander of a troop of horse in Ireland, being entrusted in Nov. 1602 with Queen Elizabeth's protection to Rory O'Donnell, whom he accordingly brought to Athlone for his submission to the Lord Deputy [I.], and received in recompense the Barony of Boylagh and Bannagh, co. Donegal, which was exchanged, 3 Jan. 1610, for the estate (1348 acres) of Magherabegg in the same county; was M.P. [I.] for Ballyshannon, 1613-15, and was *cr. a Bart.* [I.] as above by patent dat. at Dublin 2 Feb. 1621/2, the Privy Seal being dat. 8 Sep. 1621 at Windsor. He *m.*, after 1607, Isabella, da. of Francis WYCLIFFE, said[b] to be "niece to Sir Thomas WENTWORTH, after EARL OF STRAFFORD." He *d.* Sep. 1629, and was *bur.* in the Abbey church at Donegal. Will dat. 19 Sep., pr. Nov. 1629, in Prerog. Court [I.]. Funeral certificate [I.].

II. 1629. SIR RALPH GORE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Magherabegg, otherwise Manor-Gore, aforesaid, 1st s. and h.[c]; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1629; was M.P. [I.] for co. Donegal, 1639-48. His house was captured by the Irish rebels, for whose suppression he was, 10 Nov. 1641, made Col. of a Reg. of

---

(a) The name is "Poule," both in his will and funeral certificate, and in various contemporary documents he is so described; sometimes, indeed, as "Powel," or "Powle." [*Ex. inform.* G. D. Burtchaell. See p. 223, note "a"].

(b) Lodge's *Peerage of Ireland*, 1789, vol. iii, p. 278. The statement, however, appears to be untrustworthy.

(c) Of his younger brothers, Arthur Gore, of Newton Gore, co. Mayo, the 2d son, was *cr. a Bart.* [I.], 10 April 1662, his grandson and heir, being *cr.* 12 April 1762, Earl of Arran [I.], ancestor of the present Earl; Sir Francis Gore, of Artaman, co. Sligo, the 4th son, was great grandfather of Booth Gore, of Lissadell in that county, who was *cr. a Bart.* [I.] 30 Aug. 1760, and is ancestor of the present Baronet.

five hundred men. He *m.* (Lic. 1640) Anne, 2d da. of William (CAULFEILD), 2d BARON CAULFEILD OF CHARLEMONT [I.], by Mary, da. of Sir John KING. He *d.* about 1661. Inq. p.m. at Enniskillen, 1 Feb. (1661/2), 12 Car. II. His widow *m.* Sir Paul HARRIS, and subsequently (as her 3d husband) Sir John WROTH.

III. 1661? SIR WILLIAM GORE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Manor Gore aforesaid, only s. and h.; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1657; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1661; M.P. [I.] for Banagher, 1661-66; Sheriff of co. Fermanagh, 1668; of co. Donegal, 1673; LL.D., Dublin, 1676; P.C. [I.] to Charles II; Custos Rotulorum of co. Leitrim, 1684. He *m.* Hannah, niece to Gustavus, 1st VISCOUNT BOYNE [I.], elder da. and coheir of James HAMILTON, of Manor Hamilton, co. Leitrim, by Catherine, da. of Claud (HAMILTON), 1st BARON STRABANE [I.]. He *d.* about 1703. Will dat. 1 March 1703, pr. 12 May 1705, in Prerog. Court [I.] His widow *d.* 16 May 1733, and was *bur.* at St. Mary's, Dublin.

IV. 1703? SIR RALPH GORE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Manor Gore and Manor Hamilton aforesaid, s. and h.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1693; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1703; M.P. [I.] for Donegal, 1703-13; for co. Donegal, in two parls., 1713-27, and for Clogher, 1727-33; Sheriff of co. Leitrim, 1710; P.C. [I.], 1714 and 1728; Chancellor of the Exchequer [I.], 1717; LL.D., Dublin, 1718; SPEAKER OF HOUSE OF COMMONS [I.], 1729, and one of the LORDS JUSTICES [I.], 1730 and 1732 till his death. He *m.* firstly (Lic. 1705), Elizabeth, da. of Sir Robert COLVILLE, of Newtown, co. Leitrim. She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, sister and h. (Jan. 1721) of St. George ASHE, only da. of St. George ASHE, Bishop of Clogher, by Jane, sister and coh. (1726) of Richard ST. GEORGE, of Dunmore, co. Galway, da. of George ST. GEORGE, of Dunmore aforesaid. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1732-3, and was *bur.* in Christ Church, Dublin. Will dat. 5 Feb. 1726, pr. 29 March 1733, in Prerog. Court [I.]. His widow *d.* 7 Dec. 1741, and was *bur.* with him.

V. 1733. SIR ST. GEORGE GORE, *afterwards* (1741) GORE-ST. GEORGE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Manor Gore and Dunmore aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 25 June 1722; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 23 Feb. 1732/3, and to the estate of Dunmore on the death, 7 Dec. 1741, of his mother. In 1726, when he assumed the name of *St. George* after that of *Gore*, was M.P. [I.] for co. Donegal, 1741-46; Sheriff of co. Fermanagh, 1746; Gov. of co. Donegal, 1748. He *m.* 22 Sep. 1743, Anne, only sister of Francis Pierpoint (CONYNGHAM, *formerly* BURTON), 2d BARON CONYNGHAM OF MOUNT CHARLES [I.], da. of the Rt. Hon. Francis BURTON, of Buncraggy, co. Clare, by Mary, sister of Henry, EARL CONYNGHAM OF MOUNT CHARLES [I.], da. of Major-Gen. Henry CONYNGHAM. She *d.* at Bath, 23 April 1745. He *d.* s.p. 25 Sep. 1746, and was *bur.* at Castletown, co. Kildare.

VI. 1746. SIR RALPH GORE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Manor Gore and Dunmore aforesaid, next br. and h., *b.* 23 Nov. 1725 at Bellisle,[a] co. Fermanagh; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 Sep. 1746; was M.P. [I.] for co. Donegal, in two parls., 1747-64; Joint Gov. of that county. He had (previously) joined the Army, as Lieut. 33d Foot, Nov. 1744; was severely wounded at the battle of Fontenoy, 30 April 1745, and distinguished himself, as Captain, at the battle of Laffeldt, 2 July 1747, being thanked next day at the head of his regiment; was Lieut.-Col. com. of the 92d Reg. (Donegal Light Infantry); Sheriff of co. Donegal, 1755; of co. Fermanagh, 1760. He *m.* firstly, 23 Feb. 1754, Catharine, sister of the Rt. Hon. Thomas CONOLLY, 1st da. of William CONOLLY, by Anne, da. of Thomas (WENTWORTH), EARL OF STRAFFORD. She was living when he was *cr.*, 30 June 1764, BARON GORE OF MANOR GORE, co. Donegal [I.], being subsequently *cr.*, 25 Aug. 1768, VISCOUNT BELLISLE of Bellisle, co. Fermanagh [I.], and, on 4 Jan. 1772, EARL OF ROSS, co. Fermanagh [I.]. He *d.* s.p.s.,[b] in 1802 (before 16 Sep.), when the *peerage* titles became *extinct*. See fuller particulars in *Peerage*.

---

[a] It appears (Lodge's *Peerage of Ireland*, 1789, vol. iii, p. 283) that the 4th Bart., who in right of his mother possessed the estates of Manor Hamilton, co. Leitrim, "adorning the island of Ballymacmanus, in Lough Earne, co. Fermanagh, with many elegant improvements, gave it the name of *Belle Isle*."

[b] His only child, Ralph Gore, *styled* Viscount Bellisle, *b.* 3 Oct. 1774, *d.* unm. 1789.

VII. 1802. SIR RALPH GORE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Manor Gore aforesaid, nephew and h., being s. and h. of Richard GORE, of Sandymount, co. Wicklow, by Martha, da. of the Rev. Thomas FIOTT, of Guernsey, which Richard (*b.* 16 Oct. 1728, *d.* 1785-92) was 3d s. of the 4th Bart. He was *b.* 3 Dec. 1758, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1802. He *m.*, 22 May 1802, Grace, da. of Barry (MAXWELL), 1st EARL OF FARNHAM [I.], by his 2d wife, Grace, da. of Arthur BURDETT, of Ballymaney. He *d.* 25 March 1842, at Brunswick square, Brighton, in his 83d year. His widow *d.* 19 June 1866, at Horsham park, aged 94.

VIII. 1842. SIR ST. GEORGE GORE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Manor Gore aforesaid, only s. and h.; *b.* 28 April 1811, at Dublin; matric. at Oxford (Oriel Coll.), 17 June 1830. He *d.* unm. 31 Dec. 1878, at Inverness, aged 67.

IX. 1878. SIR ST. GEORGE RALPH GORE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Kingsholm House, Brisbane, in Queensland, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of St. George Richard GORE, of Lyndhurst, in Queensland aforesaid, by Frances, da. of Edward CALDWELL, of Lyndhurst, Hants, which St. George Richard (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1871, aged 59) was s. and h. of the Rev. Thomas GORE, Rector of Mulrancan, in the diocese of Ferns (*d.* 4 June 1834, aged 66), who was yr. br. of the 7th Bart. He was *b.* 21 Sep. 1841; was an emigration agent in Queensland, and *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 31 Dec. 1878. He *m.*, 6 April 1876, Eugenia Marion, da. of the Hon. Eyles Irwin Caulfeild BROWNE, Solicitor, Member of the Legislative Council of Queensland. He *d.* 17 Oct. 1887, at Dunrobin, Brisbane, aged 46.

X. 1887. SIR RALPH ST. GEORGE CLAUDE GORE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Kingsholm house aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 12 May 1877; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Oct. 1887; entered the Army 1898.

Family Estates.—These, in 1878 (see De Burgh's *Landowners of Ireland*, of that date), consisted of 2,592 acres, co. Galway; 488, co. Limerick, and 96, co. Dublin. *Total*, 3,176 acres, valued at £1,384 a year.

LEIGH:

cr. Feb. 1621/2 ?([a]);

ex. 30 July 1638.

I. 1622 ? "DANIEL([b]) LEIGH, Esq.," was, by Privy Seal, dat. at Westm. 10 Dec. 1621, *cr. a Bart.* [I.], as above, presumably by patent dat. Feb. 1621/2([a]), the Privy Seal being dat. at Westm. 10 Dec. 1621. He was *Knighted* in Ireland (about the same date), 2 Feb. 1621/2, by the Lord Deputy [I.]; was Sheriff of co. Tyrone, 1624. He *m.* Mary, da. of John STANTON, of (—), in England. His admon. (as "Daniel Leigh, *Knt.*"), 1 Feb. 1633, at Prerog. Court [I.], granted to "Arthur Leigh, Bart.," his son. The will of "Mary CHESWICK, *alias* Dame Mary LEIGH, of Omagh, co. Tyrone, widow," is pr. 1659, in the Prerog. Court [I.].

([a]) The Privy Seals for the Baronetcies [I.] of Gore, Leigh and Fish, bear date, respectively, 8 Sep. 1621, 10 Dec. 1621, and 21 Dec. 1621, the patent for Gore dates 2 Feb. 1621/2, and that for Fish 12 Feb. 1621/2. It may, therefore, be presumed that the patent for Leigh is also in Feb. 1621/2.

([b]) "John, Edmund and Daniel Leigh, three brothers, came to Ulster under the auspices of Sir Henry Bagenall." [Hill's *Plantation in Ulster*, p. 543].

II. 1633, to 1638. SIR ARTHUR LEIGH, Bart. [I. 1622], of Omagh and Fentenagh, co. Tyrone, only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1633. He *m.* Elizabeth, 1st da. of Sir William RYVES, one of the Justices of the King's Bench [I.]. He *d.* s.p. 30 July 1638,[a] at (—), co. Londonderry, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Funeral certificate at Ulster's office. Will dat. 27 Feb. 1635, pr. at Prerog. Court [I.], 1638.

FISH[b]:
cr. 12 Feb. 1621/2;
ex. about 1670.

I. 1622. "JOHN FISH, Esq.,[c] of Lissameon, co. Cavan," as also of Southill, Beds, only s. and h. of George FISH, of Southill aforesaid, by his 2d wife, Judith, da. of John HAMBY, Auditor of the Prest; was M.P. [I.] for co. Cavan, 1613-15; Sheriff of co. Cavan, 1616, and was *cr. a Bart.* [I.], as above, by patent dat. 12 Feb. 1621/2, at Dublin, the Privy Seal being dat. 21 Dec. 1621, at Westm. He *m.* Mary, da. of Edward PULTER, of Great Wymondley and Bradfield, Herts, by Mary, relict of Thomas HARLESTONE, da. of Sir Rowland LYTTON. He *d.* (Tuesday) 9 March 1623. Funeral certificate [I.]. His widow *m.* (as his second wife) Sir John PHILPOTT, 3d Justice of the Common Pleas [I.], 1621-37.

II. 1623. SIR EDWARD FISH, Bart. [I. 1622], of Southill aforesaid, only s. and h.; admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 18 May 1620; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Feb. 1623, being then aged 24. He *m.*, before 1623, Elizabeth, da. and coheir of Martin HETON, Bishop of Ely, 1599-1609. She was *bur.* 23 Nov. 1657, at St. James', Clerkenwell. He was *bur.* there 28 July 1658. Admon., as "of Chertsey, Surrey," 10 Nov. 1658.

III. 1658, to 1670? SIR EDWARD FISH, Bart. [I. 1622], only s. and h., was 6 years old in May 1635; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1658, when he was administrator to his father. He *d.* s.p., probably, about 1670, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[d]

BROWNE:
cr. 16 Feb. 1621/2,
afterwards, 1689—1798, *titular* VISCOUNTS KENMARE [I.],
being, since 1798, *actual* VISCOUNTS KENMARE [I.],
and, since 1801, EARLS OF KENMARE [I.].

I. 1622. "VALENTINE BROWNE, Esq., of Mohaliffe [Molahiffe], co. Kerry," s. and h. of Sir Nicholas BROWNE, of Rosse Castle, in that county, by Sheela, or Julia, da. of O'Sullivan BEAR, of co. Cork; was admitted to

---

(a) Mary, his only sister and heir, *m.* "George Arundell, Esq.," who testified the truth of the funeral certificate.

(b) *Ex. inform.* G. D. Burtchaell. See p. 223, note "a."

(c) "This undertaker came from Bedford, as one of Sir Francis Anderson's company, and represented himself as worth £300 per annum." [Hill's *Plantation in Ulster* (p. 281), where it is said that his Baronetcy cost him more than £1,000. The statement therein that he had been previously Knighted is erroneous]. His sister, Dorothy, was wife of Michael Boyle, Bishop of Waterford, 1619-35, which may account for his connection with Ireland.

(d) His sisters became his coheirs, of whom (1) Alice, *m.* (—) Harington, of co. Lincoln, and (2) Anne, *b.* 16 Feb. 1623, *m.* Sir Thomas Raymond, one of the Justices of the King's Bench, and was mother of Robert, 1st Baron Raymond of Abbots Langley, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, 1725-32.

Gray's Inn, 12 March 1611/2, having previously suc. his father, 12 Dec. 1606, in the vast family estates (including the celebrated lakes of Killarney) in both those counties[a] (which were confirmed to him, 28 May 1618), and was *cr. a Bart.* [I.], as above, by patent dat. 16 Feb. 1621/2, at Dublin; the Privy Seal being dat. 21 Dec. 1621, at Westm.; was Sheriff of co. Kerry, 1623. He *m.* firstly, Ellice, da. of Gerald (FITZGERALD), EARL OF DESMOND [I.], the "rebel Earl," by his 2d wife, Eleanor, da. of Edmund (BUTLER), BARON DUNBOYNE [I.]. He *m.* secondly, Shesla, da. of Charles (MACCARTY), 1st VISCOUNT MUSKERRY [I.], by Margaret, da. of Donough (O'BRIEN), 4th EARL OF THOMOND [I.]. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1633. He *d.* 7 Sep. 1633, and was *bur.* in the church of Killarney. Funeral certificate [I.].

II. 1633. SIR VALENTINE BROWNE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Molahiffe aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Sep. 1633; was M.P. [I.] for co. Kerry, 1634-35 and 1639 till December. He *m.* Mary (sister of his stepmother), da. of Charles (MACCARTY), 1st VISCOUNT MUSKERRY [I.], by Margaret, da. of Donough (O'BRIEN), 4th EARL OF THOMOND [I.]. He *d.* 25 April and was *bur.* 6 July 1640, in the church of Killarney. Funeral certificate [I.]. His widow *m.* Edward FITZGERALD, of Ballymallon.

III. 1640. SIR VALENTINE BROWNE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Molahiffe aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* 1638, being but 2 years old at his father's death,[b] when he *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 25 April 1640; was, in Feb. 1687, a Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, co. Kerry; P.C. [I.] to James II, to whom, he was Col. of a Reg. of Foot, and a staunch adherent, and by whom, after his deposition, 11 Dec. 1688, by the *English* Parl. (but when he was in full possession of all his rights as King of Ireland), he was *cr.*,[c] 20 May 1689,[d] BARON CASTLEROSSE and VISCOUNT KENMARE [I.]. He was taken prisoner, 12 July 1691, at the battle of Aughrim, by the English and Dutch forces, and was (together with his eldest son) apparently, attainted in consequence. He *m.* Jane, da. and h. of the Hon. Sir Nicholas PLUNKETT, of Balrath, co. Meath (3d s. of Christopher, BARON KILLEEN [I.]), by (—), his 1st wife, da. and coheir of William TURNER, Alderman of Dublin. He *d.* 1694. Will dat. 7 June 1690, pr. 23 June 1691, in Prerog. Court [I.].

IV. 1694. SIR NICHOLAS BROWNE, Bart. [I. 1622], *titular* VISCOUNT KENMARE, etc. [I.], s. and h.; was Sheriff for co. Cork, 1687; M.P. [I.] for co. Kerry, 1689, in the Parl. of James II, and was Col. of a Reg. of Foot in the army of that King, being, together with his father, apparently, attainted, whereby, during their lives, the estates were forfeited. He *suc. to his father's designation* in 1604. He accompanied James II to St. Germain. He *m.*, in 1684, his cousin, Helen, 1st da. and coheir of Thomas BROWNE, of Hospital, co. Limerick (a yr. s. of the 1st Bart. by his 2d wife), by his cousin, Elizabeth, da. and h. of Sir John BROWNE, of Hospital aforesaid. She was *bur.* (as "Mrs. Ellen Browne, w.") 16 July 1700, at St. James', Westm. Admon. (as "Dame Helen Browne, *alias* Viscountess Kenmare") 22 July 1700. He *d.* at Brussels, April 1720.

(a) The reversion to these estates, formerly those of the family of McCarthy More, had been purchased, 28 June 1588, by his grandfather, Sir Valentine Browne, on the death s.p.m. of Donald, Earl of Clancare [I.], which happened in or shortly before 1601.

(b) See *McGillycuddy Papers*, by M. Brady, D.D., 1867, p. 181, in the petition of Sir V. Browne, to the Duke of Ormonde, to whom his wardship had been granted.

(c) This was one of seven Irish Peerages so created, viz. (1), the Dukedom of Tyrconnell, etc., 30 March 1689; (2) the Barony of Fitton of Gosworth, 1 April 1689; (3) the Barony of Bourke of Bophio, 2 April 1689; (4) the Barony of Nugent of Riverston, 3 April 1689; (5) the Viscountcy of Kenmare, etc., 20 May 1689; (6) the Viscountcy of Mountcashell, etc., 23 May 1689, and (7) the Viscountcy of Mount Leinster, 23 Aug. 1689. All these creations were duly inscribed on the patent rolls of Ireland, from which they have never been erased.

(d) See the preamble to this creation in Lodge's *Peerage of Ireland*, edit. 1789, vol. vii, p. 55, *sub* "Aylmer," where there is a full account of this family.

V. 1720. SIR VALENTINE BROWNE, Bart. [I. 1622], *titular* VISCOUNT KENMARE, etc. [I.], s. and h., *b.* 1695; *suc. to his father's designation* in April 1720, and appears to have recovered the family estates. He *m.* firstly, Nov. 1720, Honora, 2d da. of Col. Thomas BUTLER, of Kilcash, by Margaret, DOWAGER VISCOUNTESS MAGENNIS [I.], da. of William (BOURKE), 7th EARL OF CLANRICARDE [I.]. She *d.* of small pox, 1730. He *m.* secondly, Oct. 1735, Mary, DOWAGER COUNTESS OF FINGALL [I.], da. of Maurice FITZGERALD, of Castle Ishen, co. Cork. He *d.* 30 June 1736. His widow *m.* (for her 3d husband and as the second of his three wives), John (BELLEW), 4th BARON BELLEW OF DULEEK [I.], who *d.* s.p.m. in 1770. She *d.* in London, 1792.

VI. 1736. SIR THOMAS BROWNE, Bart. [I. 1622], *titular* VISCOUNT KENMARE, etc. [I.], 2d but only surv. s. and h. by 1st wife, *b.* 1726; *suc. to his father's designation*, 30 June 1736. He *m.*, Dec. 1750, Anne, da. of Thomas COOKE, of Painstown, co. Carlow, by Helen, da. of Nicholas PURCELL. She *d.* before him. He *d.* at Killarney, 9 Sep. 1795. Will pr. 1795 at Prerog. Court [I.].

VII. 1795. SIR VALENTINE BROWNE, Bart. [I. 1622], *titular* VISCOUNT KENMARE, etc. [I.], only s. and h.; *b.* Jan. 1754; *suc. to his father's designation*, 9 Sep. 1795. He *m.* firstly, 7 July 1777, Charlotte, da. of Henry (DILLON), 11th VISCOUNT DILLON OF COSTELLO-GALLEN [I.], by Charlotte, da. of George Henry (LEE), 3d EARL OF LICHFIELD. She, who was *b.* 11 Sep. 1755, *d.*, s.p.m., 15 Aug. 1782, at Cambray. He *m.* secondly, 24 Aug. 1785, at Lyons, co. Kildare, Mary, 1st da. of Matthew AYLMER, of Lyons aforesaid, by Margaret, da. of George MATHEW, of Bowastown, co. Tipperary. She was living when he (as "*Sir Valentine Browne, Bart.*," the peerage conferred, in 1689, by James II, not being recognised) was *cr.*, 12 Feb. 1798, BARON CASTLEROSSE and VISCOUNT KENMARE [I.], that being the same title as the one conferred on his ancestor by James II, as abovementioned. He was subsequently *cr.*, 3 Jan. 1801, EARL OF KENMARE, etc. [I.]. In these peerage titles this *Baronetcy* then *merged*, and still so continues. See *Peerage*.

BROWNE[a]:

cr. 30 March 1622;

ex. probably soon after 1682.

I. 1622. "RICHARD BROWNE, Esq., of Kishack [now Kishoge], co. Dublin," and afterwards of Bellanemore [now Ballynamore], co. Longford, s. and h. of Patrick BROWNE[b], of Kishoge, Alderman of Dublin (*d.* 1613), by Margaret, sister of Thomas GERROTT, also Alderman of that city, was himself Sheriff of Dublin, 1605, being Mayor thereof, 1614, 1615, and 1620, and was *cr. a Bart.* [I.], as above, by patent, 30 March 1622, at Dublin, the Privy Seal being dat. at Westm., 17 Jan. 1621/2; was Sheriff of co. Longford, 1623. He *m.* firstly, before 1607, Margaret, da. of John MALONE, Alderman of Dublin. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1612, and was *bur.* at St. Audoen's, Dublin. He *m.* secondly, Mary, widow of James O'FERRALL BOY, sister of Lucas, 1st EARL OF FINGALL [I.], 3d da. of Christopher (PLUNKETT), LORD KILLKEN [I.], by Janet, da. of Sir Lucas DILLON, Chief Baron of the Exchequer [I.]. He *d.* in 1642, and was *bur.* at Christ Church, Ballynamore. Will dat. 14 Sep. 1642, pr. 1642, in Prerog. Court [I.]. The will of his widow (as "Dame Mary Browne, *alias* Plunkett"), dat. 1 March 1645, pr. there 1645.

(a) *Ex. inform.* G. D. Burtchaell (see p. 223, note "a"), some of the particulars herein being supplemental to an article on this family contributed by him to the Journal of the Royal Soc. of Antiquaries [I.].

(b) The pedigree, going back for several generations, is in the *Visit. of Dublin*, 1607.

II. 1642. SIR SILVESTER BROWNE, Bart. [I. 1622], of the city of Dublin, 2d but 1st surv. s. and h.[a] by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1642. He *m.* Mary, da. of (—) ROCHE. He *d.* s.p.m.[b] 8 and was *bur.* 10 May 1657. Funeral entry. Will dat. 23 Feb. 1643, pr. 3 Nov. 1663 in the Prerog. Court [I.] by the widow, who was living 1666.

III. 1657, to 1690? SIR RICHARD BROWNE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Ballynamore aforesaid, br. (of the half blood) and h. male, being only 3d and yst. s. of the 1st Bart. and only son by 2d wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 8 May 1657. He was living 3 Nov. 1682[c] as "an insolvent and fugitive person," in consequence of judgment against him for £23 8s. 3d. at suit of William Jans, of Dublin, gent. It is presumed that he *d.* s.p.m., and that, consequently, the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*.

EVERARD[d]:

cr. 30 April 1622;

ex. 1740-46.

I. 1622. "RICHARD EVERARD, Esq., of Balliboye,[e] co. Tipperary," 2d s. of Sir John EVERARD, of Fethard, in that county, second Justice of the King's Bench [I.], 1602-06 (*Knighted*, in Ireland, 10 or 20 Feb. 1604/5; M.P. [I.] for co. Tipperary, 1613-15, and *d.* 14 Sep. 1624), by Catharine, da. of (—) PLUNKETT, was *cr. a Bart.* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 30 April 1622, the Privy Seal being dat. at Westm., 15 March 1620/1. He was one of the confederate Catholics, 1646; his estates were forfeited, and he was condemned, though not put to death, by Ireton, when, in 1650, the latter took Limerick. He *m.*, about 1627, Catherine, da. of John TOBIN, of Killaghy and Compshinagh, co. Tipperary. He, his wife, Catherine, and his son, Redmond, were all living, 10 June 1657, when they were "transplanted" into Connaught.

II. 1660? SIR REDMOND EVERARD, Bart. [I. 1622], of Fethard aforesaid, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his father's death, to whose forfeited lands, in recognition of his own services beyond the sea, he was restored by Act of Parl. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Richard BUTLER, of Kilcash (br. to the 1st DUKE OF ORMONDE), by Frances, da. of Mervyn (TOUCHET), 2d EARL OF CASTLEHAVEN [I.]. He *d.* in Dublin, 20 Feb. 1686, and was *bur.* in Trinity Church, Fethard. Funeral certificate [I.]. Will dat. 19 Feb. 1686/7, pr. 12 July 1687, in Prerog. Court [I.]. His widow living 1687.

III. 1687. SIR JOHN EVERARD, Bart. [I. 1622], of Fethard aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1686/7, was M.P. [I.] for Fethard, 1689, in the Parl. of James II. He *m.*, after Feb. 1686/7, Eleanor, da. of Pierce (BUTLER), 4th BARON CAHER [I.], by Elizabeth da. of Toby MATHEW. He was killed 12 July 1690, at the battle of Aughrim, on the side of James II. Admon. of his widow, 1 July 1707, in Prerog. Court [I.]

(a) Patrick Browne, his elder br., *d.* v.p. and s.p.

(b) Margaret his da. and h., *m.*, 1659 (as 1st wife), Thomas Newcomen, afterwards (1669) 5th Bart. [I.].

(c) Exchequer bill of that date, Jans *v.* Browne.

(d) Almost all the information in this article is supplied by G. D. Burtchaell, though some particulars are from C. M. Tenison. See p. 223, note "a."

(e) *Qy.* if not the same as "Everard's Castle, co. Tipperary."

IV. 1690, to 1740? SIR REDMOND EVERARD, Bart. [I. 1622], of Fethard aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h. male; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 July 1690; was M.P. [I.] for co. Tipperary, 1703; for Kilkenny city, 1709-13, and for Fethard, 1713-14; D.C.L. (Oxford), 22 Sep. 1715. He was a Jacobite, residing principally abroad, and was a witness to the will, 31 Dec. 1725, of Bishop Atterbury, who speaks of him as "the Knight of Chaton." He was *cr. a Viscount* (VISCOUNT EVERARD ?) in or about 1722, *by the titular King, James III.* He *m.*, 15 June 1721, at Westm. Abbey, Mary, only ds. of Montagu DRAKE, of Shardeloes, Bucks, by Jane, da. and h. of Sir John GARRARD, 3d Bart. [1622], of Lamer. He *d.* s.p. in France, about 1740, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Will[a] dat. 10 March 1739/40, pr. in the Prerog. Court [I.] 15 April 1746, after the death of his widow. She, who was *b.* 15 and *bap.* 25 June 1694, at Amersham, Bucks, *d.* intestate before April 1746.

CONNOR, *or* O'CONNOR[b]:
Privy Seal dat. 11 May 1622;
ex. 21 July 1625.

I. 1622 to 1625. "CHARLES [*otherwise* "Callough"] CONNOR, Esq., of Sligo, co. Sligo," s. and h. of Donal, *otherwise* Daniel O'CONNOR (*d.* between 1609 and 1611), the br. and h. of Sir Donogh O'CONNOR-SLIGO (*d.* 1609), both being sons of Sir Donal, *otherwise* Daniel, O'CONNOR-SLIGO (*d.* 1 Jan. 1587), was in ward to Faithful Fortescue, 27 Jan. 1611/2, and was, by Privy Seal dated at Westm. 11 May 1622, *nominated a Bart.* [I.], as above, and was subsequently, 8 June 1622, *Knighted* as "Sir Charles O'Connor, Bart.," by the Lords Justices of Ireland. A match was intended, 4 Jan. 1624/5,[c] between him and a da. of the Earl of Antrim [I.], but it never took place, and, some six months later, he *d.* unm. at Sligo, 21 July 1625, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.* Inq. p.m. 23 Sep. 1625.[d]

ALEN, *or* ALLEN[b]:
cr. 7 June 1622;
ex. 8 March 1627.

I. 1622, to 1627. "THOMAS ALEN (great nephew to John ALEN, L.C.) of St. Wolstons, co. Kildare," was s. and h. of John ALLEN, *or* ALEN, of St. Wolstons, *otherwise* Allen's *or* Alen's Court aforesaid, by Anne, da. of Thomas DILLON, of Riverstown[e]; was *b.* about 1566, being aged 50 and unm. at his father's death, 29 Sep. 1616, and was, "in consideration of

---

(a) He leaves his estate (failing his issue), after his wife's death, to James Long, second son of his second cousin, John Long, of Killoran, with a direction to take the name of Everard; a direction which, apparently, indicates that the *male* descendants of the 1st Bart. were extinct.

(b) The whole of the information in this article is given by G. D. Burtchaell (see p. 223, note "a")

(c) Letter of that date among the State Papers [I.].

(d) The lady destined for him, viz., Sarah, da. of Randal (Macdonell), 1st Earl of Antrim [I.], *m.* his brother and heir, Donogh O'Connor, of Sligo. This Donogh *d.* s.p. 14 May 1634, and was suc. by his uncle, Teige O'Connor-Sligo.

(e) His parentage is thus given by G. D. Burtchaell (see p. 223, note "a"), but in Burke's *Landed Gentry* (vol. ii, p. 363, edit. 1837, where an elaborate pedigree of the family is given) he is made to be son of "John Alen, Esq., of St. Wolstans," by "a da. of the Lord Slane," the said John being son of another John, son of Francis, elder br. of John, Archbishop of Dublin, murdered 28 July 1534.

the great services rendered to the State by (his great-uncle) Archbishop Alen," *cr. a Bart.* [I.] as above, the patent being dat. at Dublin, 7 June 1622, and the Privy Seal at Westm., 12 May 1622, and was subsequently, 8 June 1622, *Knighted*, as "Sir Thomas Allen, Bart.," by the Lord Justices of Ireland. He *m.* firstly, after 1616, Mary, sister of Christopher (FLEMING), LORD SLANE [I.]. She *d.* s.p., 18 Nov., and was *bur.*, 3 Dec. 1623, at Donacomper, co. Kildare. He *m.* secondly, Mary, da. of Jenico (PRESTON), 5th VISCOUNT GORMANSTON [I.], by Margaret, da. of Nicholas (ST. LAWRENCE), LORD HOWTH [I.]. He *d.* s.p. 7 March 1626/7, and was *bur.* at Donacomper, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Funeral certificate [I.]. Will dat. 1 March 1626, pr. 18 April 1627, in the Prerog. Court [I.]. His widow *m.*, before Nov. 1634, Simon LUTTRELL, of Luttrellstown. Her will, dat. 9 March 1665, pr. 18 June 1666.

LYNCH:

cr. 8 June 1622;

afterwards, since 1762, LYNCH-BLOSSE.

I. 1622. "HENRY LYNCH, Esq., of Galway," eldest of the twelve sons of Nicholas LYNCH, Mayor of Galway, was himself sometime Mayor thereof, and was *cr. a Bart.* [I.], as above, by patent dat. 8 June 1622, at Dublin, the Privy Seal being dat. 12 May 1622, at Westm. He was M.P. [I.] for Galway, June to Dec. 1634. He *m.*, in or after 1603, Elizabeth, widow of James DARCY, Vice President of Connaught, da. of Richard MARTIN, of Galway. He *d.* 21 Feb. and was *bur.* 6 March 1634/5, in the church of St. Nicholas, Galway. Will pr. 1635, in the Prerog. Court [I.].

II. 1635. SIR ROBERT LYNCH, Bart. [I. 1622], of Galway, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Feb. 1634/5; was M.P. [I.] for Galway, 1639 till expelled, June 1642. He was resident Counsel of Connaught during the Rebellion. He *m.* Ellice, da. of Sir Peter FRENCH, of Galway (*d.* 27 Feb. 1631), by Mary, da. of Geffrey BROWNE, of the same. He *d.* 1667.

III. 1667. SIR HENRY LYNCH, Bart. [I. 1622], of Galway, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1667; admitted to King's Inn, Dublin, 8 July 1674; one of the Barons of the Exchequer [I.], 1687-90; accompanied James II in his exile. He *m.* firstly, Margaret, da. of Theobald (BOURKE), 3d VISCOUNT MAYO [I.], by his 1st wife, Elinor, da. of Thomas TALBOT. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, Mary, da. of Nicholas BLAKE, of Cromlee. He *d.* at Brest, 1691. His widow *d.* 1712. Will pr. at Prerog. Court [I.], 1712.

IV. 1691. SIR ROBERT LYNCH, Bart. [I. 1622], of Corandalen, co. Galway, s. and h., by 2d wife, *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1691. He *m.* Catharine, da. of Henry BLAKE, of Lehynch, co. Mayo.

V. 1720? SIR HENRY LYNCH, Bart. [I. 1622], of Castle Carra, co. Mayo, s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *m.* Mary, da. and coheir of John MOORE, of Brees, co. Galway. He *d.* 1762.

VI. 1762. SIR ROBERT LYNCH-BLOSSE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Castle Carra aforesaid, s. and h.; Sheriff of co. Mayo, 1760; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1762. He *m.*, 14 July 1749, Jane, da. and h. of Francis BARKER, of Sibton, Suffolk, which lady was heiress of Tobias BLOSSE, of Little Belstead, in that county. He accordingly *assumed the name of Blosse* after his patronymic. She *d.* 1756. He *d.* 1775. Will dat. 17 June 1771, pr. May 1776.

VII. 1775. SIR HENRY LYNCH-BLOSSE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Castle Carra aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 14 Oct. 1749; matric. at Oxford (Ch. Ch.), 27 April 1768, aged 18; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1775; was M.P. [I.] for Tuam, 1776-83. He *d.* s.p. legit. in 1788. Will pr. 1788, in Prerog. Court [I.].

VIII. 1788. SIR ROBERT LYNCH-BLOSSE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Athaville, co. Mayo, nephew and h., being s. and h. of Francis LYNCH-BLOSSE, 14th Light Dragoons, by Hatton, da. of John Smith, of Rathcorney, co. Cork, which Francis, who was 2d s. of the 6th Bart., *d.* before 1788. He was *b.* 23 Feb. 1774; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, in 1788. He *m.* firstly, Elizabeth, da. of John GORMAN, of Carlow. He *m.* secondly, 13 March 1807, Charlotte, da. of John RICHARDS, of Cardiff. He d. Jan. 1818. Will pr. March 1818 and June 1837. His widow *d.* 3 Oct. 1834. Admon. Nov. 1834.

IX. 1818. SIR FRANCIS LYNCH-BLOSSE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Athaville aforesaid, s. and h. by first wife; *b.* Aug. 1801; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Jan. 1818; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; M.A. 1823; was in Holy Orders. He *m.*, 5 April 1824 Elizabeth, da. of William Conyngham (PLUNKET), 1st BARON PLUNKET OF NEWTOWN, by Catherine, da. of John MACCAUSLAND. He *d.* 5 July 1840, at Perrin Castle, in his 39th year. His widow *d.* 3 April 1885, at 22 Clyde Road, Dublin, in her 86th year.

X. 1840. SIR ROBERT LYNCH-BLOSSE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Athaville aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 15 Feb. 1825, at St. Stephen's Green, Dublin; ed. at Rugby School and at Trin. Coll., Cambridge; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 5 July 1840; Sheriff for co. Mayo, 1847. He *m.*, 31 March 1853, Harriet, 4th da. of Howe Peter (BROWNE), 2d MARQUESS OF SLIGO [I.], by Louisa Catherine, da. of Richard (HOWE), EARL HOWE. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1893, at Athaville aforesaid. His widow, who was *b.* 16 Feb. 1827, living 1900.

XI. 1893. SIR HENRY LYNCH-BLOSSE, Bart. [I. 1622], s. and h.; *b.* 21 April 1857; ed. at Eton; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Dec. 1893.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 22,658 acres in co. Mayo, worth £9,274 a year. *Principal Seat*—Athaville, near Castlebar, co. Mayo.

TUITE[a]:

cr. 16 June 1622.

I. 1622. "OLIVER TUITE, Esq., of the Sonnagh, co. Westmeath," s. and h. of John TUITE, of the same (who *d.* 1597, aged 30), by Margaret, da. of Edward NUGENT, of Dysert, was *b.* about 1588; suc. his father, 1597, and was *cr. a Bart.* [I.], as above, by patent, dat. at Dublin, 16 June 1622, the Privy Seal being dat. at Westm., 12 May 1622. Sheriff of co. Westmeath, 1634. He *m.* Mabel, da. of Sir Gerald AYLMER, 1st Bart. [I. 1622], by his 2d wife, Julia, da. of Christopher (NUGENT), BARON DELVIN [I.]. He *d.* 1642. Inq. p.m.

II. 1642. SIR OLIVER TUITE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Sonnagh aforesaid, grandson and h., being s. and h. of Thomas TUITE, by Martha, da. of Thomas LUTTRELL, of Luttrellstown, which Thomas TUITE was s. and h. ap. of the late Bart., but *d.* v.p. Oct. 1634, and was *bur.* in the Abbey of Multifornham. He was 8 years old in 1641, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1642. He *m.* Elinor, da. of Roger O'FERRALL, of Mornine, co. Longford, by Alice, da. of James (DILLON), 1st EARL OF ROSCOMMON [I.]. He *d.* Aug. 1661. Inq. p.m. Admon. 2 Sep. 1665. His widow *m.* Major Owen O'CONNOR, of Belanagar, co. Roscommon.

III. 1661. SIR JAMES TUITE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Sonnagh aforesaid, only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1661. He *d.* s.p. and under age, Feb. 1664. Inq. p.m.

(a) See p. 240, note "b."

IV. 1664. SIR HENRY TUITE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Sonnagh aforesaid, uncle and h. male, being 3d and only surv. s. of the 1st Bart.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Feb. 1664. He served in the wars in Flanders, *temp.* Car. II. He *m.* Diana, da. of Kympton MABBOTT, by Susan, sister of Edward (HYDE), 1st EARL OF CLARENDON, da. of Henry HYDE, by Mary, da. of Edward LANGFORD. He *d.* May 1679. Inq. p.m. His widow *m.* Rev. John TWELLS.

V. 1679 SIR JOSEPH TUITE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Sonnagh aforesaid only s. and h.; *b.* 1677; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May 1679. He *m.* in May 1706, Mary, da. of John PERCEVAL, of Knightsbrook, by Martha, da. of Edward KNIGHT, of Culvin, co. Westmeath. He *d.* 1727, and was *bur.* at Churchtown, in that county. His will dat. 4 April 1727, pr. 28 Oct. 1728, in Prerog. Court [I.]. His widow *d.* May 1749. Her will dat. 18 May, pr. (as above) 20 Nov. 1749.

VI. 1727. SIR HENRY TUITE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Sonnagh aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* about 1708; matric. at Oxford (Bras. Coll.), 2 Oct. 1724, aged 16: *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1727; Sheriff of co. Westmeath, 1733. He *m.* firstly, in 1728, Mary, sister of Robert, 1st EARL OF BELVIDERE [I.], da. of the Rt. Hon. George ROCHFORT, of Gaulstown, co. Westmeath, by Elizabeth, da. of Henry (MOORE), 3d EARL OF DROGHEDA [I.]. She *d.* 25 Feb. 1729, and was *bur.* at Gaulstown. He *m.* secondly, 6 July 1741, Mary da. of Marcus Anthony MORGAN, of Cotlestown, co. Sligo. He *d.* at Bath, and was *bur.* in the Abbey there, 9 April 1765. Will dat. 18 March 1758, pr. 24 May 1765, at Prerog. Court [I.].

VII. 1765. SIR GEORGE TUITE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Sonnagh aforesaid, s. and h., being only child by 1st wife; *b.* 20 Feb. 1729; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1765. He *d.* unm., being murdered 12 Feb. 1782, in his house at Sonnagh. Admon. 10 March 1782, to his br., Mark Anthony Tuite.

VIII. 1782 SIR HENRY TUITE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Sonnagh aforesaid, br. (of the half blood) and h., being s. of the 6th Bart., by his 2d wife; *b.* 1743; was sometime a Lieut. in the Royal Navy; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 17 Feb. 1782. He *m.*, Nov. 1784, Elizabeth, 2d da. of Thomas COBBE, of Newbridge, co. Dublin, by Elizabeth Dorothea, da. of Marcus (BERESFORD), 1st EARL OF TYRONE [I.]. He *d.* s.p. Aug. 1805. Will pr. at Prerog. Court [I.], 1805. His widow *d.* at Bath in May 1850, aged 85. Will pr. July 1850.

IX. 1805. SIR GEORGE TUITE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Lissievoolin, co. Westmeath, nephew and h., being only s. and h. of Mark Anthony TUITE, Capt., 9th Dragoons, by Patience, da. of Marlborough STIRLING, Prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas [I.], which Mark Anthony, who was *b.* Dec. 1745, was next br. to the late Bart. He was *d.* 8 June 1778, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* in Aug. 1805. He *m.*, 8 June 1807, at St. Geo. Han. sq., Janet, widow of Thomas WOODHALL, Major, 12th Reg. He *d.* 15 June 1841, aged 63, in Wyndham place, St. Marylebone. Will pr. Oct. 1841. His widow *d.* 21 Feb. 1845. Admon. June 1845.

X. 1841. SIR MARK ANTHONY HENRY TUITE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Kilruane, co. Tipperary, s. and h., *b.* 24 March 1808; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 15 June 1841; sometime Capt., 19th Reg., 1842-48. He *m.*, 18 Nov. 1854. Charlotte, da. of Richard Hugh LEVINGE, of Levington park, co. Westmeath, by Jane, da. of Thomas CHILD, of Brookfield, co. Cork. She *d.* 9 April 1878, at Kilruane house. He *d.* there s.p. March 1898, in his 80th year.

XI. 1898. SIR MORGAN HARRY PAULET TUITE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Kilruane aforesaid, nephew and h., being s. and h. of Major Gen. Hugh Manley TUITE, Royal Artillery, by Frances Maria, da. of Lieut. Col. Richard WILLIAMS, which Hugh, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1889, was br. to the late Bart. He was *b.* 27 Oct. 1861; was sometime Lieut., 9th Batt. Rifle Brigade, and *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1898.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, were under 2,000 acres.

PIERCE,[a] *or* PEIRSE:

cr. 21 June 1622;

ex. about Aug. 1649.

I. 1622. "HENRY PIERCE, Esq. (Principal Secretary to the Lord Deputy Chichester for eleven years), of Pierce Court, co. Cavan," whose parentage has not been ascertained, was M.P. [I.] for Baltimore, 1613-15, and was *cr. a Bart.* [I.] as above, by patent dat. 21 June 1622, at Dublin, the Privy Seal being dat. 6 June 1622, at Westm. He was, shortly afterwards, *Knighted*, in Ireland, 24 Dec. 1622. He *m.* Eleanor, 1st da. of Sir Francis STAFFORD, Privy Councillor [I.]. He *d.* 6 Nov. and was *bur.* 13 Dec. 1638, in the church of Knockbride, co. Cavan. Funeral certificate [I.]. His widow *m.* (Lic. 14 Aug. 1639) Richard FITZWILLIAM, of Merrion, co. Dublin, and was living in July 1662.

II. 1638, to 1649? SIR GEORGE PIERCE, *or* PEIRSE, Bart. [I. 1622], only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 Nov. 1638, being then aged 14 years, 6 months and 12 days. He had previously *m.* (at the age of 10 years,[b] 7 months, and 6 weeks), Thomazine, da. of Henry (BLAYNEY), 2d BARON BLAYNEY OF MONAGHAN [I.], but this marriage was (in the presence of the Archbishop of Armagh, etc.) absolutely repudiated by that lady, 7 March 1639, when she became of the age of 12, the valid age for a contract.[c] He *d.* s.p. about 16 Aug. 1649, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[d] Inq. p.m. 20 July 1662.

BLAKE:

cr. 10 July 1622.

I. 1622. "VALENTINE BLAKE,[e] Esq., of Galway," s. and h. of Walter BLAKE, Mayor of Galway (1547 and 1562), by Juliana, da. of Thomas BROWNE, was Mayor of Galway, 1611, and again, 1630, was M.P. [I.] for Galway, 1613-15, and was *cr. a Bart.* [I.], as above,[f] by patent dat. 10 July 1622, at Dublin, the Privy Seal being dat. 11 May 1622, at Westm. He was, shortly afterwards, *Knighted*, in Ireland, 29 Nov. 1622. He *m.* firstly, Margaret, da. of Robuck (or Robert) FRENCH, of Galway. He *m.* secondly, Annabel, da. of James LYNCH, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 2 and was *bur.* 6 Jan. 1634, in St. Francis' Abbey, Galway. Funeral certificate [I.]. Will pr. 1634, in Prerog. Court [I.].

II. 1634. SIR THOMAS BLAKE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Galway aforesaid, s. and h., by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 2 Jan. 1634; M.P. [I.] for Galway borough, 1634-35; Mayor of Galway, 1637. He *m.* Julian, da. of Geoffrey BROWNE, of Carro-Browne, and of Castle-ma-Garret.

III. 1640? SIR VALENTINE BLAKE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Galway aforesaid, s. and h.; admitted to Middle Temple, London, 19 July 1628; M.P. for co. Galway, 1634-35; for Galway borough, 1639, till expelled in 1642; was *Knighted*, 3 Oct. 1629; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *m.*, before 1634, Eleanor, 3d da. of Sir Henry LYNCH, 1st Bart. [I. 1622], by Elizabeth, da. of Richard MARTIN, of Galway. His will dat. 1 June 1651, was pr. 1654, in Dublin.

(a) See p. 240, note "b."

(b) As to this early age, see F. J. Furnivall's "Child-Marriages," etc., in the *Early English Text Society* (1897), O.S., 108.

(c) She, subsequently, *m.* Joseph Fox, of Graige, co. Tipperary.

(d) His next heir was Henry Peirse, son of Thomas, a yr. br. of the 1st Bart.

(e) He is called in the corporation books of Galway "Valentine Blake Fitzwalter Fitzthomas."

(f) On the nomination of Sir Francis Blundell, Bart. [I.], by deed poll, 6 July 1622, he having, by Privy Seal dat. 11 May 1622, the power to nominate two persons of quality to the Baronetage.

IV. 1651? SIR THOMAS BLAKE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Galway aforesaid, and of Menlough, co. Galway, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *m.* firstly, in 1649, Mary, da. of Richard MARTIN. She *d.* s.p. He *m.* secondly, Maria, da. of Marcus FRENCH, of Abbert. He was living 1668 (20 Car. II), when he made a settlement of his estate of Menlough.

V. 1670? SIR VALENTINE BLAKE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Menlough aforesaid, s. and h., by 2d wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his father. He *d.* unm., soon after his father, being treacherously killed in a duel at Galway.

VI. 1672? SIR WALTER BLAKE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Menlough aforesaid, br. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his brother. He was M.P. [I.] for co. Galway, 1689, in the Parl. of James II, but was the first Roman Catholic of any distinction that joined William III in his invasion of Ireland, where he raised and maintained a regiment at his own expense. He *m.* firstly, 10 Aug. 1687, Anne, da. of Sir John KIRWAN, of Castle Hacket, co. Galway. He *m.* secondly, his cousin, Agnes, da. of John BLAKE. He *d.* May 1748, in Marlborough street, Dublin. His will pr. 14 May 1748, in Prerog. Court [I.], that of his widow being pr. there in the same year.

VII. 1748. SIR THOMAS BLAKE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Somerville, co. Galway, and of Menlough aforesaid, s. and h., by 1st wife; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in May 1748. He *m.*, 1716, Elizabeth, da. of Ulick BURKE, of Tyaquin, a lady of some little note as a poetess. By his will, dat. 1748, pr. 1749, in Prerog. Court [I.], he devised his estates in tail male to his son, rem. to Maurice Blake and John Blake, both of Galway, rem. to Thomas Blake, of Brendrum, which last rem. took effect in 1766.

VIII. 1749? SIR ULICK BLAKE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Somerville, and of Menlough aforesaid, only s. and h.; admitted to the Middle Temple, London, 15 July 1738; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1749. He *m.* Mary, da. and sole h. of Richard BLAKE, of Newgrove, and of Ardfry, co. Galway, by Anastatia, da. of Denis DALY, Justice of the Common Pleas [I.] He *d.* s.p.m. in June 1766.[a] Will pr. at Prerog. Court [I.] 1766. His widow, living 1769, sold the estate of Ardfry to her cousin, Joseph Blake (ancestor of the Barons Wallscourt [I.]), and *d.* at her estate of Traiubane, co. Galway.

IX. 1766. SIR THOMAS BLAKE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Menlough aforesaid, cousin and h. male, being s. and h. of Thomas BLAKE, of Brendrum abovenamed, by Mary, da. of Peter LYNCH, which Thomas lastnamed, was only s. and h. of Henry BLAKE, the 2d s. of the 3d Bart. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1766, when he returned to Ireland from Bordeaux, and, by payment of £8,000 to Mrs. Foster, the da. and h. of the last Bart., obtained peaceful possession of the Menlough estate. He *m.*, 1730, Eleanor, da. of (—) LYNCH. He *d.* s.p.m. 3 March 1787. His widow *d.* 3 March 1791.

X. 1787. SIR WALTER BLAKE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Menlough aforesaid, br. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 March 1787. He *m.*, 10 April 1751, Barbara, da. of Myles BURKE, of Ower, co. Galway, by Mary, da. of (—) LYNCH. He and his wife (both of whom were *b.* and *m.* in the month of *April*) *d.* on the same day in *April* 1802.

---

[a] Anastatia, his only da. and h., *m.* Francis Foster, of Ashfield, co. Galway, and was ancestress of the family of Blake-Foster.

XI. 1802. SIR JOHN BLAKE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Menlough aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 15 July 1753; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in April 1802. He *m.* firstly, 12 May 1779, his cousin, Eleanor, da. of Edward LYNCH, by Mary, only da. and h. of Sir Thomas BLAKE, 9th Bart. [I.] abovenamed. He *m.* secondly, 20 Oct. 1800, Rose, da. of Edward BRIGE, of Kilroot, co. Antrim, by Theodora, 1st da. of Thomas (MULLINS), 1st BARON VENTRY [I.]. He *d.* 1834.

XII. 1834. SIR VALENTINE JOHN BLAKE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Menlough aforesaid, s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 23 June 1780; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1834; M.P. for Galway borough, 1812-20 and 1841 till his death in 1847. He *m.* firstly, 8 Aug. 1803, Eliza, 1st da. of Joseph DONELLAN, of Killagh, co. Galway, by Ellis, da. of Charles LAMBERT, of Cregclare. She *d.* 8 May 1836. He *m.* secondly, 8 April 1843, Julia Sophia, da. of Robert MACDONNELL, M.D. He *d.* Jan. 1847, in Paris. His widow *m.*, 10 Oct. 1850, John CUXSON, of Shifnal, Salop, and *d.* 11 March 1883.

XIII. 1847. SIR THOMAS EDWARD BLAKE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Menlough aforesaid, s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 25 May 1805, at Killagh aforesaid; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, Jan. 1847. He *m.*, 29 May 1830, Lætitia Maria, only da. and h. of Ulick O'BRIEN, of Waterview, co. Galway. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1875, at Menlough Castle, and was *bur.* at Menlough. His widow *d.* 18 Jan. 1879.

XIV. 1875. SIR VALENTINE BLAKE, Bart. [I. 1622], of Menlough aforesaid, only s. and h., *b.* 2 Dec. 1836, at Menlough Castle; Sheriff of the county of the town of Galway, 1872; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 Jan. 1875; Hon. Major of the Galway Militia. He *m.*, 25 June 1864, Camilla Eugenia, yst. da. of Harvey COMBE, of the Madras Civil Service.

Family Estates.—These, consisting of 3,403 acres, are estimated as worth but £763 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Menlough Castle, co. Galway.

FITZHARRIS[a]:

cr. 4 Nov. 1622;

ex., presumably, in 1704.

I. 1622. "EDWARD FITZHARRIS, Esq., of Killinan [*i.e.*, Kilfinane], co. Limerick," 2d s. of Matthew FITZHARRIS, *or* FITZHENRY, of Moghmayne, co. Wexford, sometime (1584) M.P. [I.] for co. Wexford by Margaret, da. of Sir Walter BROWNE, of Mulrankin, was admitted to the King's Inns, Dublin, 24 June 1607, and, having obtained a grant of the castle and estate of Kilfinane, was *cr. a Bart.* [I.], as above, by patent dat. 4 Nov. 1622, at Dublin, the Privy Seal being dat. 11 Sep. previous at Westm. He was M.P. [I.] for co. Limerick, 1634-35 and 1639 till his death. He *m.* Gyles [*i.e.*, Julia], da. and h. of John ROCHE, of Kilfinane aforesaid, by whom he had seven sons. He *d.* 3 March 1640, at Clonodfoy, co. Limerick, and was *bur.* at Kilfinane. Funeral certificate [I.].

II. 1640. SIR EDWARD FITZHARRIS, Bart. [I. 1622], grandson and h., being 1st s. and h. of George FITZHARRIS, by Joan, da. of Thomas (FITZMAURICE), 18th BARON KERRY [I.], which George was elder s. and h. ap. of the late Bart., but *d.* v.p. 17 March 1626, and was *bur.* at Kilfinane. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 3 March 1640. He signed, in 1661, the remonstrance of the Catholic nobility and gentry [I.] to Charles II. He *m.*, before March 1640, Ellen, da. of Thomas FITZGERALD, of co. Limerick, called "the Knight of the Valley." He *d.* before Oct. 1700.

(a) See p. 240, note "b."

III. 1690 ? to 1704 ? SIR WILLIAM FITZHARRIS, Bart. [I. 1622], presumably s. and h.,[a] and *b.* between March 1640 and 1648 ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* probably about 1690, but certainly before 12 Oct. 1700, when he *m.*, at St. George's, Canterbury, Mary WILLS, of Deal, widow. He appears to have *d.* abroad, s.p.m. in or before Oct. 1704, when the *Baronetcy* became *dormant*, or *extinct*. Will pr. Oct. 1704.

TUFTON :

cr. 18 Jan. 1622/3 ;

ex. March 1663/4.

I. 1622 "WILLIAM TUFTON, Esq., of Vintners [in the parish of Boxley], co. Kent," yr. br. of Sir Humphrey TUFTON, 1st Bart. [1644], of the Mote, co. Kent, being 5th s. of Sir John TUFTON, 1st Bart. [1611], of Hothfield, by his 2d wife, Christian, da. and coheir of Sir Humphrey BROWN, was *cr. a Bart.* [I.], as above, by patent dat. 18 Jan. 1622/3, at Dublin, the Privy Seal being dat. 30 Dec. 1622. He was Governor of Barbadoes. He *m.*, 30 Jan. 1620/1, at Greenwich, Ann, da. of Cecil CAVE, of co. Leicester. She *d.* 1649, and was *bur.* at Foot's Cray, Kent. M.I. Her burial registered 2 April 1649, at Greenwich. He *d.* at Barbadoes, 1650.[b]

II. 1650. SIR BENEDICT TUFTON, Bart. [I. 1623], of Sittingbourne, co. Kent, s. and h. ; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1650. He *d.* s.p. about 1655. His admon., 21 May 1655, to his "only br., Sir Charles Tufton, Knt."

III. 1655 ? to 1664. SIR CHARLES TUFTON, Bart. [I. 1623], of Vintners aforesaid, only br. and h. He *d.* unm. and was *bur.* 12 March 1663/4, at Greenwich, when the *Baronetcy* became *extinct.*[c] Admon. 14 May 1664, to his sister, Dame Vere Beaumont.

TALBOT, *or* TALBOTT :

cr. 4 Feb. 1622/3 ;

ex., presumably, 24 Dec. 1724.

I. 1623. "WILLIAM TALBOTT, Esq., of Carton, co. Kildare," s. and h. of Robert TALBOT, of the same, who was 3d s. of Sir Thomas TALBOT, of Malahide, co. Dublin (aged 28 in 1529), was M.P. [I.] for co. Kildare, 1613-15, and was *cr. a Bart.* [I.], as above, by patent dat. 4 Feb. 1622/3, at Dublin, the Privy Seal being dat. 16 Dec. 1622, at Westm. He *m.* Alison, da. of John NETTERVILLE, of Castleton, co. Meath. He *d.* 16 March 1633/4, and was *bur.* 1 April 1634, in the church of Maynooth, having had eight sons[d] and eight daughters. Funeral certificate [I.]. Will pr. at Dublin, 1636.

(a) The notorious Edward Fitzharris, *b.* about 1648, who was executed for high treason, 1 July 1681, was a younger son of the 2d Bart. His widow (a da. of William Finch, Commander in the Royal Navy) and two children were living 1689.

(b) The admon., 16 Oct. 1631, of the goods of Sir William Tufton, Knt. (granted to a creditor), who died beyond the seas, a bachelor, cannot, presumably, apply to him.

(c) Vere, his only sister and h., *m.* firstly, Sir Thomas BEAUMONT, 3d Bart. [1627], of Gracedieu, who *d.* 7 July 1686, and secondly, George LANE

(d) Of these, the youngest, Richard (the well known "lying Dick Talbot"), was *cr.*, 20 June 1685, Earl of Tyrconnell [I.], being, subsequently, after the expulsion of James II, *cr.* by that King, 30 March 1689, Duke of Tyrconnell.

II. 1633. SIR ROBERT TALBOT, Bart. [I. 1623], of Carton aforesaid, 1st s. and h., *b.* about 1610[a]; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1633. M.P. [I.] for co. Wicklow, June to Oct. 1634[b]. He *m.* Grace, da. of George (CALVERT), 1st BARON BALTIMORE [I.], by Anne, da. of George MYNNE. He *d.* s.p.m.[c] probably about 1670. Admon. [I.] 13 May 1671.

III. 1670? to 1724. SIR WILLIAM TALBOT, Bart. [I. 1623], nephew and h. male, being s. and h. of Garrett TALBOT, by Margaret, da. of Henry GAYDON, of Dublin, which Garrett (who *d.* before May 1671) was yr. br. of the late Baronet. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* at some date previous to May 1671. He was M.P. [I.] for co. Meath, 1689, in the Parl. of James II, and P.C. [I.]. On the death s.p.m., 14 Aug. 1691, of his yst. uncle, Richard, EARL OF TYRCONNEL [I.], he would have been, but for the attainder of the grantee, entitled to that Earldom, under the spec. rem. in its creation, 20 June 1685,[d] and, accordingly, styled himself COMTE (*or* CONDÉ) DE TYRCONNEL. He appears to have resided in France, or Spain. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1724, in his 82d year, when the *Baronetcy* is presumed to have become *extinct.*

BOULEN:

cr. 14 Feb. 1622/3;

ex., presumably, about 1660.

I. 1623, to 1660? "PETER BOULEN, Esq., a Dutch gentleman," was *cr. a Bart.* [I.], as above, by patent dat. 14 Feb. 1622/3, at Dublin, the Privy Seal being dat. 24 Dec. 1622, at Westm. Nothing more has been ascertained respecting him, and on his death, probably about 1660, the *Baronetcy* is presumed to have become *extinct.*

BARNEWALL:

cr. 21 Feb. 1622/3;

sometime, 1790—1821, *dormant.*

I. 1623. "PATRICK BARNEWALL, Esq., of Crickstown, co. Meath." s. and h. of Sir Richard BARNEWALL, of the same, by Elizabeth, da. of Sir Oliver PLUNKETT, of Rathmore, co. Meath, was *cr. a Bart.* [I.], as above, 21 Feb. 1622/3, the Privy Seal being dat. at Westm., 11 May 1622. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1602, Cecilia, da. of William (FLEMING), 5th LORD SLANE [I.], by Elinor, da. and coheir of Thomas (FLEMING), 4th LORD SLANE [I.]. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth,

---

(a) Peter Talbot, Archbishop of Dublin, 1669-80, one of the yr. brothers, was *b.* in 1620; the ages of the eight daughters are unknown.

(b) On 30 Oct. 1634, Bryan Byrne was elected Member for co. Wicklow, "vice Talbot deceased." This, however, is presumably an error. [*Ex. inform.* W. D. Pink].

(c) Frances, his da. and h., *m.* her cousin, Richard Talbot, of Malahide (who *d.* 1703), by whom she was grandmother of Richard Talbot, whose wife was *cr.*, in 1831 Baroness Talbot de Malahide [I.].

(d) The limitation of this Earldom was, failing heirs male of the body of the grantee, to his nephews, "Sir William Talbot, of Carton, Bart., and William Talbot, of Haggardstone, Esq."

whom, in June 1624, he made his executrix. He *d.* 21 June 1624. Inq. p.m. 18 Oct. 1624.[a] Will dat. 24 March 1615, 26 March 1616, and June 1624.[b] His widow is said to have *m.* Patrick BARNEWALL, of Kilbrew.

II. 1624. SIR RICHARD BARNEWALL, Bart. [I. 1623], of Crickstown aforesaid, s. and h., *b.* 21 Dec. 1602; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 21 June 1624, and had, 15 July 1629, special livery of his estate; M.P. [I.] for co. Meath, 1639-48; was a zealous Royalist, being in command of hundred horse; was one of the Council of Kilkenny; was excepted from Cromwell's act of grace, 12 Aug. 1652; was attainted, but restored after the Restoration, though despoiled of all but two thousand acres. He *m.* firstly, 1621, Thomazina, da. of Edward DOWDALL, of Athlumney, co. Meath. She *d.* s.p.m. 1628. He *m.* secondly, Julia, da. of Sir Gerald AYLMER, 1st Bart. [I. 1622]. He *d.* 6 July 1679. Admon. [I.] 12 July 1679.

III. 1679. SIR PATRICK BARNEWALL, Bart. [I. 1623], of Crickstown aforesaid, and of Newcastle, co. Meath, s. and h., by 2d wife; *b.* about 1630; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in July 1679. He was confirmed in the estate of Crickstown; had a grant of 1,261 acres in co. Galway; was granted a pension of £150 a year, by Charles II, which, in 1687, was charged on the establishment, and was M.P. [I.] for co. Meath, 1689, in the Parl. of James II. He *m.* Frances, da. of Richard BUTLER, of Kilcash, by Frances, da. of Mervny (TOUCHET), 2d EARL OF CASTLEHAVEN [I.]. His will dat. 26 March 1695, pr. 1702, in Prerog. Court [I.]. His widow was *bur.* 1 Feb. 1709, at St. James', Dublin.

IV. 1702? SIR GEORGE BARNEWALL, Bart. [I. 1623], of Crickstown Castle aforesaid, only s. and h. He *d.* s.p. 22 Oct. 1735.[c] Will dat. 18 Aug. 1735, pr. 29 Jan. 1735/6, in Prerog. Court [I.].

V. 1735. SIR GEORGE BARNEWALL, Bart. [I. 1623], cousin and h. male, being 2d but 1st surv. s. of Barnaby BARNEWALL, of Ballyard, by Jane, da. of Kedagh GEOGHEGAN, of Carne and Jamestown, which Barnaby was s. of James BARNEWALL, of Roskeen, Queen's County (*d.* 1692), who was s. of John BARNEWALL, of Athronan, the 2d s. of the 2d Bart. Having established in the College of Arms, Dublin, 28 Aug. 1744, his pedigree and (consequently) his right to the *Baronetcy to which he had suc.*, 22 Oct. 1735, he returned to Germany, where he had previously resided. He *d.* s.p. after June 1770.[d]

(a) The names of his sons, as given in Lodge's *Irish Peerage*, 1789 (*sub* "Kingsland"), are Richard, John, George and Michael. These four and no others, in his will, dat. 24 March 1615, are the devisees of his land in tail male, with rem. to his two brothers, to his uncle, and to a variety of cousins. This devise is *unaltered* by the subsequent codicils, and seems to preclude the birth of a younger son, James, "born subsequent to March 1615" [Burke's *Peerage* etc., 1899], who would thus be disinherited. There is, however, an entry in Ulster's Office (being, apparently, the draft of a proposed funeral certificate), wherein the fourth and last named son of the said Sir Patrick is called "James" instead of "Michael." This entry, however, is both undated and uncertified. It is printed (with notes thereon) in Foster's *Collect. Gen.*

(b) "It is to be observed that the original will does not exist. In the copy inserted in the *inq. p.m.* engrossed on a separate skin, in a different handwriting, and sewn in, the engrosser writes the date of the last codicil xxxth June, while the jurors found the testator died on the 21st. This last codicil is nuncupative, and certainly mentions the wife, *Elizabeth.* Could this be a mistake? but, on the other hand, why this codicil, if not to make provision for another wife? The second wife is admitted in the pedigrees in Ulster's office." [G. D. Burtchaell, see p. 223, note "a."]

(c) His sisters inherited the lands at Crickstown, said to have been for twelve generations in the Barnewall family. Of these, Ellinor, Countess of Mount Alexander [I.], *d.* s.p., and the three others *d.* unm. before 1758.

(d) "Sir George, the 5th Bart., is supposed to have died after June 1770, as the will of John Barnewall, only child of George Barnewall, the eldest br. of Sir Thomas, the 6th Bart., is dated 15 Feb. and pr. 22 June 1770, as appears in the pedigree registered [I.] in 1884 of the then Baronet.' [G. D. Burtchaell, see p. 223, note "a."]

VI. 1771? SIR THOMAS BARNEWALL, Bart. [I. 1623], cousin and h. male, being only surv. s. of James BARNEWALL (*d.* 20 Nov. 1709), by Margaret, da. of Kedagh GEOGHEGAN abovenamed, which James was br. to Barnaby BARNEWALL abovenamed, the father of the 5th Bart. He *m.* (—), da. of (—) MULHALL, of Kilcauligar Castle, Queen's County. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* after June 1770, but not to any of the family estates. He *d.* s.p.m. 1790.

* * * * *

After 1790 this *Baronetcy* was, for more than thirty years, generally considered *extinct*, and, as such, is consequently omitted in Playfair's (extensive) *Baronetage of Ireland* (1809-12). Its devolution, however, as below, is in Burke's *Peerage and Baronetage* of 1871 (possibly in those for 1868-70), though, in that work, from 1828 to 1867, a different pedigree had been given, *viz.*, one deducing the then Baronet from *Michael* Barnewall, 4th s. of the 1st Bart., which Michael (*not* James) is therein made the father of Bartholomew Barnewall, of Ballyhost, hereafter named. According to that work (1841 and 1871) *each* of these two contradictory descents had "full recognition by the College of Arms in Ireland."[a] It appears, however, "that this is not so," and that "*the descent* from Michael is *not* registered in any of the pedigrees registered in Ulster's Office. His name only occurs in one of them, but nothing further," and "that pedigree only comes down to Sir George, the 5th Bart" [G. D. Burtchaell, see p. 223, note "a"]. In Burke's edition of 1871, the account runs thus :—

"From the period of the decease of Sir George [the 5th Bart.], the Baronetcy remained *dormant* until revived in Nov. 1821, in favour of the late SIR ROBERT BARNEWALL, by a full recognition of his right by the College of Arms in Ireland. The immediate line of this gentleman we shall now trace. (1) James Barnewall, Esq.,[b] 4th s. of the 1st Bart., left an only s. and h. (2) Bartholomew Barnewall, Esq.,[c] of Ballyhost, co. Westmeath, who *m.* Jane, da. of Kidagh GEOGHEGAN, Esq., of Castletown Geoghegan, and, dying in 1732, was *suc.* by (3) his eldest son, Robert Barnewall, Esq., of Mograth, co. Meath, *m.* Bridget, widow of Richard BARNEWALL, Esq., of Mograth, da. of Henry PIERS, Esq., of Lialoughan, and had (4) Bartholomew, his successor." This Bartholomew Barnewall is the *de jure* Baronet of 1790, as set forth in the succesion given below.

VII. 1790. BARTHOLOMEW BARNEWALL, of Greenanstown, co. Westmeath, who, according to the above pedigree, was cousin and h. male, and, as h. male of the body of the grantee, the *de jure* 7th Bart. [I.], being s. and h. of Robert BARNEWALL, of Moyrath, co. Meath, by Bridget, da. of Henry PIERS, of Lisloughan, which Robert (*b.* 1702; *m.* 1723) was s. and h. of Bartholomew BARNEWALL,[c] of Ballyhost, co. Westmeath (*d.* 1736), said to be s. of James BARNEWALL, Lieut. Col. of Horse, said to be the 4th s. of the 1st Bart. He, who was *b.* about 1724, *never assumed the Baronetcy*, to which his right, as above, would have accrued in 1790.[d] He *m.* (settlm. 16 April 1748), Mary, sister and h. of Isaac Brand COLT, of Brightlingsey Hall, Essex, 2d da. of John Colt. She *d.* 24 March 1802. He *d.* also in 1802.

(a) These words occur in the edition of Burke's work in 1841, where the descent of the then Baronet is deduced from *Michael* Barnewall, as well as in that of 1871, where the deduction is from *James* Barnewall.

(b) As to this James being such 4th son, see p. 249, note "a," but G. D. Burtchaell (see p. 223, note "a") states that "there are numerous proofs given for the descent of the present Bart. from *James* in the pedigree registered [I.] in 1884."

(c) "Bartholomew Barnewall, who married Mrs. of Castletown's daughter, who lives, or did live, in co. Westmeath," is mentioned in the will of Sir George, the 4th Bart., dat. 18 April 1735, as having lent testator £10. No relationship to the testator is, however, mentioned, and certainly the affiliation of the said Bartholomew (as son of James and grandson of the 1st Bart.) cannot be conjectured therefrom.

(d) Assuming the male descent from the grantee to be sufficiently proved. See note "b," next above.

VIII. 1802. SIR ROBERT BARNEWALL, Bart. [I. 1623],[a] of Greenanstown, co. Meath, s. and h., *b.* 6 Oct. 1757; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1802,[a] to which, in Nov. 1821, his right was recognised by, and registered in, the College of Arms, Dublin. He *m.* firstly (settlm. 2 Nov. 1786), Catharine Rose, 1st da. aud eventually coheir of Charles AYLMER, of Painstown, co. Kildare. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1790. He *m.* secondly (Lic. 3 Oct. 1795), Margaret Jane, 1st da. of George PALMER, of Dublin, Governor of the Bank of Ireland. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1836. His widow *d.* 1844.

IX. 1836. SIR AYLMER JOHN BARNEWALL, Bart. [I. 1623],[a] of Greenanstown aforesaid, only s. and h., by 1st wife, *b.* 30 Dec. 1789; was Lieut. in the 35th Foot, serving, in 1815, at the battle of Waterloo. He *suc. to the Baronetcy*,[a] 27 Aug. 1836. He *m.*, 29 Sep. 1836, Esmay Mary Catherine, 1st da. of Christopher BARNEWALL, of Meadstown, co. Meath, by Anne, da. of Charles AYLMER, of Painstown, co. Kildare. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1838. His widow *d.* 5 March 1879, at 4 Green street, Grosvenor square, in her 85th year.

X. 1838. SIR REGINALD AYLMER JOHN DE BARNEVAL BARNEWALL, Bart. [I. 1623],[a] of Greenanstown aforesaid, posthumous s. and h., *b.* 16 Feb. 1838; *suc. to the Baronetcy*[a] at his birth; ed. at the Catholic University of Dublin.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, were under 3,000 acres.

STEWART[b]:

cr. 2 May 1623,

sometime, 1683—1769, VISCOUNTS MOUNTJOY [I.],

and, 1745—1769, EARL OF BLESINGTON [I.].

I. 1623. "SIR WILLIAM STEWART, Knt., of Ramalton, co. Donegal," elder brother of Sir Robert STEWART, of Culmore, Governor of Derry (1643), their parentage being, apparently, unknown[c]; being undertaker of escheated lands in Wexford, 1612, was made a free denizen of Ireland, 7 July 1613; had considerable grants of land in co. Donegal and co. Tyrone; was M.P. [I.] for co. Donegal, 1613-15 and 1634-35; Capt. of fifty foot soldiers in Ireland, 1616; *Knighted*, at Royston, Oct. 1619, and was *cr. a Bart.* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 2 May 1623, the Privy Seal being dat. 10 April 1623; was P.C. [I.] to James I and Charles I; distingnished himself during the rebellion of 1641, in the defeat of O'Neill, at Strabane. He *m.* Frances, 2d da. of Sir Robert NEWCOMEN, 1st Bart. [I. 1623], by his 1st wife, Catherine, da. of Thomas MOLYNEUX. His will dat. 8 Oct. 1646, pr. 28 July 1647, in Prerog. Court [I.].

II. 1647? SIR ALEXANDER STEWART [I. 1623], of Ramalton aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* about 1647; was a Covenanter, and was head of the Lagan forces. He *m.*, about 1648, his cousin, Catheriue, da. of

---

(a) See p. 250, note "d."

(b) Chiefly *ex inform.* G. D. Burtchaell. See p. 223, note "a."

(c) They are said to be descended from Archibald Stewart, of Fintallach, son of another Archibald Stewart, Parson of Kirkmahoe, 1507-21, who was 2d s. of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies, ancestor of the Earls of Galloway [S.], according to Wood's *Douglas's Peerage of Scotland*, but, according to Burke's *Peerage*, etc. (edit. 1899), from "Walter, the 3d surv. son of Sir William Stewart, of Dalswinton and Garlies," living 1479, whose 1st son, Alexander, was ancestor of the Earls of Galloway [S.], and whose 2d son, Thomas, was ancestor of the Lords Blantyre [S.]. The first Baronet is there called "of Castlewigg and Tonderghie, Wigtownshire," being called in Playfair's *Baronetage* "of Aughentean and of Newtown Stewart, co. Tyrone."

Sir Robert NEWCOMEN, 2d Bart. [I. 1623], by his 1st wife, Anne, da. of (—) BOLEYN. He was slain at the battle of Dunbar, 3 Sep. 1653. His widow *m.* Arthur (FORBES), 1st EARL OF GRANARD [I.], who *d.* 1695. She *d.* in Dublin, 8 Dec. 1714, both being *bur.* at Newtown Forbes.

III. 1653. SIR WILLIAM STEWART, Bart. [I. 1623], of Ramalton aforesaid, posthumous s. and h., was *b.* in Oct. 1653 (six weeks after his father's death), and *suc. to the Baronetcy* on his birth; was in ward, in 1660, to his stepfather, then Sir Arthur Forbes, afterwards 1st EARL OF GRANARD [I.] Custos Rotulorum of co. Donegal, 1678. He *m.*, probably before 1680, Mary, 1st da. of Richard (COOTE), 1st BARON COOTE OF COLOONY [I.], by Mary, da. of Sir George ST. GEORGE. She was living when he was *cr.*, 19 March 1682/3, BARON STEWART OF RAMALTON, co. Donegal, and VISCOUNT MOUNTJOY, of co. Tyrone [I.]. He was slain at the battle of Steinkirk, 24 Aug. 1692, aged 38.

IV. 1692. WILLIAM (STEWART), 2d VISCOUNT MOUNTJOY, etc. [I.], and 3d Bart. [I. 1623], 1st s. and h.; *suc. to his father's dignities,* 24 Aug. 1692, in his minority. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1727/8.

V. 1728. WILLIAM (STEWART), 3d VISCOUNT MOUNTJOY, etc. [I.], and 4th Bart. [I. 1623], only surv. s. and h., *b.* 7 April 1709; *suc. to his father's dignities,* 10 Jan. 1727/8. He was *cr.*, 7 Dec. 1745, EARL OF BLESINGTON, co. Wicklow [I.]. He *d.* s.p.s. 14 Aug. 1769, when *all his peerage dignities* became *extinct,* but the Baronetcy devolved on the heir male of the body of the grantee, as under.

For fuller particulars, after 1683, see *Peerage.*

VI. 1769. SIR ANNESLEY STEWART, Bart. [I. 1623], of Fort Stewart near Ramalton (or Rathmelton), co. Donegal, cousin and h. male, being only surv. s. and h. of Ezekiel STEWART, of the same, by Anne,[a] da. of Charles WARD, which Ezekiel (who *d.* Oct. 1734) was s. and h. of William STEWART, of Fort Stewart, Col., 9th Reg., Sheriff (1697) of co. Donegal (*d.* July 1713), only s. of Thomas STEWART, of the same, who was 2d surv. s. of the 1st Bart. He was *b.* 1725; was M.P. [I.] for Charlemont (in five Parls.), 1763-97; *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his cousin, the EARL OF BLESINGTON, [I.], 14 Aug. 1769; was, in 1776, a Banker at 19 Mary's Abbey, Dublin, probably in partnership with W. Gleadowe. He *m.*, in Sep. 1755, Mary, da. of John MOORE, of Drumbanagher. He *d.* March 1801. Will dat. 1792, pr. 21 Jan. 1802, in Prerog. Court [I.].

VII. 1801. SIR JAMES STEWART, Bart. [I. 1623], of Fort Stewart aforesaid, s. and h.; *b.* about 1760; was M.P. [I.] for Enniskillen, 1783-90, and [U.K.] for co. Donegal, 1802-18; Sheriff of co. Donegal, 1799; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in March 1801. He *m.* 19 Dec. 1778, Mary Susanna, da. of Richard Chapell WHALEY, of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, by his 2d wife Anne, da. of the Rev. Bernard WARD. He *d.* 20 May 1827.

VIII. 1827. SIR JAMES ANNESLEY STEWART, Bart. [I. 1623], of Fort Stewart aforesaid, only s. and h.; *b.* 1798; sometime an officer in the Inniskilling Dragoons; *suc. to the Baronetcy,* 20 May 1827; Sheriff of co. Donegal, 1830; Hon. Col. Donegal Artillery Militia, 1855; Vice-Lieut. of that county, 1866. He *m.*, in Oct. 1830, Jane, da. of FRANCIS MANSFIELD, of Castle Wray, co. Donegal. He *d.* s.p. 13 April 1879. His widow *d.* 15 Jan. 1886, at Fort Stewart.

(a) The mother of this Anne, was Deborah, da. of James Annesley, whence the name of Annesley was introduced into the family.

IX. 1879. SIR AUGUSTUS ABRAHAM JAMES STEWART, Bart. [I. 1623], of Fort Stewart aforesaid, cousin and heir male, being s. and h. of William Augustus STEWART, Capt. 58th Foot, by Anna, da. of William MOLLOY, of Blackford, co. Tipperary, which William Augustus (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1867, aged 70), was s. of Rev. Abraham Augustus STEWART, D.D., Rector of Donabate, co. Dublin (*d.* Jan. 1812, aged 50), s. of Abraham STEWART, Capt. in the Army (*m.* 4 May 1761), only surv. s. of Rev. Robert STEWART, D.D., Prebendary of Kilkenny (*d.* 1772, aged 72), which Robert was next br. to Ezekiel STEWART abovementioned, father of the 6th Bart. He was *b.* 29 April 1832; was a Barrister (Inner Temple), 1874, being some time in practice at Calcutta; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 13 Sep. 1879; Sheriff of co. Donegal, 1883. He *d.* unm. 26 Aug. 1889, aged 57.

X. 1889. SIR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS ANNESLEY STEWART, Bart. [I. 1623], of Fort Stewart aforesaid, nephew and h., being s. and h. of William Molloy STEWART, by Ellen, relict of Francis Berkeley DRUMMOND, da. of W. H. URQUHART, which William Molloy, who *d.* 1889, aged 56, was next br. to the late Bart. He was *b.* 1865; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Aug. 1889. He *d.* unm. 4 Jan. 1894, at Calcutta, aged 28.

XI. 1894. SIR HARRY JOCELYN URQUHART STEWART, Bart. [I. 1623], of Fort Stewart aforesaid, br. and h.; *b.* 1872; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 4 Jan. 1894; Capt. in the Donegal Artillery Militia. He *m.*, 12 Aug. 1896, Isabel Mary, da. of Col. F. S. MANSFIELD, of Castle Wray, co. Donegal.

Family Estates.—These, in 1883, consisted of 7,547 acres in co. Donegal, then worth £4,486 a year. *Principal Seat.*—Fort Stewart, near Rathmelton, co. Donegal.

DUNGAN, *or* DONGAN[a]:
cr. 23 Oct. 1623,
sometime, 1662-91, VISCOUNT DUNGAN OF CLANE [I.],
afterwards, 1686-91, EARL OF LIMERICK [I.];
presumably forfeited, 1691.

I. 1623. "WALTER DUNGAN, Esq., of Castletowne, co. Kildare," 1st s. and h. of John DUNGAN, or DONGAN, of Dublin, Alderman (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1582, and was *bur.* in St. John's church, Dublin), by Margaret, da. of Walter FOSTER, Merchant and Alderman of Dublin; suc. his father, 8 Aug. 1592; was under age in 1597; passed patent for the manor of Kildrought (*i.e.*, Castletown), in 1616, and was *cr. a Bart.* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 23 Oct. 1623, the Privy Seal being dat. at Westm., 8 July previous. He was Sheriff of Dublin City, 1624. He *m.* Jane, da. of Robert ROCHFORT, of Kilbride. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1626. Will pr. 11 Feb, 1627, in Prerog. Court [I.].

II. 1626. SIR JOHN DUNGAN, Bart. [I. 1623], of Castletown aforesaid, s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1626, being then aged 23; was M.P. [I.] for Newcastle, co. Dublin, 1634-35, and 1639 till expelled, 9 Aug. 1642, "for non-attendance," *i.e.*, for being in rebellion. He *m.*, before 1626, Mary, 1st da. of Sir William TALBOT, 1st Bart. [I. 1623], of Carton, by Alison, da. of John NETTERVILLE, of Castleton, co. Meath. His will dat. 26 July 1642, pr. 27 Jan. 1663, in the Prerog. Court [I.]. He *d.* before 21 May 1656, when his widow had 1,500 acres in Connaught allotted to her.

(a) Chiefly *ex inform.* G. D. Burtchaell. See p. 223, note "a."

III. 1650? SIR WALTER DUNGAN, Bart. [I. 1623], of Castletown aforesaid, 1st s. and h.; *b.* about 1625; was Capt. of a Reg. in 1641, and was, in 1646, one of the confederate Catholics assembled in Kilkenny. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* in or before 1656, in which year (19 July) he was "transplanted" to Connaught, having 1500 acres allotted to him there in full satisfaction. He *d.* s.p.

IV. 1686? to 1691. WILLIAM (DUNGAN), EARL OF LIMERICK [I.], etc., br. and h; *b.* about 1630; was *cr.* 14 Feb. 1661/2, VISCOUNT DUNGAN OF CLANE, co. Kildare [I.], and, subsequently, 2 Jan. 1685/6, EARL OF LIMERICK [I.], with rem. (failing male issue) to his br. Thomas. He *suc. to the Baronetcy* on the death of his brother, which, accordingly, became thenceforth *merged* in the peerage. He *d.* s.p.m.s. in France, Dec. 1698, having been attainted in 1691, when, presumably, *all his honours* were *forfeited.*[a] } See *Peerage*, under Limerick Earldom [I.] *cr.* 1686; *attainted* 1691

NEWCOMEN[b]:

cr. 30 Dec. 1623;

ex. 27 April 1780.

I. 1623. "SIR ROBERT NEWCOMEN, Knt., of Kenagh, co. Longford," 3d s. of Charles NEWCOMEN,[c] of London, an Officer in the Exchequer, by Jane, da. and coheir of Richard NIGHTINGALE, of Brentwood, co. Essex; settled in Ireland, where, at Dublin Castle, he was *Knighted*, 9 June 1605, by the L. Deputy [I.], and was *cr. a Bart.* [I.], as above, by patent dat. 30 Dec. 1623, at Dublin, the Privy Seal being dat. 10 April previous at Westm.; was Sheriff of co. Dublin, 1612; M.P. [I.] for Kilbeggan, 1613-15. He *m.* firstly, in or before 1600, Catherine, 2d da. of Thomas MOLYNEUX, Chancellor of the Exchequer [I.], by Catherine, da. of Lodowick SALABOERTE, Governor of Bruges. He *m.* secondly, Elizabeth, widow of Christopher (ST. LAWRENCE), LORD HOWTH [I.] (*d.* in Oct. 1619), da. of (—) WENTWORTH, "of the house of Pockring." She *d.* 1627. He *m.* thirdly, Alice, widow of Christopher PEYTON, Auditor at Wars and of the Revenue [I.], formerly (1593) widow of Nathaniel DILLON, of Dublin, da. of William NEWMAN, Alderman of that city. Will dat. 29 April 1627, in the Prerog. Court [I.]. He *d.* 28 Sep. 1629. Funeral certificate [I.]. Admon. 26 April 1632. His widow *d.* 1632. Funeral certificate [I.].

II. 1629. SIR BEVERLEY NEWCOMEN, Bart. [I. 1623], of Kenagh aforesaid, 1st s. and h., by 1st wife. He was M.P. [I.] for Kilbeggan 1613-15; *Knighted*, v.p., 24 March 1616/7, by the L.-Deputy [I.]; was Commander of *The Swallow* man-of-war, and Admiral of the Irish Seas (Patent 18 Feb. 1618); *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 Sep. 1629. He *m.* Margaret, 3d da. of Sir William USSHER,

---

(a) Thomas, his next surv. br. and heir male, assumed the Earldom on his death in Dec. 1698, to which (under the spec. rem.) he would have been entitled, as also would he have been to the Baronetcy, save for the attainder. He appears to have been generally recognised as an Earl, but *d.* s.p. 14 Dec. 1715, aged 81, when *all his honours* became, presumably, *extinct.* The first Bart. had, besides his successor, six younger sons, one of whom was, apparently, the father of the John Dongan hereafter named. The second Bart. had, besides his two successors (Walter and William), six younger sons, Edward, Robert, Michael, Jerome, Thomas, and James, of whom all, presumably but Thomas, were dead s.p. before the creation, 2 Jan. 1685/6, of the Earldom of Limerick [I.], which was granted with a spec. rem. firstly in favour of the said Thomas, with, secondly, a further spec. rem. in favour of the Earl's cousin, John Dongan.

(b) Chiefly *ex inform.* G. D. Burtchaell. See p. 223, note "a."

(c) This Charles was son of Brian Newcomen, of Saltfleetby, co. Lincoln. There is a full pedigree of Newcomen registered in Ulster's office.

Clerk of the Council [I.], by Isabella, da. of Adam LOFTUS, Archbishop of Dublin and L. Chancellor [I.], He *d.* s.p.m.s.,[a] being drowned (with Arthur, his only son), 28 April 1637, at Passage, near Waterford. His widow *d.* 18 and was *bur.* 27 Aug. 1645, at St. Audoen's, Dublin. Funeral certificate.

III. 1637. SIR THOMAS NEWCOMEN, Bart. [I. 1623], of Kenagh aforesaid, br. of the whole blood and h.; M.P. [I.] for Enniscorthy, 1634-35; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 April 1637. He *m.* Elizabeth, da. of Sir Charles PLEYDELL, of Midge hill, Wilts, by his 1st wife, Catherine, da. and coheir of Thomas BOURCHIER, of Barnesley, co. Gloucester. He *d.* s.p., and was *bur.* at St. Catherine's, Dublin, 29 April 1642. His widow *d.* 1669, and was *bur.* at Lydiard, Wilts. Will pr. 1669.

IV. 1642. SIR ROBERT NEWCOMEN, Bart. [I. 1623], of Kenagh aforesaid, br. of the whole blood and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1642; Provost Marshal of Connaught, 11 July 1645; M.P. [I.] for co. Longford, 1646-49, and for Mullingar, 1661-66. He *m.* firstly, Anne, da. of (—) BOLEYN, or BULLEIN, called "Consanguinea Elizabethæ, Reginæ Angliæ." He *m.* secondly, 31 March 1650, Katharine, da. of (—) VERSCHOYLE, but by her (of whom no notice is taken in his funeral certificate) had no issue. He *d.* 12 and was *bur.* 13 Aug. 1677, at St. Catherine's aforesaid. Funeral certificate. Will (nuncupative) dat. 5 Aug. 1667, pr. 28 May 1668, in Prerog. Court [I.].

V. 1667. SIR THOMAS NEWCOMEN, Bart. [I. 1623], of Kenagh aforesaid, only s. and h. by 1st wife; was *Knighted*, v.p., in 1664, by the L. Deputy [I.]; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 12 Aug. 1667. He m. firstly (banns pub. 31 Aug. 1659 in Newgate Market, Dublin), Margaret, da. and h. of Sir Silvester BROWNE, 2d Bart. [I. 1622], of Ballynamore, co. Longford, by Mary, da. of (—) ROCHE. She *d.* s.p.m. He *m.* secondly, in or before 1664, Sarah, 6th and yst. da. of Sir George ST. GEORGE, of Carrickdrumrusk, co. Leitrim (*d.* 5 Aug. 1660), by Catherine, da. of Capt. Richard GIFFORD, of Ballymagarett, co. Roscommon. He was killed at the siege of Enniskillen in 1689.

VI. 1689. SIR ROBERT NEWCOMEN, Bart. [I. 1623], of Mosstown, co. Longford, 1st s. and h. by 2d wife; *b.* 1664; entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, as a Fellow Comm., 9 Nov. 1679, aged 15; B.A., 1683; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1689; was LL.D. of the Univ. of Dublin (spec. gra.) 10 March 1718; was Sheriff for co. Longford, 1699; M.P. [I.] for that county (in six Parls.), 1692 till his death in 1734. He *m.* Mary, da. of Arthur (CHICHESTER), 2d EARL OF DONEGALL [I.], by Jane, da. of John ITCHINGHAM. He *d.* 6 March 1734. Will dat. 17 Jan. 1734, pr. 5 June 1736, in Prerog. Court. [I.].

VII. 1734. SIR ARTHUR NEWCOMEN, Bart. [I. 1623], of Mosstown aforesaid, only s. and h.; Sheriff of co. Longford, 1732; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 6 March 1734; was M.P. [I.] for co. Longford, 1734 till his death. He *m.*, firstly (articles 4 July 1724), Sarah, only da. of William GORE, by Katharine, only da. of Sir Thomas NEWCOMEN, 5th Bart. [I. 1623], which William was 3d s. of Sir Arthur GORE, 1st Bart. [I. 1662], of Newtown Gore. He *m.* secondly (Lic. 29 Nov. 1736), Elizabeth, 3d da. of Sir Thomas MOORE, of Marlfield, co. Tipperary. She *d.* 6 and was *bur.* 9 April 1744, at Mosstown. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1759. Will dat. 16 Oct. 1758, pr. 25 March 1761, in Prerog. Court [I.].

(a) Katherine Newcomen, his da. and h. was his administatrix in 1637. Sir Beverley had an illegit. son (by — Niell), Sir Thomas Newcomen, of Sutton, co. Dublin, *Knighted* about 1680, who was P.C. [I.]. He *m.* twice, and had issue by both wives. His will dat. 16 Feb. 1694. That of his widow, Jane, was pr. 1740, in the Prerog. Court [I.].

VIII. 1759, to 1789. SIR THOMAS NEWCOMEN Bart. [I. 1623], of Mosstown aforesaid, s. and h. by 2d wife; *b.* 1740; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 Nov. 1759; was sometime Sheriff of co. Longford; M.P. [I.] thereof, 1759-60, and for Longford borough, 1761-68. He *m.* (Lic. 26 Sep. 1760) Margaret, da. of John (BOURKE), 1st EARL OF MAYO [I.], by Margaret, da. and coheir of Joseph DEANE, L.-Ch. Baron of the Exchequer [I.]. She *d.* before him. He *d.*, s.p., 27 April 1789, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Will pr. 1789, in Prerog. Court [I.].

ARRAGH, *or* MAC-BRIAN-ARRAGH, *or* O'BRIEN ARRAGH.[a]:

cr. 28 Feb. 1623/4;

ex. 28 March 1626.

I. 1624, to 1626. "TERENCE, *alias* TIRLAGH, MAC-BRIAN-ARRAGH, Esq., of Dough-Arragh, co. Tipperary," s. and h. of Mortogh or Morietagh MAC-BRIAN-ARRAGH, *or* MAC-I-BRIEN ARRAGH, *or* O'BRIEN ARRAGH[b] of the same (a Chieftain of such power that Queen Elizabeth, in 1570, made him Bishop of Killaloe, which office he held till a year before his death, 30 April 1613), by Slaney, da. of (—) BUTLER; was *cr. a Bart.* [I.], as above, by patent dat. at Dublin, 28 Feb. 1623/4, the Privy Seal being dat. at Westm., 13 April 1623. He *m.* Ellis, 9th and yst. da. of Walter (BUTLER), EARL OF ORMOND [I.], by Helen, da. of Edmund (BUTLER), 2d VISCOUNT MOUNTGARRET [I.]. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1625. He *d.* s.p. 28 March 1626, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct*. Both are *bur.* in St. Mary's church, on the island of Iniscaltra, in the river Shannon, under a monument erected by his mother, "the Ladye Slany Ry Brien." Will, in which he is styled "*Sir Terlogh O'Brien*, Knt. and Bart., of Castle Arra, co. Tipperary," dat. 19 March 1625 [*Qy.* 1625/6], pr. 1626, in the Prerog. Court [I.].

CHEVERS[a]:

Warrant dat. 25 June 1623.

CHRISTOPHER CHEVERS, of Macetown, co. Meath, 1st s. and h. of John CHEVERS, of the same (who *d.* 30 April 1599), by his 1st wife, Catherine, da. and h. of Henry TRAVERS, of Monkstown, co. Dublin, had a *warrant for a Baronetcy* [I.], by letters, 25 June 1623, addressed to Viscount Falkland [S.], the Lord Deputy [I.],[c] but not only does no patent for the creation now exist, but it may reasonably be supposed *never* to have existed, from the fact of the dignity having never been assumed. He *m.* firstly, Eleanor, sister of Richard (NUGENT), 1st EARL OF WESTMEATH [I.], 4th da. of Christopher, BARON DELVIN [I.]. She (by whom he had six sons and three daughters) *d.* 31 Aug. and was *bur.* 19 Oct. 1636, at St. Nicholas, Macetown. Funeral certificate [I.], He *m.* secondly, Jane, da. of Jerome BATH, of Edickstown, co. Meath, by whom he had three sons. He *d.* 7 and was *bur.* 9 Nov. 1640, in the chapel at Macetown.[d] Funeral certificate [I.].

(a) Chiefly *ex inform.* G. D. Burtchaell, etc. See p. 223, note "a."
(b) A descendant in the male line from the family of O'Brien, Princes of Thomond.
(c) Cal. State Papers [I.].
(d) "The heir male of his body is John Joseph Chevers, of Killyan, co. Galway, J.P., D.L., living 1900. Pedigree registered in Ulster's office." [G. D. Burtchaell, see p. 223, note "a."

CROOKE.[a]

cr. 19 April 1624.

ex., presumably, March 1665/6.

I. 1624. "THOMAS CROOKE, late Esq., now Knight, of Baltimore, co. Cork," son of Thomas CROOKE, S.T.D., "Minister of the Word of God" in the Society of Gray's Inn, was *b.* about 1584[b]; was admitted to Gray's Inn, 1 March 1596/7[c]; established a Protestant colony at Baltimore, co. Cork, and procured a charter of incorporation for that town, being its first "Sovereign"; was M.P. [I.] thereof, 1613-15; had large grants in co. Cork[d]; was *Knighted* at Theobalds, 4 March 1623/4, and was *cr. a Bart.* [I.], as above, by patent 19 April 1624, at Dublin, the Privy Seal being, 5 March 1623/4, at Westm. He *m.*, before 1615, Mary, da. of (—). He *d.* 1630. Will, dat. 27 Feb. 1629/30, pr. by his widow on 7 May 1630, in the Commissary Court of London, and on 6 May 1631, in the Prerog. Court [I.].

II. 1630, to 1666? SIR SAMUEL CROOKE, Bart. [I. 1624], of Baltimore aforesaid, 1st surv. s. and h.[e]; adm. to Gray's Inn, 6 March 1624/5; *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1630. He *m.* Judith, both being living s.p. in 1635, when he made a will. He *d.* s.p. and intestate about March 1665/6, when the *Baronetcy* is presumed to have become *extinct.*[f] Admon. 11 March 1665/6 in Prerog. Court [I.], to his relict Dame Judith, then dwelling in England.

NORTON.[g]

cr. 27 April 1624;

ex., presumably, about 1690.

I. 1624. "GREGORY NORTON, Esq., of Charlton, co. Berks," possibly a son of Gregory NORTON, a Capt in Queen Elizabeth's army in Ireland (who was s. of Sir Dudley NORTON); was *cr. a Bart.* [I.], as above, by patent 27 April 1624, at Dublin, the Privy Seal being 20 Feb. 1623/4, at Westm.; was admitted to Gray's Inn, 3 Aug. 1649, being then "of Hampden's, Bucks, Knt."; was M.P. for Midhurst, 1645 till his death; was one of the most extreme of the ante-Royalist party; served on every principal Committee of Parl., 1648-49; sat (Jan. 1648/9) every day but two, as one of the King's judges, and signed the death warrant. He was rewarded in 1649 with a grant (at a nominal sum) of Sheen palace, in

---

(a) Chiefly *ex inform.* G. D. Burtchaell, C. M. Tenison, etc. See p. 223, note "a."

(b) In his will, dat. 17 Feb. 1629/30, he calls himself aged 56 "or thereabouts," mentions his brothers, "Dr. Helkiah Crooke," Richard Crooke and Samuel Crooke, Rector of Wrington, co. Somerset, and various other relatives. The arms on the seal, are a fess engrailed between three eagles displayed, and testator is called late of St. Stephen's Coleman street, London.

(c) The identity of the Thomas so admitted with the future Baronet is shewn by the admissions of two of his sons at Gray's Inn, *viz.*, 5 Aug. 1620, "Thomas Crooke, s. and h. of Thomas Crooke, late of Gray's Inn, now of Ireland, Esq.," and, 6 March 1624/5, "Samuel Crooke, son of Thomas Crooke, of Baltimore, co. Cork, Knt. and Bart. (extra hosp. Oct. 13, 1626; *Stet*; for this gent. was mistaken for his brother Thomas erased)."

(d) The statement that "Crookhaven" in that district was called after him is supported by its having been so styled as early as 1577 (Elizabethan fiats).

(e) See note "c," next above, as to an elder br., Thomas, being alive in Aug. 1620.

(f) He had a yr. br. James, whom he mentions in his will of 1665, who, or whose issue male, if living after his death, would have been entitled to the Baronetcy.

(g) Chiefly *ex inform.* C. M. Tenison, etc. See p. 223, note "a."

Richmond, Surrey. He *m.* Martha, da. of (—). He was *bur.* 26 March, 1652, at Richmond aforesaid. Will dat. 12 March 1651/2, pr. 24 Sep. 1652, by his widow. She *m.*, 20 Oct. 1655, at St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Robert (GORDON), 4th VISCOUNT KENMURE [S.], who *d.* s.p. 1663. Her will pr. Nov. 1671.

II. 1652, to 1690? SIR HENRY NORTON, Bart. [I. 1624], only s. and h.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 26 March 1652, but was disinherited by his father as to the estates. He was admitted to Gray's Inn, 10 March 1657/8, being then of Richmond aforesaid; was M.P. for Petersfield, 1659, but had been "unduly elected." He *m.*, 14 Oct. 1656, at St. Margaret's, Westm., Mabella, da. of Sir Richard NORTON, 1st Bart. [1622], of Rotherfield, Hants, by Amy, da. of Thomas BILSON, Bishop of Winchester. She petitions, as his wife, in Sep. 1660, for £300 a year, setting forth that he had been disinherited for his loyalty by his father, and mentioning the services of her own father and brother in the Royal cause. He was living 31 Dec. 1661, but nothing further is known of him; but at his death, say about 1690, the *Baronetcy* is presumed to have become *extinct.*

GALWEY, *or* GALWAY[a]:
cr. probably in April 1624[b];
ex. probably about 1700.

I. 1624. "GEFFREY GALWAY, Esq., of Kallwollin, co. Limerick," 1st s. of James GALWEY, of Kingsale and of Limerick, Alderman; was admitted to Gray's Inn (as "of Limerick, gent.") 13 Aug. 1590;[c] was Mayor of Limerick, 1600; M.P. [I.] thereof, 1613, and Governor of Limerick, and was *cr. a Bart.* [I.], as above, the patent, however, not being enrolled but the Privy Seal bearing date 6 March 1623/4[b] at Westm. He was M.P. [I.] for Limerick city, 1634-35. He *m.* firstly, Anne, da. of Nicholas COMYN, Alderman and (1583) Mayor of Limerick. He *m.* secondly, Mary, da. of Morogh McSHEEHY, of Ballyallevan, co. Limerick. He *m.* thirdly, Moare, da. of Morogh O'BRIEN, of Tuagh, co. Limerick. He *d.* 28 March 1636, at Kingsale, and was *bur.* there. Funeral certificate [I.]. Will dat. that day, and pr. 12 May 1636, in the Prerog. Court [I.]. His widow *m.* John BROWNE, of Kilcomen, co. Kerry, who *d.* s.p. 20 June 1689. Funeral certificate [I.].

II. 1636. SIR GEOFFREY GALWEY *or* GALWAY, Bart. [I., 1624], grandson and h., being s. and h. of John GALLWEY, by Elizabeth, da. of (—) BETTS, of co. Norfolk, which John was 1st s. and h. ap. of the late Bart, by his 1st wife, but *d.* v.p.; *suc. to the Baronetcy*, 28 March 1636, being then aged 19. He *m.* Eleanor. He was outlawed 1641; attainted 1642 as "of Tyssaxenbeg," at the reduction of Limerick, and was, with nineteen others, excepted as to life and property in the articles, 27 Oct. 1651. He succeeded in making his escape,[d] but *d.* before 1653, when his widow, then aged 26, was "transplanted" to co. Clare. She, by the description of "Dame Eleanor Galway, relict of Sir Geoffrey, the younger," was confirmed in the lands in that county, 4 Nov. 1676, by the Commissioners of Claims.

---

[a] G. D. Burtchaell and C. M. Tenison (see p. 223, note "a") have kindly supplied nearly all the information in this article.

[b] The date of the Privy Seal for this creation (6 March 1623/4) is the same as that for Crooke, of which the patent was dated 19 April 1624.

[c] "Spent many years in England studying the common law, and returning to Ireland about 1597 did so pervert the city of Limerick that by his malicious council and perjurious example he withdrew the Mayor, Aldermen, and generally the whole city from coming to church."

[d] Thomas Dineley's *Limerick*, 1681.

III. 1652? to 1700? SIR JAMES GALWEY, Bart. [I., 1624], only s. and h., *suc. to the Baronetcy* in 1650; was "transplanted" to Connaught 26 Aug. 1656 (being then of co. Clare), and had 366 acres allotted to him; was appointed a Justice of the Peace of co. Limerick in 1688. He *m.* Jan. 1684, Margaret, da. of John BLUNT, of Ballycullane, co. Limerick. He was living 1690, but *d.* s.p.m.s.[a] probably about 1700, when *the Baronetcy* became *extinct.*

STYLE, *or* STYLES:

cr. 13 Sep. 1624,

afterwards, 20 May 1627, *cr.* a BARONET OF ENGLAND;

ex. 10 Nov. 1659.

I. 1624, to 1659. "SIR HUMPHRY STYLE, *alias* STYLES, Knt., one of the Gentlemen of the Privy Chamber in ordinary," was *cr. a Bart.* [I.] as above by patent, 13 Sep. 1624, at Dublin, the Privy Seal being 20 July 1624, at Westm. He was subsequently cupbearer to Charles I, by whom, 20 May 1627, he was *cr. a Bart. of England.* He *d.* s.p. 10 Nov. 1659, in his 64th year, when *both the Baronetcies* [I. and E.] *became extinct.* See fuller particulars under "CREATIONS [E.] by CHARLES I."

(a) He had a son Patrick, living 1663, who, apparently, *d.* young. Catherine, his da. and eventually sole heir, born 5 Jan. 1690, *m.*, 4 Feb. 1705, Simon Ronan, and *d.* at Ballingoran, co. Waterford, 7 April 1767, leaving issue.

CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA.

p. 12; lines 26 and 38, *for* "11 May," *read* "22 May."

p 14; line 1, *for* "1728," *read* "1727/8, at St. Paul's, London."

p. 40; line 4, *for* "1st," *read* "2d"; line 25, *after* "Barbara," *add* "(*b.* 31 Jan. 1661/2)"; line 38, *for* "*d.*," *read* "was *bur.* at Gresley, 11 Oct."; line 41, *for* "about 1723," *read* "12 July 1722, at Drakelow."

p. 41; line 2, *after* "widow," *add* "She *d.* in Hertford street, Mayfair, 12 and was *bur.* 26 June 1797, at Gresley"; line 5, *after* "male," *add* "*b.* 11 Jan. 1725/6, and *bap.* 27 at Walton"; line 11, *after* "s. and h.," *add* "*b.* 18 March 1753; ed. at Manchester Grammar School; Sheriff of Derbyshire, 1780"; line 14, *after* "She," *add* "(who was *b.* at Drakelow, 17 Aug. and *bap.* 5 Oct. 1750, at Walton)"; line 16, *after* "1808," *add* "of dropsy, at Bath, and was *bur.* in the Abbey there. M.I."; line 17, *for* "The admon. of his widow," *read* "His widow *d.* at Cheltenham, 9 Nov. 1840, in her 70th year. Admon."

p. 49; line 26, *dele* "relict of Sir Richard BOZOM"; line 32, *for* "1600," *read* "1583"; line 34, *after* "secondly," *add* "in or before 1599"; line 36, *for* "Goltho'," *read* "Goltho." Note ([f]), *after* "came," *add* "on the death of the 8th Earl in 1617."

p. 50; line 15, *for* "ALDERNEY," *read* "ALDERSEY, of Spurstow"; line 36, *dele* "of Lupset, co. York"; line 37, *for* "s. and h.," *read* "2d s."; line 38, *for* "aforesaid," *read* "co. York"; line 40, *after* "Horbury," *add* "He did not succeed to the estate of Lupset on the death s.p., about 1670, of his elder br., Thomas, but"; line 45, *for* "of Thomas JENNISON," *read* "and coheir of Thomas JENISON"; line 46, *for* "by his 1st," *read* "2d s. by his 2d"; last line, *conclude* "His widow, from whom he had been separated in Oct. 1735,([b]) *m.*, May 1744, Capt. WALLIS, and subsequently (as her 3d husband) Charles MORTON, M.D., F.R.S., Librarian of the British Museum, who outlived her, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1799." *Add as a note* "([b]) She appears to have intrigued with the Duke of Kingston."

p. 101; line 12, *for* "1838," *read* "1834."

p. 102; in margin, *for* "1838?" *read* "1834"; in text, line 3 from bottom *for* "*d.* abroad," *read* "who was sometime British Consul for North Carolina, *d.* abroad early in Aug. 1834."

p. 104; line 6, *after* "1740," *add* "and *bap.* 1 Feb. 1741, at St. Geo., Queen sq., Midx."

p. 109; line 3, from bottom, *for* "1776," *read* "1766."

p. 126; line 35, *for* "living 1899," *read* "*d.* Jan. 1900, at Penlergare, near Swansea, aged 87."

p. 132; in margin, *for* "1648?" *read* "1648"; in text, line 34, *for* "July," *read* "16 May"; line 39, *for* "about 1648," *read* "16 May 1643."

p. 133; line 17, *for* "1712," *read* "1712/3, at Nursling, Hants"; line 18, *for* "Nutshelling, Hants," *read* "Nursling aforesaid, by Margaret, da. of Edward FLEMING, of Stoneham. She, who was *bap.* at Nursling, 28 June 1688, and

whose issue (in Dec. 1752) became heir to her father"; line 21, *for* "etc.," *read* "and Grove place aforesaid"; line 37, *for* "1729," *read* "1720"; line 44, *for* "da. of (—) WINDOVER," *read* "WINDOVER, of Stockbridge"; *after* "1792," *add* "and was *bur.* at Kingsomborne"; line 45, *for* "1800," *read* "3 July 1800, and was *bur.* there."

p. 134; line 3, *for* "and was apparently living 1862(a)," *read* "who *d.* June 1846, aged 67. She *d.* s.p. March 1862, aged 83." *Dele* note "(a)."

p. 142; line 21, *after* "Dorothy," *add* "(*m.* 26 Sep. 1581, at Harrow)"; line 22, *dele* "15 April 1583"; line 26, *for* "1620," *read* "1617"; line 32, *for* "*b.* about 1620," *read* "*bap.* 12 Oct. 1617, at Harrow"; line 34, *for* "1650," *read* "1648"; line 38, *for* "about 1654," *read* "16 Aug. 1653, and *bap.* at Harrow." Note (a), line 1, *after* "8th S.," *add* "vol. ii."

p. 159; line 8, *for* "(1761-75)," *read* ", 1761-75."

p. 160; note (b), lines 8 and 9, *for* "and was living 1626," *read* "was living in 1626, and was *bur.* 10 May 1633, in Bath Abbey."

p. 170; line 37, *for* "about 1835," *read* "Feb. 1835, aged 80."

p. 185; line 24, *for* "Aug.," *read* "at the Vicarage Stoke Milburg, Salop, May."

p. 212; between lines 19 and 20, *insert* "*ex.* 8 March 1747/8."

p. 216; note (b), *for* "214," note 'a,'" *read* "215, note 'd.'"

p. 218; line 11, *for* "1631-53, BARON COTTINGHAM," *read* "1631-52, BARON COTTINGTON OF HAMWORTH."

p. 224; line 2, *for* "and his," *read* "Joan. da. of Edmund TIRRY, Alderman of Cork. He *m.* secondly, Anne, widow of Sir Dudley LOFTUS, da. of Sir Nicholas BAGENALL. His."

p. 225; in margin, *for* "1665?" *read* "1675?"; in text, line 25, *for* "was living probably long afterwards," *read* "*d.* between 8 Nov. 1673 and 2 Nov. 1678"; line 29, *for* "1665," *read* "1675." Note (b), *commence* "At the former date he himself, and at the latter, his successor (as Sir F. B., *Bart.*) was a Commissioner in King's County for disarming Roman Catholics ['Ormond Papers,' *Hist. MSS. Com.*, vol. ii, pp. 338 and 353]."

p. 239; note (d), *conclude* "The pedigree of Everard was recorded, in 1716, in Ulster's office."

p. 240; line 2, *dele* "surv."

p. 246; note (a), *conclude* "In April 1690 (shortly after this article was in type), there appeared in the *Genealogical Magazine* (vol. iii), 'Notes on Extinct Irish Baronetcies, by T.' These (which are to be continued) contain FITZHARRIS, *cr.* 1622; MACMAHON, *cr.* 1628, and MAGRATH, *cr.* 1629, or 1630. They, however, contain no additional information as to Fitzharris, save as to the collateral branches."

INDEX

TO THE SURNAMES OF THE SEVERAL HOLDERS OF THE BARONETCIES CREATED BY JAMES I,

including not only those of the grantees themselves but of their successors; to which is added the local or, failing that, personal description of each grantee. The name of any Peerage dignity held with such Baronetcy is not included in the alphabetical arrangement, neither is the surname of the holder of any such peerage, when different[a] from that of any Baronet who was a Commoner.

PAGE.

AILOFFE, *see* AYLOFFE, 25 Nov. 1611
AIRMYN, *see* ARMYNE, 28 Nov. 1619
ALEN, *or* ALLEN [I.], of St. Wolstons, co. Kildare, 7 June 1622; *ex.* 8 March 1627 240
ALLEN, *see* ALEN [I.], 7 June 1622
ANNESLEY [I.], of Mountnorris, co. Armagh, 7 Aug. 1620; *afterwards, since* 1629 Barons Mountnorris [I.], *and since* 1642, Viscounts Valentia [I]; *having been sometime*, 1661-1761, Earls of Anglesey [E.] *and*, 1793-1844, Earls of Mountnorris [I.] 224
APPLETON, of South Benfleet, co. Essex, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 7 Nov. 1708 72
ARMYNE, AIRMYN, *or* AYRMINE, of Osgodby, co. Lincoln, 28 Nov. 1619; *ex.* 1668 130
ARRAGH, *or* MAC-BRIAN ARRAGH, *or* O'BRIEN ARRAGH [I.], of Dough-Arragh, co. Tipperary, 28 Feb. 1623/4; *ex.* 28 March 1626 ... 256
ASHBY, of Harefield, co. Midx., 18 June 1622; *ex.* 23 Dec. 1623 ... 198
ASSHETON, *or* ASHTON, of Great Lever, co. Lancaster, 28 June 1620; *ex.* 9 June 1696 149
ASHLEY, of Wimbourne St. Giles, co. Dorset, 3 July 1622; *ex.* 13 Jan. 1627/8 198
ASHTON, *see* ASSHETON, 28 June 1620
ASTON, of Tixall, co. Stafford, 22 May 1611; *afterwards*, 1627-1751, Lords Aston of Forfar [S.]; *ex.* 24 Aug. 1751 24
AYLMER [I.] of Donadea, co. Kildare, 25 Jan. 1621/2 ... 231
AYLOFFE, of Braxted magna, co. Essex, 25 Nov. 1611; *ex.* 19 April 1781 93
AYRMINE, *see* ARMYNE, 28 Nov. 1619

BACON, of Redgrave, co. Suffolk, 22 May 1611 [*Premier Baronetcy*] ... 1
Baker, of Sissinghurst, co. Kent, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 28 March 1661 ... 71
BAMBURGH, of Howsham, co. York, 1 Dec. 1619; *ex.* 12 Dec. 1631 ... 131
BARKER, of Grimston Hall, in Trimley, co. Suffolk, 17 March 1621/2; *ex.* 3 Jan. 1766 192
BARKHAM, of Southacre, co. Norfolk, 26 June 1623; *ex.* 28 Dec. 1695 ... 219
BARNEWALL [I.] of Crickstown, co. Meath, 21 Feb. 1622/3; *sometime*, 1790-1821, *dormant* 248

(a) Thus the surname of the Earl of Winchilsea, who, 2 Aug. 1826, succeeded his kinsman in that peerage and in the Baronetcy of Finch (*cr.* 29 June 1611) was Finch-Hatton, but the name of "Hatton" is not given in this index in connection with this Baronetcy. So also as to the names of "Hampden" and "Bruce" in connection with the Baronetcies of Hobart (*cr.* 22 May 1611) and of Brudenell (*cr.* 29 June 1611), though the surname of the Earls of Buckinghamshire, who enjoy the former, has been, since 1878, "Hobart-Hampden," while that of the Marquesses of Ailesbury, who, in 1868, inherited the latter, is "Brudenell-Bruce."

PAGE.
BARRINGTON, of Barrington Hall, co. Essex, 29 June 1611 ; *ex.* 26 Sep. 1833 ... 28
BAYNING, of Bentley parva, co. Essex, 24 Sep. 1611 ; *afterwards*, 1628-38, Barons and Viscounts Bayning ; *ex.* 11 June 1638 ... 81
BEACH, *i.e.*, HICKS-BEACH, *see* HICKS. 21 July 1619
BEAUMONT, of Cole Orton, co. Leicester, 17 Sep. 1619 ; *afterwards*, 1622-1702, Viscounts Beaumont of Swords [I.] ; *ex.* 11 June 1702 ... 127
BEDELL, of Hamerten, co. Huntingdon, 3 June 1622 ; *ex.* Dec. 1643 ... 197
BELASYSE, *see* BELLASIS, 29 June 1611
BELLASIS, *or* BELASYSE, of Newborough, co. York, 29 June 1611 ; *afterwards*, 1627-1815, Barons Fauconberg of Yarm, *and*, 1643-1815, Viscouuts Fauconberg of Henknoll, *having been sometime*, 1689-1700 *and* 1756-1802, Earls Fauconberg ; *ex.* 24 June 1815 ... 42
BELLINGHAM, of Helsington, co. Westmorland, 30 May 1620 ; *ex.* Oct. 1650 ... 145
BENDISH, *or* BENDISHE, of Steeple Bumstead, co. Essex, 29 June 1611 ; *ex.* 4 Sep. 1717 63
BERKELEY, *or* BERKLEY, of Wymondham, co. Leicester, 29 June 1611 ; *ex.* about 1630 30
BERNEY, of Parkhall in Redham, co. Norfolk, 5 May 1620 ... 143
BIGG, *see* BIGGS, 26 May 1620
BIGGS, BIGG, *or* BYGGS, of Lenchwicke, co. Worcester, 26 May 1620 ; *ex.* 11 June 1621 145
BISHOPP, of Parham, co. Sussex, 24 July 1620 ; *afterwards*, 1780 ? to 1870, BISSHOPP, and *sometime* 1815-28, Lord Zouche ; *ex.* 27 Jan. 1870 ... 156
BLACKSTONE, *see* BLAKISTON, 27 May 1615
BLAKE [I.], of Galway, 10 July 1622 244
BLAKISTON *or* BLACKSTONE, of Blakiston in Durham, 27 May 1615 ; *ex.* 1630 107
BLOSSE, *i.e.*, LYNCH-BLOSSE, *see* LYNCH [I.], 8 June 1622
BLUNDELL, *or* BLUNDEL [I.], "Secretary for the affairs of Ireland," 13 Oct. 1620 ; *afterwards*, 1620-1756, Viscounts Blundell of Edeuderry [I.] ; *ex.* 19 Aug. 1756 224
BOLD, *i.e.*, BOLD-HOGHTON, *see* HOGHTON, 22 May 1611
BOOTH, *or* BOUTHE, of Dunham Massey, co. Chester, 22 May 1611 ; *sometime*, 1661-1770, Barons Delamer of Dunham Massey, *having been from* 1690 *to* 1758, Earls of Warrington ; *ex.* 7 Nov. 1797 14
BOTELER, of Hatfield Woodhall, co. Hertford ; *afterwards*, 1628-47, Barons Boteler of Brantfield ; *ex.* 1647 142
BOULEN [I.], "a Dutch Gentleman," 14 Feb. 1622/3 ; *ex.* presumably about 1660 248
BOUTHE, *see* BOOTH, 22 May 1611
BOYNTON, of Barmston, co. York, 15 May 1618 114
BROWNE, of Walcott, co. Northampton, 21 Sep. 1621 ; *ex.* about 1662 .. 174
BROWNE [I.], of Kishack, co. Dublin, 30 March 1622 ; *ex.*, probably soon after 1682 238
BROWNE [I.], of Molahiffe, co. Kerry ; 16 Feb. 1621/2 ; *afterwards*, 1689-1798 *titular* Viscounts Kenmare [I.] ; *being, since* 1798 (actual), Viscounts Kenmare [I.] *and since* 1801, Earls of Kenmare [I.] ... 236
BRUDENELL, of Deene, co. Northampton, 29 June 1611 ; *afterwards, since* 1628, Barons Brudenell of Stonton, *since* 1661, Earls of Cardigan *and finally, since* 1868, Marquesses of Ailesbury 57
BURDETT, of Bramcott, co. Warwick, 25 Feb. 1618/9 ... 119
BURTON, of Stockerston, co. Leicester, 22 July 1622 ; *ex.* 1720-50 ? ... 204
BUTTON, of Alton, co. Wilts, 18 March 1621/2 ; *ex.* 29 Nov. 1712 .. 193
BYGGS, *see* BIGGS, 26 May 1620

CARRE, of Sleaford, co. Lincoln, 29 June 1611 ; *ex.* in 1695 ... 59
CHALONER, of Guisborough, co. York, 20 July 1620 ; *ex.* about 1641 ... 154
CHESTER, of Chichelsey co. Buckingham, 23 March 1619/20 ; *ex.* 17 May 1769 138
CHEVERS [I.] of Macetown, co. Meath, warrant dated 25 June 1623 ; title never assumed 256
CHOLMONDELEY, of Cholmondeley, co. Chester ; *afterwards*, 1628-59, Viscount Cholmondeley of Kells [I.], *and subsequently*, 1646-59, Earl of Leinster [I.] ; *ex.* 2 Oct. 1659 47

PAGE.

CHUDLEIGH, *or* CHUDLEIGHE, of Ashton, co. Devon, 1 Aug. 1622; *ex.* 1 Aug. 1745 206
CLARKE, of Salford, co. Warwick, 1 May 1617; *ex.* or *dormaut* 9 Feb. 1898 111
CLIFTON, of Clifton, co. Nottingham; *afterwards*, 1837-69, Juckes-Clifton; *ex.* presumably, 30 May 1869; *assumed* since 1869 ... 18
COLBRAND, *or* COLBROND, of Boreham, co. Sussex, 21 Dec. 1621; *ex.* 2 June 1709 182
CONNOR, *or* O'CONNOR [I.], of Sligo, co. Sligo, 11 May 1622; *ex.* 21 July 1625 240
CONSTABLE, of Flambrough, co. York, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 15 June 1655 44
COOPER, *or* COUPER, of Rockbourne, co. Southampton, 4 July 1622; *afterwards, since* 1661, Barons Ashley of Wimborne St. Giles, *and, since* 1672, Earls of Shaftesbury 199
COOTE [I.], of Castle Cuffe in Queen's County, 2 April 1621; *sometime* 1660-1802, Earls of Mountrath [I.] 226
COPE, of Hanwell, co. Oxford, 29 June 1611 36
CORBET, *or* CORBETT, of Sprowston, co. Norfolk, 4 July 1623; *ex.* 1661 .. 219
COTTINGTON, "Secretary to the Prince of Wales," 16 Feb. 1622/3; *afterwards*, 1631-52, Baron Cottington of Hamworth; *ex.* 19 June 1652 ... 218
COTTON, of Conington, co. Huntingdon, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 27 March 1752 .. 45
COUPER, *see* COOPER, 4 July 1622
COURTEN, *or* COURTENE, of Addington, *alias* Aunton, co. Wilts, 18 May 1622; *ex.* 1624 196
COURTENAY, *or* COURTNEY [I.], of Newcastle, co. Limerick, Jan. 1621/2? *ex.* about 1651 229
CROOKE [I.], of Baltimore, co. Cork, 19 April 1624; *ex.*, presumably, March 1665/6 257

DALYSON, of Laughton, co. Lincoln, 27 Oct. 1624, with precedence of 29 June 1611; *ex.* 14 June 1645 221
DARELL, of West Woodhey, co. Berks, 13 June 1622; *ex.* in or before 1657 197
DARNELL, of Healing, co. Lincoln, 6 Sep. 1621; *ex.* in or before 1639 ... 173
DE HOGHTON, *see* HOGHTON, 22 May 1611
DELVES, of Doddington, co. Chester, 8 May 1621; *ex.* 12 Sep. 1727 ... 164
DEVEREUX, *or* DEVOREUX, of Castle Bromwich, co. Warwick, 25 Nov. 1611; *afterwards, since* 1646, Viscounts Hereford 88
DONGAN [I.], *see* DUNGAN, 23 Oct. 1623
DORMER, of Wyng, co. Buckingham, 10 June 1615; *afterwards, since* 20 (of the same month) June 1615, Barons Dormer of Wyng ... 108
DOUGHTY, *see* TICHBORNE, 8 March 1620/1
DRAKE, of Buckland, co. Devon, 2 Aug. 1622; *ex.* 22 Feb. 1794 ... 207
DRIDEN, *see* DRYDEN, 16 Nov. 1619
DRYDEN, *or* DRIDEN, of Canons Ashby, co. Northampton, 16 Nov. 1619; *ex.* 21 March 1770. 128
DUNGAN, *or* DONGAN [I.], of Castletown, co. Kildare, 23 Oct. 1623; *sometime*, 1662-91, Viscount Dungan of Clare [I.]; *being*, 1686-91, Earl of Limerick [I.]; *forfeited*, presumably, 1691 253

EGERTON, of Egerton, co. Chester, 5 April 1617; *sometime*, 1784-1814, Baron Grey de Wilton; *being*, 1801-1814, Earl of Wilton; *afterwards, since* 1815, GREY-EGERTON 108
ENGLEFEILD, *or* ENGLEFIELD, of Wotton Basset, co. Wilts, 25 Nov. 1611; *ex.* 21 March 1822 91
ESSEX, of Bewcott, co. Berks, 25 Nov. 1611; *ex.* about 1645 ... 99
EVERARD [I.] of Balliboye, co. Tipperary, 30 April 1622; *ex.* 1740-46 ... 239

FELTON, of Playford, co. Suffolk, 20 July 1620; *ex.* 18 Nov. 1719 ... 154
FINCH, of Eastwell, co. Kent, 29 June 1611; *afterwards, since* 1634, Earls of Winchilsea 35
FISH [I.], of Lissameon, co. Cavan, 12 Feb. 1621/2; *ex.* about 1670 ... 236

PAGE.
FISHER, of Packington, co. Warwick, 7 Dec. 1622; *ex.* 1739 ... 212
FITTON, *or* PHYTTON, of Gawsworth, co. Chester, 2 Oct. 1617; *ex.* Aug. 1643 113
FITZHARRIS [I.], of Killinan, co. Limerick, 4 Nov. 1622; *ex.*, presumably, in 1704 246
FLEETWOOD, of Calwiche, co. Stafford, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 10 Dec. 1802 68
FOLJAMBE, of Walton, co. Derby, 24 July 1622; *ex.* 17 Dec. 1640 ... 205
FORESTER, *see* FORSTER, 20 May 1620
FORSTER, of Bambrough Castle, co. Northumberland, 7 March 1619/20; *ex.* about 1623 137
FORSTER, *or* FORESTER, of Aldermaston, co. Berks, 20 May 1620; *ex.* Dec. 1711 145
FOULIS, of Ingleby, co. York, 6 Feb. 1619/20; *ex.* 7 Oct. 1875 ... 135
FRERE, *or* Fryer, of Water Eaton, co. Oxford, 22 July 1620; *ex.* 2 Nov. 1629 155
FRYER, *see* FRERE, 22 July 1620
FYTTON, *see* FITTON, 2 Oct. 1617

GAGE, of Firle, co. Sussex, 26 March 1622; *afterwards*, *since* 1714, Viscounts Gage of Castle Island [I.] 193
GALWEY, *or* GALWAY [I.], of Kallwollin, co. Limerick, April 1624; *ex.* probably about 1700 258
GARRARD, of Lamer, co. Hertford, 16 Feb. 1621/2; *ex.* 1 July 1767 ... 188
GAY, *i.e.*, RIVERS-GAY, *see* RIVERS, 19 July 1621
GERARD, *or* GERRARD, of Bryn, co. Lancaster, 22 May 1611; *afterwards*, *since* 1876, Barons Gerard of Bryn 21
GERARD, *or* GERRARD, of Harrow-on-the-hill, co. Midx., 13 April 1620; *ex.* Feb. 1715/6 142
GORE, *see* GOWER, 2 June 1620
GORE [I.], of Magherabegg, co. Donegal, 2 Feb. 1621/2; *sometime*, 1741-46, Gore-St. George; also, *sometime*, 1764-1802, Baron Gore of Manor Gore [I.]; *afterwards*, 1768-1802, Viscount Bellisle [I.]; *and*, *subsequently*, 1772-1802, Earl of Ross [I.] 233
GORGES, of Langford, co. Wilts; *afterwards*, 1620-1712, Barons Gorges of Dundalk [I.]; *ex.* Sep. 1712 93
GORING, *or* GORINGE, of Burton, co. Sussex, 14 May 1622; *ex.* 29 Feb. 1723/4 ... 194
GOSTWICK, of Willington, co. Bedford, 25 Nov. 1611; *ex.*, or *dormant*, May 1766 100
GOWER, of Stittenham, co. York, 2 June 1620; *afterwards*, *since* 1689, Leveson-Gower; *being also*, *since* 1703, Barons Gower of Stittenham; *since* 1746, Earls Gower; *since* 1786, Marquesses of STAFFORD, *and*, *since* 1833, Dukes of Sutherland 147
GRESLEY, of Drakelow, co. Derby, 29 June 1611 ... 40
GREY, *i.e.*, GREY-EGERTON, *see* EGERTON, 5 April 1617
GREY, of Chillingham, co. Northumberland, 15 June 1619; *afterwards*, 1624-1706, Barons Grey of Werke; *being sometime*, 1695-1701, Earls of Tankerville; *ex.* 20 June 1706 123
GRIMSTON, of Bradfield, co. Essex, 25 Nov. 1611; *ex.* Oct. 1700 ... 106
GROSVENOR, of Eaton, co. Chester, 23 Feb. 1621/2; *afterwards*, *since* 1761, Barons Grosvenor of Eaton; *since* 1784, Earls Grosvenor; *since* 1831, Marquesses of Westminster, *and*, *since* 1874, Dukes of Westminster ... 189

HALES, of Woodchurch, co. Kent, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 15 March 1829 ... 76
HANMER, of Hanmer, co. Flint, 8 July 1620; *ex.* 5 May 1746 ... 152
HARINGTON, *or* HARRINGTON, of Ridlington, co. Rutland, 29 June 1611; *sometime*, 1661-80, *under forfeiture* 53
HARRINGTON, *see* HARINGTON, 29 June 1611
HARRIES, of Tong Castle, co. Salop, 12 April 1623; *ex.* about 1649 ... 218
HARRIS, of Boreatton, co. Salop, 22 Dec. 1622; *ex.* 26 May 1693 ... 216
HARTOPP, of Freathby, co. Leicester, 3 Dec. 1619; *ex.* 12 Jan. 1762 ... 131
HASILRIGG, *or* HASILRIGE, of Noseley, co. Leicester, 21 July 1622; *afterwards*, *since* 1818, HAZLERIGG 202
HAZLERIGG, *see* HASILRIGG, 21 July 1622

PAGE.

HERBERT, of Redcastle, co. Montgomery, 16 Nov. 1622; *afterwards*, 1656-1748, Barons Powis; *being*, 1674-1748, Earls of Powis, *and*, 1687-1748, Marquesses of Powis; *ex.* 8 March 1747/8 212
HERVEY, *or* HERVY, of St. Martin's in the Fields, co. Midx., 31 May 1619; *afterwards*, 1640-42, Baron Hervey of Rosse [I.], *and*, 1628-42, Baron Hervey of Kidbrooke [E.]; *ex.* July 1642 121
HESILRIGE, *see* HASILRIGGE, 21 July 1622
HEWET, *or* HEWETT, of Headly Hall, co. York, 11 Oct. 1621; *ex.* 7 June 1822 175
HICKS, *or* HICKES, of Beverstone Castle, co. Gloucester, 21 July 1619; *afterwards*, *since* 1834, HICKS-BEACH 125
HICKS, *or* HICKES, of Campden, co. Gloucester, 1 July 1620; *afterwards*, 1628-29, Viscount Campden; *ex.* Oct. 1629 150
HOBART, of Intwood, co. Norfolk, 22 May 1611; *afterwards*, *since* 1728, Barons Hobart of Blickling, *and*, *since* 1746, Earls of Buckinghamshire ... 12
HOBY, *i.e.*, MILL-HOBY, *see* MILL, 31 Dec. 1619
HOGHTON, *or* HOUGHTON, of Hoghton Tower, co. Lancaster, 22 May 1611; *sometime*, 1835-62, Bold-Hoghton; *and afterwards*, *since* 1862, DE HOGHTON 10
HOLMES, *i.e.*, WORSLEY-HOLMES, *see* WORSLEY, 29 June 1611
HOLT, *or* HOLTE, of Aston, near Birmingham, co. Warwick, 25 Nov. 1611; *ex.* 13 March 1782 105
HOTHAM, of Scarborough, co. York, 4 Jan. 1621/2; *sometime*, 1771-94, Hotham-Thompson; *afterwards*, *since* 1811, Barons Hotham of South Dalton [I.] 183
HUSSEY, of Honington, co. Huntingdon, 29 June 1611; *ex.* Feb. 1629/30, or April 1734 60
HYDE, of Albury, co. Hertford, 8 Nov. 1621; *ex.* 18 May 1665 ... 176

JERNEGAN, *or* JERNINGHAM, of Cossey, co. Norfolk, 16 Aug. 1621, *afterwards*, *since* 1825 Barons Stafford 171
JERNINGHAM, *see* JERNEGAN, 16 Aug. 1621
JONES, *i.e.*, WAKE-JONES, *see* WAKE, 5 Dec. 1621
JUCKES, *i.e.*, JUCKES-CLIFTON, *see* CLIFTON, 22 May 1611

KNEVIT, *see* KNYVETT, 22 May 1611
KNIVETON, *or* KNYVETON, of Mircaston, co. Derby, 29 June 1611; *ex.* about 1706 51
KNYVETON, *see* KNIVETON, 29 June 1611
KNYVETT, of Buckenham, co. Norfolk, 22 May 1611; *ex.* 9 Oct. 1699 ... 24

LEA, *see* LEE, 3 May 1620
LEAKE, *see* LEKE, 22 May 1611
LEE, of Quarrendon, co. Buckingham, 29 June, 1611; *afterwards*, 1674-1776, Earls of Lichfield; *ex.* 4 Nov. 1776 78
LEE, *or* LEA, of Langley, co Salop, 3 May 1620; *ex.* April 1660 ... 143
LEGH, *see* LEIGH, 29 June 1611
LEIGH, *or* LEGH, of Stoneleigh, co. Warwick, 29 June 1611; *afterwards*, 1643-1786, Barons Leigh of Stoneleigh; *ex.* 4 June 1786 .. 44
LEIGH, of Newnham Regis, co. Warwick, 24 Dec. 1618; *afterwards*, 1628-53, Baron Dunsmore, *and* 1644-53, Earl of Chichester; *ex.* 21 Dec. 1653 .. 118
LEIGH [I.], "Esq.," Feb. 1621/2; *ex.* 30 July 1638 ... 235
LEKE, *or* LEAKE, of Sutton, co. Derby, 22 May 1611; *afterwards*, 1628-1736, Barons Deincourt of Sutton, *and*, 1645-1736, Earls of Scarsdale; *ex.* 17 July 1736 8
LEVENTHORPE, of Shingey, co. Hertford, 30 May 1622; *ex.* 30 Aug. 1680 .. 196
LEVESON, *i.e.*, LEVESON-GOWER, *see* GOWER, 2 June 1620
LEY, of Westbury, co. Wilts, 20 July 1619; *afterwards*, 1623-79, Barons Ley of Ley, *and subsequently*, 1626-79, Earls of Marlborough; *ex.* 1679 ... 124
LITTLETON, *see* LYTTLETON, 25 June 1618
LUCY, of Broxbourne, co. Hertford, 11 March 1617/8; *ex.* 19 Nov. 1759 ... 113
LYNCH [I.], of Galway, 8 June 1622; *afterwards*, *since* 1762, LYNCH-BLOSSE 241
LYTTELTON, *or* LITTLETON, of Franckley, co. Worcester, 25 June 1618; *sometime*, 1757-79, Barons Lyttelton of Franckley; *afterwards*, *since* 1779, Barons Westcote of Ballymore [I.]; *since* 1794, Barons Lyttelton of Franckley (again), *and*, *since* 1889, Viscounts Cobham .. 117

PAGE.

MAC-BRIAN ARRAGH, *see* ARRAGH [I.], 28 Feb. 1623/4
MACKWORTH, of Normanton, co. Rutland, 4 June 1619; *ex.* 1 Aug. 1803 ... 122
MANSEL, MANSELL, *or* MAUNSELL, of Margam, co. Glamorgan, 22 May 1611; *afterwards*, 1712-50, Barons Mansell of Margam; *ex.* 29 Nov. 1750 ... 4
MANSEL, *or* MANSELL, of Mudlescombe, co. Carmarthen, 14 Jan. 1621/2 ... 185
MASHAM, of High Laver, co. Essex, 20 Dec. 1621; *afterwards*, 1711-76, Barons Masham of Otes; *ex.* 14 June 1776 182
MAUNSELL, *see* MANSEL, 22 May 1611
MAYNARD, of Easton parva, co. Essex, 29 June 1611; *afterwards*, 1620-1766, Barons Maynard of Wicklow [I.], *and*, 1628-1766, Barons Maynard of Estaines [E.]; *subsequently*, 1766-75, Viscount Maynard of Easton Lodge; *ex.* 30 June 1775 78
MEREDITH, of Stansley, co. Denbigh, 13 Aug. 1622; *ex.* Jan. 1738/9 ... 209
MIDDLETON, *or* MIDLETON, of Ruthin, co. Denbigh, 22 Oct. 1622; *ex.* or *dormant* about 1757 209
MIDLETON, *see* MIDDLETON, 22 Oct. 1622
MILDMAY, of Moulsham, co. Essex, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 13 Feb. 1625/6 ... 78
MILL, of Camois Court, co. Sussex, 31 Dec. 1619; *sometime*, 1766 80, Mill-Hoby; *ex.*, presumably, 6 Feb. 1835; *assumed* in 1844 ... 132
MODY, *see* MOODY, 11 March, 1621/2
MOHUN, of Boconnoc, co. Cornwall, 25 Nov. 1611; *afterwards*, 1628-1712, Barons Mohun of Okehampton; *ex.* 15 Nov. 1712 ... 92
MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, co. Lancaster, 22 May 1611; *afterwards*, *since* 1628, Viscounts Molyneux of Maryborough [I.], *and*, *since* 1771, Earls of Sefton [I.] 3
MOLYNEUX, of Teversall, co. Nottingham, 29 June, 1611; *ex.* 9 June 1812 ... 47
MONINS, *see* MONYNS, 29 June 1611
MONSON, *or* MOUNSON, of Carlton, co. Lincoln, 29 June 1611; *afterwards*, *since* 1728, Barons Monson of Burton, *and sometime*, 1886-98, Viscount Oxenbridge of Burton 38
MONYNS, *or* MONINS, of Waldershare, co. Kent, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 1678 ... 77
MOODY, *or* MODY, of Garesden, co. Wilts, 11 March 1621/2; *ex.* presumably, 1661 191
MORDANT, *or* MORDAUNT, of Massingham parva, co. Norfolk, 29 June 1611 ... 61
MORRISON, of Casbiobury, co. Hertford, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 20 Aug. 1628 ... 71
MORTON, of Milborne St. Audrew's, co. Dorset, 1 March 1618/9; *ex.* 8 Jan. 1698/9 121
MOUNSON, *see* MONSON, 29 June 1611
MUSGRAVE, of Hartley, co. Westmorland, 29 June 1611 ... 31
MYDDELTON, *see* MIDDLETON, 22 Oct. 1622

NAPIER, of Luton Hoo, co. Bedford, 24 Sep. 1611; *ex.* 2 Jan. 1747/8 ... 80
NEWCOMEN [I.] of Kenagh, co. Longford, 30 Dec. 1623; *ex.* 27 April 1780 .. 254
NEWTON, of Charlton, co. Kent, 2 April 1620; *afterwards*, 1652-1700, Puckering; *ex.* 22 Jan. 1700 141
NOEL, *or* NOELL, of Brooke, co. Rutland, 29 June 1611; *afterwards*, 1617-98, Barons Noel of Ridlington; *subsequently*, 1629-98, Viscounts Campden, *and finally*, 1682-98, Earls of Gainsborough; *ex.* 8 April 1798 .. 45
NORTON, of Rotherfield, co. Southampton, 18 May 1622; *ex.*, 9 Jan. 1686/7 195
NORTON [I.] of Charlton, co. Berks, 27 April 1624; *ex.*, presumably, about 1690 257
NUGENT [I.], of Moyrath, co. Westmeath, 14 Jan. 1621/2; *forfeited* 1700; but *assumed* till 1775 230

O'BRIEN-ARRAGH, *see* ARRAGH [I.], 28 Feb. 1623/4
O'CONNOR, *see* CONNOR [I.], 11 May 1622
OSBORNE, of Kiveton, co. York, 13 July 1620; *afterwards*, *since* Feb. 1672/3, Viscounts Osborne of Dunblane [S.]; *since* Aug. 1673, Viscounts Latimer of Danby [E.]; *since* 1674, Earls of Danby; *since* 1689, Marquesses of Carmarthen, *and since* 1694, Dukes of Leeds .. 113

PAKINGTON, of Aylesbury, co. Buckingham, 22 June 1620; *ex.* 6 Jan. 1830 ... 148
PALMER, of Wingham, co. Kent, 29 June 1621; *ex.* 19 Feb. 1838, but *subsequently assumed* by two parties 165

PAGE.

PARSONS [I.], "Surveyor General" [I.], 10 Nov. 1620; *afterwards*, 1681-1764, Viscounts Rosse [I.], *and subsequently*, 1718-64, Earls of Rosse [I.]; *ex.* 27 Aug. 1764 226
PEIRSE, *see* PIERCE [I.], 21 June 1622
PELHAM, of Laughton, co. Sussex, 22 May 1611; *sometime*, 1706-68, Barons Pelham of Laughton; *afterwards*, 1714-68, Earl of Clare, *and*, 1715-68, Duke of Newcastle; *subsequently*, *since* 1768, Barons Pelham of Stanmer, *and*, *since* 1801, Earls of Chichester 8
PENYSTON, of Leigh, co. Essex, 24 Sep. 1611; *ex.* 24 Dec. 1705 ... 87
PESHALL, of Horsley, co. Stafford, 25 Nov. 1611; probably *ex.* 29 Feb. 1712; *assumed* 1770 ? to 1834 101
PEYTON, of Iselham, co. Cambridge, 22 May 1611; *doubtful after* 1720; probably *ex.* before 1840 15
PEYTON, of Knowlton, co. Kent, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 11 Feb. 1683/4 ... 70
PHELIPPS, *or* PHILLIPS, of Barrington, co. Somerset, 16 Feb. 1619/20; *ex.* 1 March 1689/90 136
PHILIPPS, *or* PHILLIPPS, of Picton, co. Pembroke, 9 Nov. 1621; *sometime*, 1776-83, Baron Milford [I.], *and subsequently*, 1823-57, PHILIPPS-LAUGHARNE-PHILIPPS 176
PHILLIPPS, *see* PHILIPPS, 9 Nov. 1621
PHILLIPS, *see* PHELIPPS, 16 Feb. 1619/20
PHYTTON, *see* FITTON, 2 Oct. 1617
PIERCE, *or* PEIRSE [I.], of Pierce Court, co. Cavan, 21 June 1622; *ex.* about 1649 244
PLAYTERS, of Sotterley, co. Suffolk, 13 Aug. 1623; *ex.* 23 Sep. 1832 .. 220
POPE, of Willcott, co. Oxford, 29 June 1611; *subsequently*, 1628-68, Earls of Downe [I.] 52
PORTMAN, of Orchard, co. Somerset, 25 Nov. 1611; *ex.* April 1690 ... 90
POWELL, of Pengethley, co. Hereford, 18 Jan. 1621/2; *ex.* 1653 ... 188
PRIDEAUX, of Netherton, co. Devon, 17 July 1622; *ex.* 11 Feb. 1875 .. 200
PUCKERING, of Weston, co. Hertford, 25 Nov. 1611; *ex.* 20 March 1636 ... 93
PUCKERING, *see* Newton, 2 April 1620

RADCLIFF, *or* RADCLYFFE, of Derwentwater, co. Cumberland, 31 Jan. 1619/20; *afterwards*, 1688-1716, Earls of Derwentwater; *forfeited* 24 Feb. 1715/6 134
RATCLIFFE, *see* RADCLIFF, 31 Jan. 1619/20
RIDGEWAY, *or* RIDGWAY, of Torr, co. Devon, 25 Nov. 1611; *subsequently*, 1616-1714, Barons Ridgeway of Gallen Ridgeway [I.], *and*, 1622-1714, Earls of Londonderry [I.]; *ex.* 7 March 1713/4 ... 89
RIVERS, of Chafford, co. Kent, 19 July 1621; *sometime*, 1760-1805, RIVERS-GAY; *ex.* 31 Oct. 1870 169
ROBARTES, *or* ROBERTS, of Truro, co. Cornwall, 3 July 1621; *afterwards*, 1625-1757, Barons Robartes of Truro, *and*, 1679-1757, Earls of Radnor; *ex.* 15 July 1757 169
ROBERTES, *see* ROBERTS, 3 July 1620
ROBERTS, *or* ROBERTES, of Glassenbury, co. Kent, 3 July 1620; *ex.* 7 July 1745 151
ROBERTS, *see* ROBARTES, 3 July 1621

SAINT JOHN, of Lydiard Tregoz, co. Wilts, 22 May 1611, *afterwards*, *since* 1716, Viscounts Saint John, *and*, *since* 1751, Viscounts Bolingbroke ... 24
SAINT PAUL, of Snarford, co. Lincoln, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 28 Oct. 1613 ... 57
SALISBURY, *see* SALUSBURY, 10 Nov. 1619
SALUSBURY, *or* SALISBURY, of Llewenny, co. Denbigh, 10 Nov. 1619; *ex.* 23 May 1684 127
SANDYS, of Wilberton in the Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, 25 Nov. 1611; *ex.* 23 Feb. 1653/4 89
SARSFIELD [I.], of Carrickleamlery, co. Cork, 30 Sep. 1619; *afterwards*, 1625-27, Viscounts Kingsale [I.], *and subsequently*, 1627-91, Viscounts Sarsfield of Killmallock [I.]; *forfeited* July 1691 223
SAUNDERSON, of Saxby, co. Lincoln, 25 Nov. 1611; *afterwards*, 1627-1723, Viscounts Castleton [I.]; *being subsequently*, 1716-23, Viscounts Castleton of Sandbech [G.B.], *and finally*, 1720-23, Earl Castleton of Sandbeck; *ex.* 23 May 1723 99

PAGE.

SAVAGE, of Rock Savage, co. Chester, 29 June 1611; *afterwards*, 1626-1735, Viscounts Savage, *and*, 1640-1735, Earls Rivers; *ex.* about 1735 ... 27
SAVILE, of Thornhill, co. York, 29 June 1611; *sometime*, 1668-1700, Viscounts Halifax; *afterwards*, 1679-1700, Earls of Halifax, *and subsequently*, 1682-1700, Marquesses of Halifax; *ex.* 10 Jan. 1784 ... 49
SAVILE, of Methley, co. York, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 23 June 1732 ... 55
SCUDAMORE, of Holme Lacy, co. Hereford, 1 June 1620; *afterwards*, 1628-1716, Viscounts Scudamore of Sligo [I.]; *ex.* 2 Dec. 1716 ... 146
SEDLEY, *or* SIDLEY, of Aylesford, co. Kent, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 20 Aug. 1701 73
SEDLEY, of Great Chart, co. Kent, 24 Sep. 1621; *ex.* between 1741 and 1771 173
SEYMOUR, of Berry Castle, co. Somerset, 29 June 1611; *afterwards*, *since* 1750, Dukes of Somerset 33
SHELLEY, of Michelgrove, co. Sussex, 22 May 1611 ... 25
SHIRLEY, of Staunton, co. Leicester, 22 May 1611; *sometime*, 1677-1711, Lord Ferrers, *and subsequently*, *since* 1711, Earls Ferrers ... 5
SIDLEY, *see* SEDLEY, 29 June 1611, and 24 Sep. 1621
SKIPWITH, of Prestwould, co. Leicester, 20 Dec. 1622 ... 214
SPENCER, of Yarnton, co. Oxford, 29 June 1611; *ex.* before 1711 .. 69
STEPNEY, of Prendergast, co. Pembroke, 24 Nov. 1621; *ex.* 12 Sep. 1825 . 178
STEWART [I.], of Ramalton, co. Donegal; *sometime*, 1683-1769, Viscounts Mountjoy [I.], *and afterwards*, 1645-69, Earls of Blesington [I.] ... 251
STRADLING, of St. Donats, co. Glamorgan, 22 May 1611; *ex.* 27 Sep. 1728 .. 6
STYLE, *or* STYLES [I.], "Gent. of the Privy Chamber," 13 Sep. 1624; *afterwards*, 20 May 1627, *cr.* a Baronet of England; *ex.* 10 Nov. 1659 ... 259

TALBOT, *or* TALBOTT [I.], of Carton, co. Kildare, 4 Feb. 1622/3; *ex.* presumably, 24 Dec. 1724 247
TALLEMACH, *see* TOLLEMACHE, 22 May 1611
TALMACHE, *see* TOLLEMACHE, 22 May 1611
TEMPEST, of Stella, in the Bishopric of Durham, 23 Dec. 1622; *ex.* 31 May 1742 217
TEMPLE, of Stowe, co. Buckingham; *sometime*, 1714-49, Baron Cobham, *and afterwards*, 1718-49, Viscount Cobham; *dormant* 15 Nov. 1786, *though assumed ever since that date* 82
THORNHURST, of Agnes Court, co. Kent, 12 Nov. 1622; *ex.* 16 Dec. 1627 212
THROCKMORTON, of Tortworth, co. Gloucester, 29 June 1611; *ex.* June 1682 ... 65
TICHBORNE, *or* TITCHBURNE, of Tichborne, co. Southampton, 8 March 1620/1; *sometime*, 1845-53, DOUGHTY; *afterwards*, *since* 1853, DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE ... 160
TIRWHITT, *see* TYRWHITT, 29 June 1611
TITCHBURNE, *see* TICHBORNE, 8 March 1620/1
TOLLEMACHE, *or* TALLEMACH, of Helmingham, co. Suffolk, 22 May 1611; *afterwards*, 1696-1821, Earls of Dysart [S.]; *ex.* 9 March 1821 ... 18
TOWNSHEND, of Raynham, co. Norfolk, 16 April 1617; *afterwards*, *since* 1661, Barons Townshend of Lynn Regis; *subsequently*, *since* 1682, Viscounts Townshend of Raynham, *and finally*, *since* 1787, Marquesses Townshend of Raynham 110
TRACY, *or* TRACYE, of Stanway, co. Gloucester, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 28 Feb. 1677 42
TRESHAM, of Rushton, co. Northampton, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 1642?; .. 56
TRYON, of Layer Marney, co. Essex, 29 March 1620; *ex.* 24 April 1724 .. 140
TUFTON, of Hothfield, co. Kent, 29 June 1611; *afterwards*, 1626-1849, Barons Tufton of Tufton, co. Sussex, *and subsequently*, 1628-1849, Earls of Thanet; *ex.* 12 June 1849 70
TUFTON [I.], of Vintners, co. Kent, 18 Jan. 1622/3; *ex.* March 1663/4 .. 247
TUITE [I.], of the Sonnagh, co. Westmeath, 16 June 1622 .. 242
TWISDEN, *see* TWYSDEN, 29 June 1611
TWYSDEN, *or* TWISDEN, of East Peckham, co. Kent, 29 June 1611 ... 74
TYRWHITT, *or* TIRWHITT, of Stainfield, co. Lincoln, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 22 Aug. 1760 57

VILLIERS, of Brokesby, co. Leicester, 19 July 1619; *ex.* 27 Feb. 1711/2 ... 123
VINCENT, of Stoke Dabernon, co. Surrey, 26 July 1620 ... 158

PAGE.
WAKE, of Clevedon, co. Somerset, 5 Dec. 1621; *sometime*, 1748-55, WAKE-JONES 180
WASTENEYS, *or* WASTNEYS, of Headon, co. Nottingham, 18 Dec. 1622; *ex.* 17 Dec. 1742 213
WATSON, of Rockingham Castle, co. Northampton, 23 June 1621; *afterwards* 1644-1782, Barons Rockingham; *being sometime*, 1714-46, Earls of Rockingham; *subsequently*, Feb. 1746 to 1782, Earls of Malton, *and finally*, April 1746 to 1782, Marquesses of Rockingham; *ex.* 1 July 1782 .. 165
WENTWORTH, of Wentworth Woodhouse, co. York, 29 June 1611; *sometime*, 1628-41 and 1662-95, Barons and Viscounts Wentworth; *afterwards*, 1639-41 *and* 1662-95, Earls of Strafford; *subsequently*, 1695-1799, Barons Raby, *and finally*, 1711-99 Earls of Strafford (again); *ex.* 7 Aug. 1799 30
WENTWORTH, of Gosfield, co. Essex, 29 June 1611; *ex.* Oct. 1631 .. 43
WILBRAHAM, of Woodhey, co. Chester, 5 May 1621; *ex.* Aug. 1692 163
WILLIAMS, of Vaynoll, co. Carnarvon, 15 June 1622; *ex.* 1695-97 ... 197
WILLOUGHBY, *or* WILLUGHBY, of Risley, co. Derby, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 20 Nov. 1649 56
WILLUGHBY, *see* WILLOUGHBY, 29 June 1611
WILMOT, *or* WILLMOTT [I.], "Esq.," 1 Oct. 1621; *ex.* 13 March 1628/9 .. 229
WODEHOUSE, *or* WOODHOUSE, of Kimberley Hall, co. Norfolk, 29 June 1611; *afterwards, since* 1797, Barons Wodehouse of Kimberley, *and subsequently, since* 1866, Earls of Kimberley 51
WOODHOUSE, *see* WODEHOUSE, 29 June 1611
WORSELEY, *see* WORSLEY, 29 June 1611
WORSLEY, *or* WORSELEY, of Apuldercome, co. Southampton, 29 June 1611; *afterwards*, 1805-25, WORSLEY-HOLMES; *ex.* 10 Jan. 1825 ... 66
WORTLEY, of Wortley, co. York, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 14 March 1665 ... 48
WRAY, of Glentworth co. Lincoln, 25 Nov. 1611; *ex.* 27 Aug. 1809 ... 95
WYNN, of Gwydir, co. Carnarvon, 29 June 1611; *ex.* 7 Jan. 1719 ... 64
WYVILL, *or* WYVELL, of Constable Burton, co. York, 25 Nov. 1611; *dormant* 23 Feb. 1774 103

YATE, of Buckland, co. Berks, 30 July 1622; *ex.* 1690 ... 205
YELVERTON, of Rougham, co. Norfolk, 31 May 1620; *ex.* 15 Nov. 1649 ... 146

PROSPECTUS

OF THE

Complete Baronetage,

Extant, Extinct, or Dormant,

EDITED BY

G. E. C.

EDITOR OF THE

"Complete Peerage."

Vol. i., BARONETCIES (English and Irish), created by JAMES I., 1611 to 1625; issued (April 1900), at 14s. to Subscribers; price, after publication, £1 1s. net.

To be followed in the course of 1901, by

Vol. ii., BARONETCIES (English, Irish and Scotch) created by CHARLES I., 1625 to 1649. This Vol. to be issued at £1 1s. to Subscribers; price, after publication, £1 11s. 6d. net.

Vols. iii. and iv., will contain BARONETCIES (as next above) created 1649 to 1707 (the date of the Union with Scotland), each Vol. to be issued on the same terms as Vol. ii.

Vols. v. and vi. will contain the BARONETCIES of Great Britain and those of Ireland, 1707 to 1800 (the date of the Union with Ireland), while the remaining Vols. will deal with those of the United Kingdom, viz., 1801 to the date of publication.

[APRIL, 1900].

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

Aldenham, Lord, St. Dunstan's, Regent's Park, N.W.
Amherst of Hackney, Lord, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Annesley, Lieut. Gen. A. Lyttelton, Templemere, Weybridge, Surrey.
Antrobus, Rev. Frederick, The Oratory, South Kensington, S.W.
Armytage, Sir George, Bart., F.S.A., Kirklees Park, Brighouse.
Arnold, Charles T., Stamford House, West Side, Wimbledon.
Assheton, Ralph, Downham Hall, Clitheroe.
Astley, John, Moseley Terrace, Coundon Road, Coventry.
Athill, Charles H., F.S.A., Richmond Herald, College of Arms, E.C.

Batten, John, Aldon, Yeovil.
Bedford, Duke of, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Bools, W. E., Enderby, 13, Vernon Road, Clapham, S.W.
Boyle, Colonel the Hon. R. E., 6, Summer Terrace, London, S.W.
British Museum, Department of MSS., per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Brooking-Rowe, J., Castle Barbican, Plympton.
Burke, Ashworth P., per Harrison & Sons, 59, Pall Mall, S.W.
Burke, Henry Farnham, Somerset Herald, College of Arms, E.C.
Burnard, Robert, 3, Hillsborough, Plymouth.

Carington, R. Smith, Ashby Folville Manor, Melton Mowbray.
Carlton Club, Pall Mall, per Harrison & Sons, 59, Pall Mall, S.W.
Carmichael, Sir Thomas D. Gibson, Bart., M.P., Castlecraig, Dolphinton, N.B.
Chadwyck-Healey, C. E. H., per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.
Clements, H. J. B., Killadoon, Cellridge, co. Kildare, Ireland.
Codrington Library, All Souls' College, Oxford.
Conder, Edward, F.S.A., The Conigree, Newent, Gloucester.
Cooper, Samuel J., Mount Vernon, near Barnsley.
Crawford and Balcarres, Earl of, per Sotheran & Co. 140, Strand, W.C.
Crisp, F. A., Grove Park, Denmark Hill, London, S.E.
Cust, Lady Elizabeth, 13, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.

Dalrymple, Hon. Hew., Oxenfoord Castle, Dalkeith.

Davies, Seymour G. P., English, Scottish, and Australian Bank Ltd., Melbourne, Australia.

Davison, R. M., Grammar School, Ilminster.

Douglas, David, 10, Castle Street, Edinburgh.

Duckett, Sir George, Bart., Oxford and Cambridge Club, Pall Mall, S.W.

Duleep Singh, His Highness Prince, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.

Dunkin, E. H. W., Rosewyn, 70, Herne Hill, London, S.E.

Edwardes, Sir Henry H., Bart., per Harrison & Sons, 59, Pall Mall, S.W.

Exeter Royal Albert Memorial Museum (J. Dallas, Librarian), Exeter.

Foley, P., Prestwood, Stourbridge, per A. & F. Denny, 304, Strand, W.C.

Foster, Joseph, 21, Boundary Road, London, N.W.

Fox, Charles Henry, M.D., 35, Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

Fox, Francis F., Yate House, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucester, per W. George's Sons, Top Corner, Park Street, Bristol.

Fry, E. A., 172, Edmund Street, Birmingham.

Gatty, *see* Scott-Gatty.

George's Sons, William, Top Corner, Park Street, Bristol.

Gibbs, Antony, Tyntesfield, near Bristol.

Gibbs, H. Martin, Barrow Court, Flax Bourton, Somerset, per W. George's Sons, Top Corner, Park Street, Bristol.

Gibbs, Rev. John Lomax, Speen House, near Newbury, Berks.

Gibbs, Hon. Vicary, M.P., St. Dunstan's, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

Gough, Henry, Sandcroft, Redhill, Surrey.

Graves, Robert Edmund, B.A., British Museum, W.C. (2).

Hanson, Sir Reginald, Bart., M.P., 4, Bryanston Square.

Hardy & Page, 21, Old Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.

Harrison & Sons, 59, Pall Mall, London, S.W.

Haslewood, Rev. F. G., Chislet Vicarage, Canterbury.

Hatchards, 187, Piccadilly, London, W. (6)

Hawkesbury, Lord, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C. (2)

Healey, *see* Chadwyck-Healey.

Hesilrige, Arthur G. M., 160A, Fleet Street, London, E.C.

Hofman, Charles, 16, Grosvenor Street, London, W.

Hovenden, R., Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon.

Hughes of Kinmel, H. R., Kinmel Park, Abergele, North Wales, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, London, W.C.

Hull Subscription Library (A. Milner, Librarian), Royal Institution, Hull.

Incorporated Law Society (F. Boase, Librarian), 103, Chancery Lane, W.C.
Inner Temple Library, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, London, W.C.
Iveagh, Lord, per Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, London, W.C.

Johnston, G. Harvey, 22, Garscube Terrace, Murrayfield, Edinburgh, per W. & A. K. Johnston, 5, White Hart Street, Warwick Lane, London, E.C.

Kildare Street Club, Dublin.
King's Inns Library, Dublin, per Hodges, Figgis & Co., Dublin.

Larpent, Frederic de H., 16, St. Helen's Place, London, E.C.
Lea, J. Henry, 18, Somerset Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
Leeds Library (Charles W. Thonger, Librarian), Commercial Street, Leeds.
Lincoln's Inn Library (A. F. Etheridge, Librarian), London, W.C.
Lindsay, Leonard C. C., 87, Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W.
Lindsay, W. A., Q.C., Windsor Herald, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Littledale, Willoughby A., F.S.A., 26, Cranley Gardens, S.W.

Macdonald, W. R., Carrick Pursuivant, Midpath, Weston Coates Avenue, Edinburgh.
Maddison, Rev. Canon, Vicars' Court, Lincoln.
Magrath, Rev. John Richard, D.D., Queen's College, Oxford.
Manchester Free Library, per J. E. Cornish, 16, St. Ann's Square, Manchester.
Marshall, George W., LL.D., Sarnesfield Court, Weobley, R.S.O.
Marshall, Julian, London, N.W., per T. Carver, 8, High Town, Hereford.
Marsham-Townshend, Hon. Robert, Frognal, Foots Cray, Kent.
Maskelyne, Anthony Story., Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, W.C.
Mitchell Library (F. T. Barrett, Librarian), 21, Miller Street, Glasgow.
Murray, Keith W., F.S.A., 37, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, London, W.

National Library of Ireland, Dublin, per Hodges, Figgis & Co., Dublin.
Newberry Library, Chicago, per H. Grevel & Co., 33, King Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C.

O'Connell, Sir Ross., Killarney, per Bickers & Son, 1, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Oxford & Cambridge Club, Pall Mall, per Harrison & Sons, 59, Pall Mall, S.W.

Paul, Sir James Balfour, Lyon King of Arms, 30, Heriot Row, Edinburgh.
Penfold, Hugh, Rustington, Worthing.
Phillimore, W. P. W., 124, Chancery Lane, London.

Ramsay, Sir James H., Bart., Banff, Alyth, N. B.
Reform Club, Pall Mall, per Jones, Yarrell & Co., 8, Bury Street, S.W.

Richardson, W. H., 2, Lansdown Place, Russell Square, W.C.
Royce, Rev. David, Nether Swell Vicarage, Stow on Wold, Gloucestershire.
Rye, Walter, St. Leonard's Priory, Norwich.

Schomberg, Arthur, Seend, Melksham.
Scott-Gatty, A. S., York Herald and Acting Registrar, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Seton, Bruce Maxwell, Bart., Durham House, Chelsea, London, S.W.
Shadwell, Walter, H. L., F.S.A., Trewollack, Bodmin.
Shelley, Spencer, 37, Bathwick Hill, Bath.
Sherborne, Lord, 9, St. James's Square, London, S.W.
Smith, J. Challenor, F.S.A., Whitchurch, Oxon. (2)
Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, London, W.C. (9)
Strange, Hamon le, Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk.
Stoddart, A. R., Fishergate Villa, York.

Tempest, Sir Robert T., Bart., Tong Hall, Drighlington, Bradford, Yorks.
Tenison, C. M., Hobart, Tasmania.
Thompson, W. N., St. Bees, Cumberland.
Townshend, *see* Marsham-Townshend.
Toynbee, Paget, Dorney Wood, Burnham, Bucks.

Wedderburn, Alexander, 47, Cadogan Place, London, S.W.
Weldon, William H., Norroy, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Were, Francis, Gratwicke Hall, Flax Bourton, Somerset.
Wood, F. A., Highfields, Chew Magna, Somerset.
Woods, Sir Albert W., K.C.B., Garter, 69, St. George's Road, S.W.

Yarborough, Countess of, 17, Arlington Street, Piccadilly, W., per H. Sotheran & Co., 140, Strand, W.C.